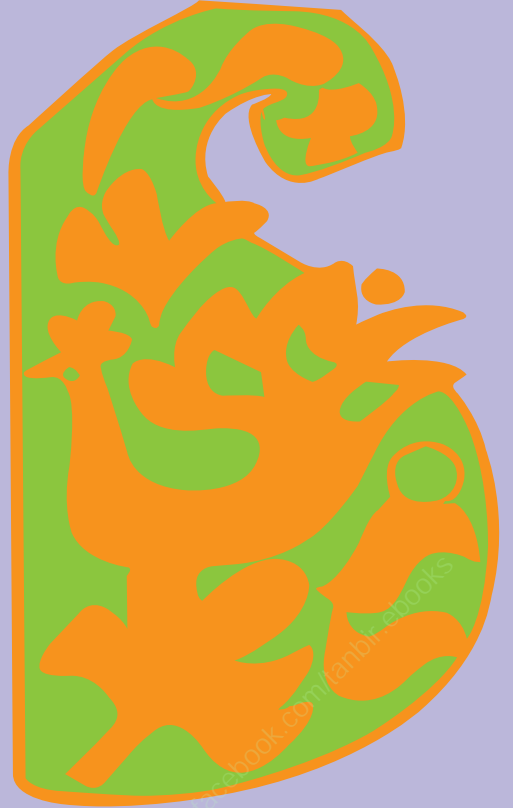




উচ্চ মাধ্যমিক বাংলা সংকলন

সৃজনশীল প্রশ্নপদ্ধতি
অনুশীলন গ্রন্থ



RvZxq wk 9lvµg I cW`cy`K teW©KZK cWZ mRbkij I eũbePwb
c0ke Avtj vtK iWZ GKv`k I Øv`k tkYxi evsj v cW`cy`K |

D"P gva`igK

evsj v msKj b

[GKv`k I Øv`k tkYxi Rb']

msKj b I iPbv

W. gvneey nK

mnKvi x Aa`icK, evsj v wefvM

PÆMÖg wekte`vj q

mαúv`bv

Ave`j gvbröb ^mq`

cwi gvWRZ ms`iY

W. mi Kvi Ave`j gvbröb

RvZxq vk¶|vµg | cvW"cȳ K tevW©XvKv

69-70, gwZiSj evWYiR"K Gj vKv, XvKv

KZ℞ cKvkZ |

[cKvkK KZ℞ me©Zjmsi w¶|Z]

cŭg gÿ Y : Rj vB, 1998

mstkwaz | cwi gwRZ ms"iY : AvMó, 2001

mstkwaz | cwi gwRZ ms"iY : Rþ, 2007

cYgÿ Y -Rþ 2008

mstkwaz | cwi gwRZ ms"iY : Rj vB, 2011

KwáDUvi KtáúvR

cvi dg©Kvj vi Mánd. (côt) wj t

cŏQ`

bRi"j Bmj vg`j vj

wWvRUvj ms"iY

K"vgwētqv b cveij tKkY

ZËyeavqK

ej ej Avtḡ`

gj" : 70.80 (mËi UvKv Awk cqmv) gvĀ |

cñ½ K_ v

mykiv¶Z RvWZ MVtb mvinZ"cvW AZxe Ri"wi | mvinZ" Aa"qtb uk¶v_x¶ gta" axti axti Rb¶
 tbq i"v¶eva, gbbkxj Zv I Rxe¶bi cÖZ Mfxi ggZ¶eva | GÖvov uk¶v_x¶ mRbkxj tgav I
 gbtbi weKv¶kI mvinZ" AbjU¶K i fvgKv cvj b Kti | Gme Dti k" mvgtb ti¶L 2007–2008
 uk¶vel©_t_¶K D"P gva'igK tkYxi uk¶v_x¶ i Rb" msv¶¶B Ktj eti i GB evsj v msKj bW
 cKvKZ nj | G MÖU¶K mnRj f", enbthvM" I e"envi Dc¶hvMx Kivi Rb" ceEzXcMÖ t_¶K
 cv"miP vbt`¶KZ 11wU Mí –cëÜ Ges 10wU KweZv Ašf¶ Kiv ntqtQ | GB ¶f cwi mti i
 gta" B ai¶Z tPón Kiv ntqtQ Avgv¶ i BwZnm–HwZn", ms"vi –ms"vZ Ges Avgv¶ i Rxe¶bi
 weP¶ web"vm I e"vB | cvkvcvuk mvinZ" cv¶v uk¶v_x¶ i Avb> j v¶fi velquU ¶i"tZj m¶½
 we¶Pbv Kiv ntqtQ |

evsj v Avgv¶ i gvZ.fvlv, ivó¶vlv I RvZxq fvlv | 52-i fvlv Av¶`vj tbi tcÖ¶tZ G fvlv¶K
 tK>" Kti 21tk tde¶wi AvšRv¶ZK gvZ.fvlv w'em vntmte tNwL Z ntqtQ | dtj evsj v fvlvi
 ghv"v GLb wek¶wi mti e"vB | myZivs GLb G fvlvi e"enwi K w"¶K ejrcvE ARB thgb
 cÖqvRb tZgub myöKxj Zvq `¶Zv I Kkj Zv ARB ¶i"ZcY¶ Gme we¶Pbvq ti¶L
 msKj bU¶Z we"Z cwi mti evsj v fvlvi Mob-tmšoe I e"enwi K we¶weavb Ašf¶ Kiv ntqtQ |
 G Qvov Qv¶ Qv¶ x¶ i tKšZnj x I wRÁvmyKti tZvj vi Rb" mvinZ" i weP¶ kvLv–cKvLv ¶f-
 cKvZ I cñ½µtg Ztj aiv ntqtQ |

gv³hyx Avgv¶ i tMši e, Avgv¶ i tcÖ Yv | uk¶v_x¶ i gv³htx i G tMši egq tPZbvq Döyx Kivi
 Rb" msKj bU¶Z Ašf¶ Kiv ntqtQ tek KtqKwU Mí -KweZv | G Qvov M"vstK GBWm I
 `¶x¶Z velqK mgm"v I mgvav¶bi vbt`¶Rbv vbtq`¶U i Pbv Ašf¶ Kiv ntqtQ |
 uk¶v_x¶ i myeav¶_©msKj bU¶Z cv"miP, gvbeEb I cKvE c¶qtb bwiZgvj v mshy³ Kiv
 ntqtQ |

G eBtqi msKj K, mæuv`K Ges msuké-KgRZv¶Y eBw¶K mev¶ my" i Kivi Rb" th Avšwi K
 cÖPón Pwvj tqtQb tm Rb" Zv¶` i ab"ev` RlvbB |
 cwi tkt¶ hv¶ i Rb" ÖD"P gva'igK evsj v msKj bÖ eBwU cKvK Kiv nj Zviv DcKZ ntj B
 Avgv¶ i mg"–cÖvm mv_¶ nte |

cÖdmi W. tgv¶ gvQi Dwi' b
 tPqv i gv"vb
 RvZxq uk¶vµg I cv"cy`K tevW"
 XvKv |

mPcĪ

M` "			
μigK	wel q	tj LK	cōv baf
1.	Kgj vKvš+ Reibew`	ew/gP>` *P†Ævcva`vq	6
2.	`ngšx	i ex`bv_ VvKi	14
3.	mwn†Z` tLj v	cō_ tPšaj x	35
4.	wj vmx	kirP>` *P†Ævcva`vq	43
5.	Aa@zx	†iv†Kqv mvlvl qvZ tnv†mb	64
6.	thšetbi Mvb	KvRx bRi`j Bmj vq	76
7.	Kwj gwĭ `dv`vi	AvejRvdĭ kvgmj`xb	85
8.	GKwJ Zj mx Mv†Qi Kwmbx	`mq` l qvj xDj w	96
9.	GK†ki Mĭ	Rwĭ i vqrvb	109
10.	`pwxZ, Dbq†bi Aš+ vq l DĒi†Yi c_	msKwj Z i Pbv	118
11.	Aciv†nĭ Mĭ	ūgvqō Avntg`	128

KweZv			
μigK	KweZvi wktivbvq	Kwe	cōv baf
1.	e½fvlv	gvB†Kj gam`b`Ē	136
2.	†mvbi Zix	i ex`bv_ VvKi	143
3.	Rxeb-e`bv	KvRx bRi`j Bmj vq	149
4.	evsj v†`k	Avqg PμeZP	155
5.	Kei	RmxgD` & xb	162
6.	Zv†v†i B c†o g†b	mwdqv Kvqvj	176
7.	cv†Āwi	di i`L Avng`	183
8.	Avgvi ce®evsj v	`mq` Avj x Avnmvb	189
9.	Av†v†iv eQi eqm	mKvš-fÆvPvh®	196
10.	GKwJ d†UvMōd	kvgmj i vngvb	203

cÖkë ai b | gvbeËb

evsj v : cÖg cÎ

1. $M^{\cdot\cdot} = 44$

(K) mRbkxj cÖkë3 wU t_†K 2 wUi DËi w`†Z n†e |

$$2 \times 10 = 20$$

(L) eûmbe†Pnb cÖkë24 wU, cÖZ"KwUi DËi w`†Z n†e |

$$\frac{1 \times 24 = 24}{\text{†gvU} = 44}$$

$$\text{†gvU} = 44$$

2. $KweZv = 36$

(K) mRbkxj cÖkë3 wU t_†K 2 wUi DËi w`†Z n†e |

$$2 \times 10 = 20$$

(L) eûmbe†Pnb cÖkë16 wU, cÖZ"KwUi DËi w`†Z n†e |

$$\frac{1 \times 24 = 16}{\text{†gvU} = 36}$$

$$\text{†gvU} = 36$$

3. $Dcb^{\cdot\cdot}m = 20$

(K) mRbkxj cÖkë3 wU t_†K 2 wUi DËi w`†Z n†e |

$$2 \times 10 = 20$$

$$\text{me†gvU} = 100$$

GKRb gnyj nj d covBtZ Avi æKwi j | ewj j , ðej , Awg ci t gk k i t K c ð " ¶ | Rwbqv 0

Kgj vKvŠt (mwē štq) Kx ewj e?

gnyj | i btZ cvl bv-ðci t gk k i t K c ð " ¶ | tRtb-0

Kgj v | ci t gk k i t K c ð " ¶ | tRtb! Kx meðvk!

nwkG t` wL t j b, mv¶Uv Kx GKUv MÊtMj evavBtZtQ | wRÁvmv Kwi t j b, ðmeðvk Kx?0

Kgj v | ci t gk k i t K c ð " ¶ | tRtbwQ-G K_vUv ej tZ nte?

nwkG | ¶wZ Kx? nj tdi dvi gB GB |

Kgj v | nRj mjepvi K etU | wKšyGKUv K_v ewj wK, mv¶" w tZ w tZ `ß GKUv tQvU i Kg wgv ewj ,
bv nq ewj j vg-wKšyMvor tZB GKUv wgv ewj qv Avi æKwi e, tmUv wK fij ?

nwkG | Gi Avi wgv K_v Kx?

Kgj vKvŠt-gtb gtb ewj j , ðGZ ep× wK tZvgvi wK G c` ep× nBZ?0 cKvtk" ewj j , ðagfeZvi ,
Avgvi GKUzGKUz teva nBtZtQ wK th, ci t gk k i wK c ð Z t ¶ i w e l q b q | Avgvi tPvtLi t` vl B nDK
Avi hvB nDK, KLbl Z G chš-c t i k i t K c ð " ¶ | t` wL t Z cvBj vg bv | Awg hLb ZurvtK G Nti i
wfZi cvBtZtQ bv-ZLb tKgb Kwi qv ewj -Awg ci t gk k i t K c ð " ¶ | tRtb-0

dwi qw` i Dwkj PwU t j b- Zurvi gj` evb mgq, hvnv wgvbtU wgvbtU UvKv cñe Kti , Zvrv GB `wi` a mv¶Ux
bó Kwi tZtQ | Dwkj ZLb Mig nBqv ewj t j b, ðmv¶Ux gnvkq! Theological Lecture Uv etp mgvtRi
Rb` i wL t j fij nq bv? GLvtb AvBtbi gtZ Pwj tZ gb w` i Ki "b | 0

Kgj vKvŠt-Zurvi w` tK w d w i j | g` ynvimqv ewj j , ðAvctb teva nBtZtQ Dwkj | 0

Dwkj | (nvimqv) wKtm wPwt j ?

Kgj v | eo mntR | tgvUv tPb Avi gqj v kvj v t` wLqv | Zv, gnvkq! Avcbvt` i Rb` G Theological
Lecture bq | Avcbv i v ci t gk k i t K c ð " ¶ | t` tLb `xKvi Kwi -hLb tgvvt` j Avtm |

Dwkj mti vt l Dwqv nwkG t K ewj t j b, "I ask the protection of the Court against the
insults of this witness."

tKwU ewj t j b, "O Baboo! the witness is your own witness, and you are at liberty to
send him away if you like."

GLb Kgj vKvŠtK w` vq w` t j Dwkj evej tgvKt gv cgvY nq bv-myZi vs Dwkj evey Pz Kwi qv eimqv
cwot j b |

nwkG MwZK t` wLqv, gnyj t K Avt` k Kwi t j b th, ði t i c ð Z mv¶Uxi objection AvtQ-DnvtK
simple affirmation `vl | 0 ZLb gnyj Kgj vKvŠtK ewj j , ðAv"Qv, I tQto `vl -ej , Awg c ð Z Áv
Kwi tZtQ-ej | 0

Kgj v | Kx cĀZÁv Kwi tZwQ, tmUv Rvmbqv cĀZÁvUv Kwi tĵ fĵj nq bv?

gnĵi nwmKtgi w` tK Pvnqv evj j , ōagŕeZvi ! mvŕx eo tmi Kkĵ ō

DwKj eveynwKtĵ b, "Very obstructive."

Kgj vKvŠ† (DwKtĵ i cĀZ) mv`v KvM†R `ĒŁZ Kwi qv j l qvi cĀUvUv Av`vj tZi evBti Pĵj

Rvb-wfZti l Pwĵ te wK?

DwKj | mv`v KvM†R tK tZvgvi `ĒŁZ j BtZtQ?

Kgj v | Kx cĀZÁv Kwi tZ nBte, Zvrv bv Rvmbqv, cĀZÁv Kiv, Avi KvM†R Kx tĵ Lv nq, Zvrv bv t`wLqv

`ĒŁZ Kiv, GKB K_v |

nwmKg ZLb gnĵi tK Av†`k Kwi tĵ b th, ōcĀZÁv Av†M Bv†K i`bvBqv `vl -†Mĵ gvtĵ KvR bvB|Ō

gnĵi ZLb evj tĵ b, ōtkvb, tZvgv†K evj tZ nBte th, Avwg cĀZÁv Kwi tZwQ th, Avwg th mvŕŕ` w`e,

Zvrv mZ` nBte, Avwg tKv†bv K_v tMvcb Kwi e bv-mZ` wfbrAvi wKQz nBte bv|Ō

Kgj v | l ugaygaygaj

gnĵi | tm Avevi Kx?

Kgj v | corb, Avwg cĀw†ZwQ |

Kgj vKvŠ-ZLb Avi tMĵ tĵvM bv Kwi qv cĀZÁv cvV Kwi j | ZLb Zvrv†K wRÁvmv` Kwi evi Rb`

DwKj eveyMv†ŕvĵ vb Kwi tĵ b, Kgj vKvŠ†K tPvL i vĵvBqv evj tĵ b, ōGLb Avi e`gvtqwk Kwi l bv-Avwg

hv wRÁvmv Kwi , Zvi h_v`ĐEi `vl | ev†R K_v Qvwoqv `vl |Ō

Kgj v | Avrcvb hv wRÁvmv Kwi tĵb, ZvB Avgv†K evj tZ nBte? Avi evj tZ cvBe bv?

DwKj | bv |

Kgj vKvŠ-ZLb nwmKtgi w` tK wĵwi qv evj tĵ b, ōA_P Avgv†K cĀZÁv KivBtĵ b th, tKv†bv K_v tMvcb

Kwi e bv|Ō agŕeZvi teAv`we gvd nq | cvovq AvR GKUv hvŕv nBte, i`wb†Z hvBe B`Qv wQj ; tm mva

GBLv†bB wgvUj | DwKj eveyAvwKvi x-Avwg hvŕvi tQ†ĵ , hv ej vBteb, tKej ZvB evj e; hv bv ej vBteb;

Zv evj e bv | hv bv ej vBteb, Zv Kv†RB tMvcb _vwmKte | cĀZÁv†tĵi Aciva j Bteb bv|Ō

nwmKg | hvrv Avek`K wetePbv Kwi tĵe, Zvrv bv wRÁvmv nBtĵ l evj tZ cvi |

Kgj vKvŠ-ZLb tmj vg Kwi qv evj j , ōenr Lĵ|Ō DwKj ZLb wRÁvmv` Avi wK Kwi tĵ b ōtZvgvi bvg

Kx?

Kgj v | kĵKgj vKvŠ-PµeZŕ

DwKj | tZvgvi ev†ci big Kx?

Kgj vKvŠ-wcZvi big evj j | DwKj ZLb wRÁvmv Kwi tĵ b, ōZwg Kx RvWZ|Ō

Kgj v | Avwg wK GKUv RvWZ?

DwKj | Zwg tKvb&RvZxq?

Kgj v | wv`yRvZxq |

Dukj | Avt! tKvb eY?

Kgj v| tNvi Zi KòeY?

Dukj | `i tnvK QvB! Ggb mv¶xI Avt! ewj tZvgvi RvZ AvtQ?

Kgj v| gvti tK?

nviKg t`wL.tj b, Duk.tj i K_vq nBte bv| ewj tj b, òetpY, Kvq-, `KeZ, ¶m` j bvbv cKvi RvWZ AvtQ
Rvb Zv-Zwg Zvi tKvb&RvWZi wFZi?ó

Kgj v| agfeZvi! G Duk.tj i B apZv! t`wL.tZtQb Avgvi Mj vq htÁvcexZ, bvg ewj qmQ PµeZP -
BnvZi th Dukj etSb bVB th, Avig etpY, Bnv Avig Kx cKvti Rvbe?

nviKg wj wL.tj b, òRvWZ etpY|ó ZLb Dukj wRÁmvv Kwitj b, òtZvgvi eqm KZ?ó

GRj vtm GKUv KK wQj -Zrvni cvfb Pwinqv wmvve Kwiv qv Kgj vKvš-ewj j , òAvgvi eqm 51 ermi , `ß
gvm, tZi w` b, Pwi NÈv, cvP wgvbU-ó

Dukj | Kx Rvj v! tZvgvi NÈv wgvbU tK Pvg?

Kgj v| tKb, GB gvT còZÁv KivBqvQb th, tKvfbv K_v tMvcb Kwie bv|

Dukj | tZvgvi hv B"Qv Ki! Avig tZvgvq cvwi bv| tZvgvi wbev m tKv_vq?

Kgj v| Avgvi wbev m bVB |

Dukj | ewj , evmo tKv_vq?

Kgj v| evmo `i _vK& Avgvi GKUv Kx/wi I bVB |

Dukj | Zte _vK tKv_vq?

Kgj v| thLvfb tmLvfb |

Dukj | GKUv AvÇv Z AvtQ?

Kgj v| wQj , hLb bmvexv wQ.tj b, GLb Avi bVB |

Dukj | GLb AvQ tKv_vq?

Kgj v| tKb GB Av`vj tZ |

Dukj | Kvj wQ.tj tKv_vq?

Kgj v| GKLv v t`vKvfb |

nviKg ewj tj b, òAvi eKvewKtZ KvR bvb-Avig wj wLqv j BtZwQ, wbev m bVB | Zvi ci?ó

Dukj | tZvgvi tckv Kx?

Kgj v| Avgvi Avevi tckv Kx? Avig wK Dukj th, Avgvi tckv AvtQ |

Dukj | ewj LvI Kx Kwiv qv?

Kgj v| fvZi mt½ Wvj gv wLqv, `w¶Y nt`-Mòm Zvj qv, gvL cvi qv Mj vatKi Y Kwiv |

Dukj | tm Wvj fvZ tRvtU tKv_v t_tK?

Kgj v| fMevb tRvUvtj B tRvtU, bBtj tRvtU bv |

Dukj | wKQz DcvR® Ki?

Kgj v | GK cqmvl bv |
 DwlKj | Zte wK Pwi Ki?
 Kgj v | Zvrv nBtj BwZcfeB Avcbvi ki YvMZ nBtZ nZ | Avcbv wKQz fVMI cvBtZb |
 DwlKj ZLb nvj Ovwovq w`qv, Av`vj ZtK evj tj b, 0Avig G mv¶|x Pwin bv | Avig Bnvi Revbew`
 Ki vBtZ cwi e bv | 0

kāv_¶ UxKv

- tdŠR`wi Av`vj Z - th Av`vj tZ ev wePvi vj tq tdŠR`wi `Êwewai Avl Zvq gvgj v
cwi Pwj Z nq |
- GRj vm - wePvi K¶ |
- tWc¶U - tWc¶U g`vWRt ÷ U |
- KvUvi v - KvVMov |
- gn¶i - DwlKtj i Kv¶R mnvqZvKvi x tj LK |
- dvi g - di g | Form.
- agv@Zvi - wePvi KtK mt¶rab we¶kl | ag`ev b`vtqi gwZgvb i e |
- Theological Lecture - agZÊ¶q e³ Zv |
- e¶pmgvR - i vRv ivgtgvnb ivq (1774–1883) cêwZZ Ges gnw ¶`te`bv`
Vki (1817–1905) cgt c¶wi Z GtKk¶i ev`x ag¶m=c0 vq |
- kvgj v - DwlKtj i tcvkvK wntmte e`eüZ kvj i cvMwo |
- I _ - nj dbvgv, kc_–evK` | oath |
- Simple affirmation - mnR nj dbvgv |
- tmi Kk& - teqvov, D×Z, GKti vLv, GKM¶q |
- Obstructive - evavm¶oKvi x | Sv¶tgj vi |
- I u - Ck¶i evPK a¶wb |
- gay - GLv¶b mj (A_ev e`½ UvKvKwo) tevSv¶Z e`eüZ |
- AwaKvi x - hvT v` tj i gwij K ev cwi Pvj K |
- enr Lp - tek fiv | c¶ksmvmPK a¶wb |
- eY© - DwlKj RvbtZ t¶qtQb | w`y mgv¶Ri mvgwRK tkYwefw
Abjv¶fi Kgj vKv¶Št RvWz m=c0 vq Kx | Avi Kgj vKvŠ–eY©A¶_¶s
a¶i wbtq Reve w` tq¶Q tNvi Zi KðeY©
- h¶ÁvcexZ - hÁm¶, DcexZ, ^cZv |
- Klwwi - tQvU Kvgi v, tLvc |
- ki YvMZ - Avk¶c0_x`ev Avk¶c0B |
- Revbew` - wePvi tKi Kv¶Q c0 Ê weevZ |

Drum cwi wPwZ

ew/4gP>`i 0Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`0 c0g c0kukZ nq 0e½`k00 cwi Kvi 1288 e½vtāi dvM0-mSL`vq|
 GuU ew/4tgi weL`vZ ig`e`½ iPbv mskj b 0Kgj vKvšš+ `Bi0-Gi mefkl iPbv| iPbvi wbevPZ
 Askwētkl GLvfb m=ūwī Zfvte mskwīj Z ntqtQ| c0h½Z Dīj L+hvM, ew/4gP>`i GB iPbvUī gj
 wktivbvg wQj: 0Kgj vKvšš+ tRrevbew`0|
 ew/4gP>`a Zwi 0Kgj vKvšš+ `Bi0-Gi iPbv,tjvi gva'tg evsjv mwnZ` GK aiṭbi nvm'imvZK
 i½e`½gj K iPbvi cPj b KtiwQtb, hvi tFZi w`tq wZwb cwi nvtmi ga` w`tq mgKvj xb mgvR, ag,
 mf`Zv Ges mwnZ`-ms`wZi bvbv tWJ-wePjwZ I mxgve×Zvi Zxe`mgvtj vPbv KtiwQtb|
 0Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`0 iPbvU bKkv RvZxq Awfbe iPbv| GuU ew/4g mwnZ`i Ab`Zg PgKc0
 m=ū | GLvfb Av`vj tZi KwMovq `wvṭbv mvṭx Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`i gva'tg ew/4gP>`at`wLṭqtQb
 Av`vj tZ mvRṭbv-tMvQṭbv th Mvj fiv Kvi evi Pj Zv AṭbKvššKb Kwlg Avb0w0KZv gvI |
 c0hbetMvqvij bxi Mi` Pwi gvgjvi mvṭx Awds-Gi t0kvq wKQlv Ac0kuz` Kgj vKvššK tRiv Ki tZ
 wMtg Dwkj thfvte ct` ct` weeZ I bvKvj ntqtQb, ZvtZ Avgiv wew`SZ bv ntq cwi bv| Dwkj evey
 Kgj vKvššK hZB Dbw` gtb Ki`b bv tKb, Zvi c0Qbetk+ZK Dw³,tjv ev`e mZ`i Avtj vq
 Avgvṭ`i tPvṭL D³/4j ntq aiv cto|
 AvcvZ`w0tZ Kgj vKvšš+ AvPiY I K_veyZv@AṭbKLwb cvMj wgi mwgj | tm Awds Lvq, etm etm
 wSgvq, bvbv DTMU K_v etj | wKš`tbkvṭLvi I ewZKM0-tPnivi I Amsj MēK_veyZv@ Avovtj iṭqtQ
 m² chfēṭYkxj Rxeb`w0| Zv Avgvṭ`i Pvi cvṭki bvbv i`wP I Am½wZṭKB Avgvṭ`i tPvṭL Av½j w`tq
 t`wLṭq t`q|
 GB iPbvq ew/4gP>`atKŠZKi m mw0tZ th`ṭZvi cwi Pq w`ṭqtQb Zv AZj bxq|

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ`ṭeva 0 bKkv
 GKUv `vjṭbi Qme hLb K'vtgivq aiv cto ZLb ZvṭK ewj Avtj vKwPī | Avi bKkvKvi hLb
 MṭwbgvṭYi c0_wgK Lmov tiLw½Z Kti `Zwi Ktib ZLb ZvṭK ej v nq bKkv|
 tZgwb Mf-Dcb'vṭmi gṭZv we`Z I Mfxi Zvrch0q Qme bv GṭK tj LK hLb Zvi Lmov GKUv Qme
 AṭKb `f wKQzti Lvq, ZLb ZvṭK ej v nq bKkv|
 0Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`0I G aiṭbi bKkv RvZxq nvj Kv mim iPbv| GLvfb Av`vj tZi KwMovq
 `wvṭbv mvṭxK Dwkj i tRivi GKUv Pvj wPī ev wPī agr`eY0v dṭU DṭvṭQ|
 AvcvZ`w0tZ GLvfb tKvṭbv Mfxi-`k0 t`Lv hvq bv| wKš`nvj Kv imvṭjv K_veyZv@ tFZi w`tq
 ZrKvj xb Av`vj tZi wePvi e`e`vi Am½wZi w` KwṭṭK GLvfb Zṭj aiv ntqtQ|

mwnZ`ṭeva 0 evMē` » (Wit)

AṭbK mgq K_veyZv@ vṭK ewxī PgK I `wB| Zv Ggb GK Ac0Z`wukZ A_@c0kuk Kti th, ZvtZ
 Avgiv nvm'im Abfē Kwī | GṭK ejv nq evMē` » | th tKvṭbv weLq wṭq PwKZ I mZxṭgṭe`i
 gṭa`I evMē`ṭ»i c0kuk NUṭZ cvṭi | 0Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`0 iPbvq Dwkj i tRivi Reve G aiṭbi
 evMē` »cYṭ
 Mi` Pwi gvgjvi mvṭx Kgj vKvššK mvṭxi KvUivq tXvKvṭbv ntj Kgj vKvšš-etj tQb, 0evey, Kvi tṭj tZ
 avb tLṭq0 th, AvgvṭK Gi wFZi cwi tṭj ?0 GLvfb Kgj vKvšš-mvṭxi KvUivṭK tLuqvo Kí bv Kti tQb|
 dtj `fveZB Zwi m=ūṭK@Avgvṭ`i mvṭxi e`tj 0Mi`0 K_UvB gtb Avṭm Ges Gi dtj nvm'iṭmi mw0
 nq|

Gi Kg :

- DwKj | Zwg Kx RvwZ?
- Kgj v | Awg Kx GKUv RvwZ?
- DwKj | Zwg tKvb&RvZxq?
- Kgj v | wv yRvZxq |
- DwKj | Avt! tKvb&eY?
- Kgj v | tNvi Zi KDeY?

fvl v Abkxj b □ evtK"i cKvi cwi eZ

GK cKvi evK"tK gj At_P cwi eZ bv NwUtq Ab" cKvti i evtK" cwi YZ KivtK ej v nq evtK"i cKvi cwi eZ ev evK" cwi eZ | thgb:

- mij evK" : dwi qw` c`nbæMvqwj bx |
- RwUj evK" : th dwi qw` , tm c`nbæMvqwj bx |
- mij evK" : mv¶xUv Kx GKUv MÊtMvj evavBtZtQ |
- RwUj evK" : th mv¶x tm GKUv MÊtMvj evavBtZtQ |
- mij evK" : Avgvi wbev m bvB |
- RwUj evK" : hv wbev m, Zv Avgvi bvB |
- mij evK" : tZvgvi evtci bvg Kx?
- RwUj evK" : tZvgvi whub evc, Zvi bvg Kx?
- mij evK" : Awg G mv¶x PvB bv |
- RwUj evK" : th mv¶x G i Kg, ZvtK Awg PvB bv |

wepvi -KvtRi mt½ h³ kã

wbtPi (K) t"Q kã t_j vi BstivR cwi fvl v (L) t"Q t_tK tetQ bvl |

K. tdsR wii Av`vj Z, Av`vj Z, Rwvbg, GRj vm, nwiKg, Avmvg, dwi qw`, mv¶x, nj d, g`wi ,DwKj , Revbew` |

L. The court-room, bail, compleinant, criminal court, legal, statement, judge, witness, court, accused, oath, clerk, lawyer.

evbv mZKZv

eipY, mvgM, mv¶x, mv¶j, cZ¶¶, eip |

□ eũbePwb cKæ

1. Kgj vKvŠ-tKvb cwi Ptq Av`vj tZ GtmtQb?
 - K. dwi qw` L. Avmvgx
 - M. mv¶x N. DwKj
 2. Ôci tggk;t tK cZ¶¶ RwbqvØ evK"vstki cPwj Z A_©
 - i. wekjm i vLv
 - ii. mi vmi t`Lv
 - iii. Dcw`wZ Dcj wã
- wbtPi tKvbUw miWK?
- K. i l ii L. ii l iii
 - M. i l iii N. i, ii l iii

3. 0thB mv'fjx GB i Kg, ZvrvfK Avwg Pwv bv0-GB RvUj evK'wUj mij Ges Pwj Z ifc fKvbiU?
 K. th mv'fjx Gi Kg ZvfK Avwg Pwv bv |
 L. Avwg G i Kg mv'fjx PvB bv |
 M. Avwg GB mv'fjx Pwv bv |
 N. Avwg I mv'fjx PvB bv |
 4. Abf'Q' wU co 4 Ges 5 baf c0k0e DEi `vl :
 eb'vcweZ Gj vKvi TvYc0_x'0tj vKt' i `ah'avi Rb' `vbxq tmevms`vi cwi Pwj tKi j af-PI ov
 e3e' tkl nj | eq`r`g uk'fjK f'ak0E D"P`fi ej tj b, 0Avcbvi i PbvGZ Avgvt' i RviwMoe
 ev tZ0v tKvrbwU tgUvtZ mg_0bq | Ggw0 wK i K'tbv Dc't' tki wPov tFRvtbvi gtZv cwbi eC
 Afve |
 5. Abf'Q't' i uk'fj tKi msj vtc Kgj vKvt'st Kt_vcK_tbi tKvb w Kiu c0vbfvte dtU DtVtQ?
 K. tKszK L. tkt-
 M. PgK N. tna'vuj
 6. 0Kgj vKvt'st Revbew`0 Gi th e3e' Abf'Q' wU tZ dtU DtVtQ Zv nj -
 i. mgvtRi AmsMwZ ii. wePvi e'e`vi Amvi Zv
 iii. Ab0vb me'0Zv
- wbtPi tKvbiU mwVK?
 K. i I ii L. i I iii
 M. ii I iii N. i, ii I iii

□ mRbkxj c0ke

1. t`sj Zc'ti i abvX' e'w3 t`sj Z Lutqi Pwj kw Dcj t'fj `wi `tfvRb I e`j v'tbi wekvj AvtqvRb Kiv
 ntqtQ | Lutqi fvtMoe Gnmvb Z`vi wK Ki tQ | Ab0vtbi tKlvstK Lv'`-e't`j NvUwZ t' Lv tMj |
 Gnmvb wgvv AwMgwZ'avi Y Kti wPrKvi Kti DVj, 0nvRvi tj v'tKi AvtqvRb, tZi k'tK Lvl qvj vg |
 Mutqi metj vKB t' Lw0 Mwi e | 0 Iv'tUva'0i vqnvb wgvv Reve w` tj b, 0Avgiv `xbnxb, ZvtZ mt'`n wK?
 t' Lj vg Gnmvb wgvv e'w0i w` tK Kvgj viv Lvevti i tWKwP Avi Kvc'toi MmwE wbtq hv't'Q | AvRtKi
 w` tB Gnmvb wgvvB tZv `xtbi tPtq `xb | Pj ti mevB, ew0 hvB | 0
 K. 0ht'AvceXZ0 kt'ai AwrfawbK A_0Kx?
 L. 0evj Lvl Kx Kw qv?0- msj vcwU 0vi v Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ? e'vL'v Ki |
 M. Kgj vKvt'st tKvb `enk0' i vqnvb wgvv Pwi t' t' cvl qv hvq? e'vL'v Ki |
 N. Dc'ti i Abf'Q' wU 0Kgj vKvt'st Revbew`0 i PbvUj fvevt_P` c'fj | 0-g'se'wU hvPvB Ki |
2. ZvivMÄ M0tg tPšajx mv'tntei bvtg GwZgLvbi f'vjt'fvRi AvtqvRb Kiv ntqtQ | Gj vKvi MY'gvb",
 Ae'vcbe'e'w3ivl ZvtZ mwgj ntqtQb | tPšajx mv'tne GwZgt' i wR nv'tZ cwi tekB Ki tQb,-
 nvZZvuj i mt'½ wKK wKK Kti K'vtgivi d'k Rj tZ j vM'tj v | Ab'w` tK eue'Ab tkw'fZ tUvetj
 AvgwšZ e'w3t' i Avc'vq'tbi e'e`v ntqtQ | GwZgLvbi evi eQ'ti i evj K ew' D'ti i gtB GK wvlg
 fvebvi Rb'f'ng- 0G M0tg GZ MY'gvb" GwZg i tqtQb | 0
 K. 0cwi qv` c0h'batMvqvuj bx0 evK'wUj RvUj ifc tj L |
 L. 0tNvi Zi K0eY0msj vtc Dwkt'j i cZ'w'kZ DEi I Kgj vKvt'st Ab0vetbi cv_0' ey'stq `vl |
 M. ew' D'ti i fvebvi mt'½ Kgj vKvt'st msj v'tci fvevt_P' mv`k' ey'stq wj L |
 N. Dc'ti i Abf'Q't' 0Kgj vKvt'st Revbew`0i gj fvevU wfb'et'c'fj v'tU cwi tenkZ ntqtQ0- g'se'wUj
 t'f'f' tZvgi gZvgZ Dc`vcB Ki |

ngšx
i ex`bv_ VvKi

tj LK cwi vPvZ

wekKwe i ex`bv_ VvKi wQtb AZj bxq l mefZvgLx cōZfvi AnaKvix| KweZv Qvovl tQvUMí, Dcb`vm, bvUK, cēÜ, mgvtj vPbv, cĪmvinZ", ig`iPbv, āgY Kvnbx, msMxZ-cōZwU wefvfMB itqtQ Zvi Amvgvb" cōZfvi weij`ó cwi Pq| GQvovl wZwb wQtb Abb" wPĪwkí; mvinZ"-cwi Kvi m`úv`K l`ŋ wKŋv msMVK| ŌkwšwbKZbŌ l wekfvi ZxŌ Zvi B Ae`vb| gvĪ ctbi eQi eqtm Zvi cŌg Kve" Ōebdj Ō cKvkZ nq| Avi 1913 wLbvtā wefkj tkō Kwei ghv`v wbtq wZwb Gkxqt`i gta" meēŪg mvinZ" Ōtbtēj cj`vi Ō cvb| evsj v tQvUMí i cw_Kr wZwb| Zvi AmvaviY tQvUMí ,tj v cĀvbZ mskwj Z ntqtQ ŌMí "ŌŌ MŌší Pvi wLĒÉ l ŌMí mÍ Ō MŌš' Ōtmvbi ZixŌ, ŌPĪvŌ, Ōej vKvŌ, gvbmxŌ, ŌKí bvŌ, BZ`w` weL`vZ Kve`Mšmn Zvi ARm`MŌš' gta" Avil Dĵ E`hvM" nt"Q ŌtbsKvWveŌ, Ōtmvi vŌ, ŌNĵi evBĵiŌ, ŌPvi Aa`vqŌ, Ōtkĵi KweZvŌ BZ`w` Dcb`vm, Ōi` KieŌ, ŌivRvŌ, ŌPĪv½ vŌ, ŌwvKNiŌ, ŌPiKgví mfvŌ, ŌwemRŌŌ, BZ`w` bvUK l cĀmb; ŌwepTŌ ŌcēÜŌ, ŌKij vsĵŌ, ŌcĀfZŌ, Ōmf`Zvi msKUŌ BZ`w` cēÜ: Ōevsj v fvlv cwi PqŌ, Ōtj vKmvnZ`Ō, ŌmvinZ`Ō fvlv, mvinZ` l wKŋv BZ`w` m`úv`KZ Avĵ vPbv Mš'|

i ex`bv`i RbŸ Kj KvZvi tRvovmfKvi weL`vZ VvKi cwi evĵi 1861 wLbvtāi 7B tg, evsj v 25tk`ekvL 1268 e½vtx Ges gZi 1941 wLbvtāi 7B AvM÷, evsj v 22 tk kteY, 1348 e½vtā|

Kb`vi evc mej KwiĵZ cwiĵZb, wKš` eti i evc mej KwiĵZ Pvinĵ b bv| wZwb t`wLĵ b, tqtqWl weevĵni eqm cvi nBqv tMĵQ, wKš` Avi wKQw` b tMĵ tmUvĵK f`ev Af` tKvĵbv i Kĵg Pvcv w`evi mgqUvl cvi nBqv hvBĵe| tqtqi eqm A%ea i Kĵg ewwoqv tMĵQ etU, wKš` ctYi UvKvi AvtchwĵK ,i`ZiGLĵbv Zvni tPĵq wKwĀr Dcti AvĵQ, tmRb`B Zvov|

Avng wQj vg ei| mZivs, weevn m`fŪ Avgvi gZ hvPvB Kiv Abvek`K wQj| Avgvi KvR Avng Kwi qwŌ, Gd. G. cik Kwi qv ewĒ cvBqvŌ| ZvB cRvcwZi `B cŋ, Kb`vcŋ l ei cŋ, Nb Nb wePij Z nBqv Dwj|

Avgt`i t`tk th-gvbl GKevi weevn Kwi qvtQ weevn m`fŪ Zvni gĵb Avi tKvĵbv D`šeM`vĵK bv| bigvstmi`v` cvBĵj gvbĵl i m`fŪ evĵNi th`kv nq,`x m`fŪ Zvni fveUv tmiĵc nBqv DĵV| Ae`v thgwb l eqm hZB nDK,`xi Afve NwJevgĪ Zvni cĵY Kwi qv j BĵZ Zvni tKvĵbv wŌav`vĵK bv| hZ wŌav l`yŌšx`tm t`wL Avgvĵ`i bexb Qvĵĵ`i| weevĵni tcsŌtcbĵK cŌvĵe Zvrvĵ`i wczctŋi cvKv Pj Kĵĵci Avkxew` cĵtcbt Kuvv nBqv DĵV, Avi cŌg NUKwj i AvĵPB Bvĵ`i Kuvv Pj fvebvq GKivĵĪ cwiKevi Dcµg nq|

mZ" ewj tZwQ, Avgvi gtb Ggb welg D` teM Rtb| bvB| eiA weevni K_vq Avgvi gtb gta" thb
`wftY nvl qv w`tz j wMj | tKSZfj x Kí bvi wKkj q_vj i gta" GKUv thb KvbvKvb cwoqv tMj |
hvnvK evtKp tdA titfvj jktbi tgvU cuP-mvZ LvZv gL- Kwi tZ nBte, Zvnvi ctq G fivelv
t`vtl | Avgvi G tj Lv hv tUK ÷ eK-KigwJi Abtfgw Z nBevi tKvtbv Avk¼v _wKZ Zte mvearb
nBZvg |

wKš, G Kx Kwi tZwQ | G wK GKUv Mí th Dcb`vm wj wL tZ ewnj vg | Ggb mti Avgvi tj Lv i i" nBte G
Avgw wK RvbZvg | gtb wQj , Kq ermñi te` bvi th tgN Kvñj v nBqv Rwgqv DwqvQ, ZvnvK `ekvL
mÜ`vi tSvtov ewi gZ cEj el fY wbtktl Kwi qv w`e | wKš, bv cwij vg evsj vq wki cv" eB wj wL tZ,
Kvi Y ms`z gytava e`vKi Y Avgvi cov bvB; Avi bv cwij vg Kve" i Pbv Kwi tZ, Kvi Y gvZ.fvl v Avgvi
Rxeñbi gta" Ggb cy`uZ nBqv Dtv bvB hvntvZ wbtRi Aš tK ewnti Uvbqv AwbtZ cwii |
tmBRtb`B t`wL tZwQ, Avgvi wfZi Kvi kkvbPvix mbömxUv A`Envñm" AvcbvK Avcwb cwii nvm Kwi tZ
ewmqvQ | bv Kwi qv Kwi te Kx? Zvnvi th Ak0 i KvBqv tMñQ | `R`toi Liñ`B tZv `R`toi Ak0kb"
tiv`b |

Avgvi mñ½ hvni weevn nBqvWj Zvnvi bvgUv w`e bv | Kvi Y, cw`exi BwZvñm Zvnvi bvgUv j Bqv
cZzvwEkt` i gta" weevt` i tKvtbv Avk¼v bvB | th Zvgkvmtb Zvnvi bvg tLv`vB Kiv AvtQ tmUv Avgvi
u`qcU | tKvtbvKvñj tm cU Ges tm bvg wej ß nBte, Ggb K_v Avgw gtb Kwi tZ cwii bv | wKš, th
AgZñj vtK Zvñv Añq nBqv i wñj tmLvñb HvZvñmñKi AvbvñMbv bvB |

Avgvi G tj Lvq Zvnvi thgb nDK GKUv bvg PvB | Av`Qv, Zvnvi bvg w`j vg wkwki | tKbbv, wkwktñ
Kvbñvñm GtKevñi GK nBqv AvtQ, Avi wkwktñ tñvi ñej vUKi K_v mKvj ñej vq Avñmqv di vBqv hvq |
wkwki Avgvi tPtq tKej `ß eQñi tQvU wQj | A_P, Avgvi wczv th tMšix`vñbi cñcvZx wQñj b bv
Zvñv bññ | Zvñvi wczv wQñj b DMfvñte mgvRvet` ñnx; t`ñki cññj Z agRñg`wKQñZB Zvñvi Av`v wQj
bv; wZñb Kwl qv BstñwR cwoqvWñj b | Avgvi wczv DMfvñte mgvñRi Abñvgx; gwñbtZ Zvñvi evñta Ggb
wRwbm Avgvñ` i mgvñR, m`ñi ev A`ñi, t`Dwo ev wLowKi ct` LñRqv cvl qv `vq, Kvi Y Bñb | Kwl qv
BstñwR cwoqvWñj b | wczvñ Ges wczv DftqñB gZvgZ vet`ññi `ß weñfbægñZñ tKvtbvUvB mi j
`vñweK bññ | Zeyetov eqñmi tñtqñ mñ½ ever th Avgvi weevn w`ñj b Zvñvi Kvi Y, tñtqñ eqm eo
ewj qvB cñbi A¼UvI eo | wkwki Avgvi kññi GKgvñ tñtqñ eñvi wekvñ wQj , Kb`vi wczvñ mg`
UvKv fvex RvgvZvi fvñtñi Mf`cñY Kwi qv Zñj tñtQ |

Avgvi kññi wñkl tKvtbv GKUv gñzi evjvB wQj bv | wZñb cwñtñi GK cvññtoi tKvtbv ivRvi
Aaxñb eo KvR Kwi tZb | wkwki hLb tKvñj ZLb Zvñvi gvi gZñ nq | tñtqñ ermi -Añš-GK-GK eQñ
Kwi qv eo nBñtñQ, Zvñv Avgvi kññi tPñtLb cñto bvB | tmLvñb Zvñvi mgvñRi tj vK Ggb tKnB wQj
bv th ZvñvñK tPñtL AvOj w`ñq t`LvBqv w`ñe |

wkwktii eqm h_vmgta tlvj v nBj ; wKŠ' tmUv fivtei tlvj v, mgvRi tlvj v bñ | tKn ZvntK Avcb eqtmi Rb' mZKñBtZ civgk`q bvB, tml Avcb eqmUvi w`tK wlv qv | ZvKvBZ bv | Ktj tR ZZxq ermfi cv w`qwiQ, Avgvi eqm Dwbk, Ggb mgq Avgvi weevn nBj | eqmUv mgvRi gZ ev mgvR ms`vi tKi gZ Dchp` wK bv Zvrv j Bqv `yc` j ovB Kwi qv i`3vi w`3 Kwi qv gi`K, wKŠ' Awg ewj tZuQ, tm eqmUv civ`lv cvk Kwi evi c`f` hZ fvj nDK, weevtni m`U Awmevi c`f` wKQgv` Kg fvj bq |

weevtni Ai`fYv`q nBj GKLVnb dUvMtdi Avfvtm | cov gL` Kwi tZuQj vg | GKRb VvEvi m`u`K` AvZkq Avgvi tUetj i Dcti wkwktii QveLvbn i vLqv ewj tj b, ŐGBevi miz`Kvi cov ctov-GtKevfi Nvo`gvo fwoqv | Ő

tKv`bv GK Rb Avbvno Kwi Mtii tZvj v Qve | gv uQj bv, mZivs tKn Zvrvi Pj Uvbqv ewaq tLucvq Rwi RovBqv, mrvn ev gvj K tKv`uvi ReoR0 R`v`KU civBqv eic`f`i tPvL fvj vBevi Rb' Rvuj qwiZi tPov Kti bvB | fwi GKLVnb mv`vmar gL, mv`vmar `u tPvL Ges mv`vmar GKwU kwo | wKŠ', mg`u j Bqv Kx th gungv tm Awg ewj tZ cvii bv | thgb tZgb GLLvnb tPŠuKtZ ewmqv, wQtb GKLVbn tWiv `vM-KvUv kZi Ä tSvj v`bv, cvtk GKUv uCvBtqi Dcti dj`vnbZ dtj i tZvov | Avi, Mvuj Pvi Dcti kwoi euKv cvouUj vbtP `jvnb Lwuj cv |

c`Uj QveUj Dci Avgvi g`bi tmvbi KwW j vMtZB Avgvi Rxe`bi g`a` Rwmqv BVj | tmB Kv`j v `u tPvL Avgvi mg`-fivbvi gvSLv`b tKgb Kwi qv Pwinqv iuvj | Avi, euKv cvfoi vbtPKvi `jvnb Lwuj cv Avgvi u`q`K Avcb cUvmb Kwi qv j Bj |

cv`Kvi cvZv D`vBtZ `wKj ; `jUv-wZbv weevtni j MovicQvBqv hvq, k`f`i i QvU Avi tg`j bv | I w`tK mgv`b GKUv AKij Pvi -cuPuv grm Rvovq Avgvi AvBeo eqtmi mxgvbvUv Dwbk eQi nBtZ Ab`R wek eQti i w`tK tVuj qv w`evi P`vŠ-Kwi tZtQ | k`f`i i Ges Zvrvi gv`tei Dci i vM nBtZ j vMj | hv nDK, AKv`j i wK ce`Mdv`Z Avmqv weevtni w`b tVwKj | tmw`bKvi mvbvBtqi c`Z`K ZvbuU th Avgvi g`b cvotZtQ | tmw`bKvi c`Z`K gnZu`K Awg Avgvi mg`-PZb` w`qv `uk`Kwi qvU | Avgvi tmB Dwbk eQti i eqmU Avgvi Rxe`b A`q nBqv `vK |

weevnmfvq Pwii w`tK n`f`Mj ; Zvrvi B gvSLv`b Kb`vi tKvgj nvZLVnb Avgvi nv`Zi Dci cvoj | Ggb Av`h`Avi Kx Av`Q | Avgvi gb evi evi Kwi qv ewj tZ j vMj, ŐAwg cvBj vg, Awg Bv`f`K cvBj vg | Ő KvrntK cvBj vg | G th `j`f, G th gv`bex, Bvni i ntm`i wK AŠ-Av`Q !

Avgvi k`f`i i bvg tMŠixksKi | th wngj`q evm Kwi tZb, tmB wngj`qi vZvnb thb wgzv | Zvrvi Mv`th`P wKLi`t`k GKwU w`i nvm`i`a nBqvUj | Avi, Zvrvi u`tqi w`ZiU`Z tm`ni th GKwU c`ñeY uQj Zvrvi mUvb hvrviv RvnbZ Zvrvi v ZvrntK QvotZ PwvZ bv |

Kg[®]†Ĥ ŵdwi evi c†e[®]Avgvi k†i i Avgv†K WmKqv ewj tj b, òever, Avgvi t†q†U†K Awig m†Z†iv eQi awi qv Rmb, Avi †Zvgv†K GB KŪU w` b gvĤ Rmbj vg, Zey†Zvgvi nv†ZB I i wj | th ab w` j vg Zvni gj` thb ep†Z cvi, Bnvi tenk Avkie[®] Avi bvB|Ō

Zvni tenvB tenvb mK†j B Zuv†K evi evi Kwi qv Avkym w` qv ewj tj b, òtenvB, g†b †Kv†bv wPŠv i wL†qv bv | †Zvgvi t†q†U thgb evc†K Qmooqv Awm†Z†Q, GLv†b †Zgwb evc gv Df†K†B cvBj |Ō

Zvni c†i k†i i gkvq t†q†i Kv†Q we`vq j Bevi tej v nvm†j b; ewj tj b, òeyo, Pwj j vg | †Zvi GK Lwb gvĤ evc, AvR n†Z Bnvi hw` wKQ†Lvqv hvq ev Pwi hvq ev bó nq Awig Zvni Rb` `vqx bB|Ō t†q†q ewj j, òZvB eB-wK | †Kv_vl GKUzhw` tj vKmb nq †Zvgv†K Zvi ¶wZc†Y Kwi †Z nB†e|Ō

Ae†k†l wBZ` Zvni thme w†l†q weävU N†U evc†K tm m††Ū tm evi evi mZK[®]wK†i qv w` j | Avnvi m††Ū Avgvi k†i†i i h†_ó mshg wQj bv; wJK†qK Ac_` wQj, Zvni c†Z Zvni w†kl Avm³-evc†K tmB mg`-cŌj vfb n†Z h_vm†e †VKvBqv i vLv t†q†i GK KvR wQj | ZvB AvR tm ev†ci nvZ awi qv D` †e†Mi minZ ewj j, òever, Zwg Avgvi K_v ti†Lv-i vL†e?Ō

ever nwmqv Kuv†j b, ògvbv cY K†i fwiQqv †d†j qv nud Qmoevi Rb` | AZGe K_v bv †` l qv me†P†q wbi vc` |Ō

Zvni c†i evc Pwj qv Awm†j N†i KcvU cwj | Zvni c†i Kx nBj †Kn Rv†b bv | evc l t†q†i Ak†xb we`vq e`vcvi cv†ki Ni n†Z †KŠZ†j x AŠ†c†i Kvi `j †`wLj l i wj | AevK KvĤ! †Lv†vi †`†k_wmKqv †Lv†v nBqv wMqv†Q! gvqv ggZv&G†Kev†i bvB!

Avgvi k†i†i i eŪz ebgvj xeveß Avgv†` i weev†ni NUKwj Kwi qm†j b | wZwb Avgv†` i cwi ev†i i cwi wPZ | wZwb Avgvi k†i†i K ewj qm†j b, òmsm†i †Zvgvi †Zv H GKwU t†q†q | GLb Bnv†` i B cv†k ewo j Bqv GBLv†bB RxebUv KvUv |Ō

wZwb ewj tj b, òhvnv w` j vg Zvni DRvo Kwi qvB w` j vg | GLb ŵdwi qv ZvKv†Z †M†j `†L cv†Z nB†e | AwaKvi Qmooqv w` qv AwaKvi i wL†Z hvBevi g†Zv Ggb weo†bv Avi bvB|Ō

me †k†l Avgv†K w†f†Z j Bqv wMqv Acivaxi g†Zv mms†Kv†P ewj tj b, òAvgvi t†q†U†i eB cwoevi kL, Ges tj vKRb†K Lv† qv†Z l eo fv†j vev†m | GRb` tenv†K wei³ Kwi †Z B`Qv Kwi bv | Awig gv†S gv†S †Zvgv†K UvKv cvVvBe | †Zvgvi ever Rwb†Z cwi†j wK i vM Kwi †eb?Ō

c†ke†i wBqv wKQz Avōh[®]nBj vg | msm†i †Kv†bv GKUv w` K n†Z A_wg†Mg nB†j ever i vM Kwi †eb, Zvni tgRvR GZ Lvi vc †Zv †`wL bvB |

thb Nj w` tZtQb Ggubfvte Avgvi nvtZ GKlvbv GKtKv UvKvi tbvU MyRqv w` qvB Avgvi kji i `*Z
cU`vb Kwi tjb; Avgvi cU`vg j Bevi Rb` mej Kwi tjb bv| ucQb nBtZ t` wL`tZ cvBj vg, GBeri ctKU
nBtZ i "gvj ewni nBj |

Avwg `ä nBqv ewmqv fvetZ j wMj vg| gtb eySj vg, Brvi v Ab` RvtZi gubj |
eÜt` i AtbKtKB tZv weevn Kwi tZ t` wLj vg| gš; covi m½ m½B `xw`K GtKerfi GK MÖtm
Mj vatKi Y Kiv nq| cvKhtš; tcmQqv wKQ`Tj evt` GB c` v`Uj bvbv , Yv, Y cKvk nBtZ cvfi Ges
TjTj TjTY Avf`šw` K D` tEm Dcw`Z nBqvI `vtK, wKš' iv` wJKtZ tKv_vI wKQgvI evta bv| Avwg wKš'
weevn mfvtZB eySj vg, `vtbi gš; `xK thUKzcvl qv hvq ZrvntZ msmvi Ptj , wKš' cftbi v-Avnb ewwK
_wKqv hvq| Avgvi m`n nq, AwaKusk tj vtK `xK weevngvI Kti , cvq bv Ges Rvtbl bv th cvq
bvB; Zrvnt` i `xi KvtQI AvgZiKvj G Lei aiv cto bv| wKš', tm th Avgvi mvabvi ab wQj ; tm
Avgvi m`u`E bq, tm Avgvi m`u` |

wkwki-bv, G bvgUv Avi e`envi Kiv Puj j bv| GtK tZv GUv Zrvni bvg bq, ZrvntZ GUv Zrvni
cwi PqI btn| tm mthP gZ a`e; tm TjYRwex Elvi we`vtqi AKÖw` wU bq| Kx nBte tMvcb i wLqv,
Zrvni Avmj bvg `ngšt|

t` wLj vg, GB mtZtiv eQti tgtqwi Dcti thSetbi mg`-Avtj v Avmqv cwoqvQ, wKš' GLtBv
`Ktktvii tKvj nBtZ tm RwmQv Dtv bvB| thb `kjPövi eitdi Dci mKvtj i Avtj v wKwi qv
cwoqvQ, wKš' eid GLtBv Mwj j bv| Avwg Rvnb, Kx AKj ¼ i`ä tm, Kx wbuwo cweI!

Avgvi gtb GKUv fivebv wQj th, tj Lvcov Rvbv etov tgtq, Kx Rvnb tKgb Kwi qv Zrvni gb cvBtZ
nBte| wKš' AwZ Aí w`tb t` wLj vg, gtb i v`wi m½ eBtqi t` vKvtbi i v`wi tKvtbv RvqMvq tKvtbv
KvUvKwU bvB| Kte th Zrvni mv`v gbwU Dcti GKUz is awi j , tPvL GKUztNvi j wMj , Kte th Zrvni
mg`-kixi gb thb DrmK nBqv Dwj , Zrvn wK Kwi qv ewj tZ cwi e bv|

G tZv tMj GK w` tKi K_v| Avevi Ab` w` tKI AvtQ, tmUv we`wi Z ewj evi mgq AvmqvQ|
ivRmsmvti Avgvi kji tii Pvkwi | e`vt¼ th Zrvni KZ UvKv Rwgj tm m`fÜ RbkÖZ bvbvKvi A¼cvZ
Kwi qvQ, wKš' tKtBv A¼UvB jvtLi wbtP bvB| Brvi dj nBqvwQj GB th, Zrvni ucZvi `i
thgb-thgb ewoj , `ngi Av`iI tZgub ewotZ j wMj | Avgvt` i Nti i KvRKg©i wZc×wZ wkwLqv
j Bevi Rb` tm e`MÖ wKš' gv ZrvntK AZ`š-tmten wKQ`ZB nvZ w` tZ w` tjb bv| Ggb wK, `ngi m½
civno nBtZ th `vmx AvmqvwQj hw`I ZrvntK wbtRt` i Nti XwKtZ w` tZb bv, Zey Zrvni RvZ m`fÜ
cKgvI Kwi tjb bv, cvqQ wekš GKUv DËi i wbtZ nq|

GgubfvteB w` b Pwj qv hvBtZ cwi Z, wKŠ` nVr GK w` b eveli gl_ tNvi AÜKvi t` Lv tMj | e`vcvi Lvb GB- Avgvi weevtn Avgvi kŕi cŕtbtiv nrRvi UvKv bM` Ges cuP nrRvi UvKvi Mnbv w` qmQtj b | evel Znrvi GK `vj vj eÜi KvŕQ Lei cvBqvŕQb, Bnvi gŕa` cŕtbtiv nrRvi UvKvB avi Kwi qv msMŕh Kwi tZ nBqvŕQ, Znrvi mŕj l vbZvŠ-mvgvb` bŕn | j vL UvKvi „Re tZv GtKevŕi B dwnK |

hw` l Avgvi kŕi ŕi i m`úwEi cwi gvY m`ŕŕÜ Avgvi eveli mt½ tKvŕbw` bB tKvŕbv Avŕj vPbvB nq bvB, Zeyevv Rvnb bv tKvb hw`ŕtZ wK Kwi tŕj b, Znrvi tenvB ZnrvtK B`OvceR cŕĀbv Kwi qvŕQb |

Zvi cŕi, eveli GKUv aviYv wQj, Avgvi kŕi i ivRvi cĀvbgŠŕ tMvŕQi GKUv-wKQz | Lei j Bqv Rvnbŕj b, wZvb tmLvbKvi wKŕwefvŕMi Aa`ŕ | evel ewj tŕj b, A_ŕ B`ŕj i tnWgvóvi -msmŕŕi f`c` hZ_ tŕj v AvŕQ Znrvi gŕa` metPŕtq l Pv | eveli eo Avkv wQj, kŕi AvR evŕ` Kvj KvŕR Aemi j Bŕeb ZLb AvwB ivRgŠŕ nBe |

Ggb mgq i vm-Dcj tŕŕ t`ŕki KÜŕŕv Avgvŕ` i Kwj KvZvi ewwŕtZ Avwmqv Rgv nBŕj b | Kb`vŕK t` wLqv Znrvt` i gŕa` GKUv KvbvKvnb cwoqv tMj | KvbvKvnb µtg AÜw nBŕZ Üw nBqv Dwj | `ŕ m`úŕtKŕ tKvŕbv GK w` w` gv ewj qv Dwŕtŕj b, Őŕciov Kcvj Avgvi ! bvZeD th eqŕm AvgvŕtKl nvi gvbvBj | Ő Avi -GK w` w` gvŕkYxqv ewj tŕj b, ŐAvgvŕ` i B hw` nvi bv gvbvBŕe Zŕe Acyewni nBŕZ eD AvwbŕZ hvBŕe tKb?Ő

Avgvi gv Lŕe tRvŕi i mt½ ewj qv Dwŕtŕj b, Ől gv, tm wK K_v | eDgvi eqm mŕe GMvŕiv eB tZv bq, GB AvmŕQ dvŕŕb evŕivq cv w` ŕe | tLvEvi t`ŕk Wvj i wL LvBqv gvby | ZvB Agb evoš-nBqv DwqvŕQ | Ő w` w` gviv ewj tŕj b, ŐevQv, GLŕbv tPvŕL GZ Kg tZv t` wL bv | Kb`vcŕŕ wŕŕqB tZvgvŕ` i KvŕQ eqm fuvvBqvŕQ |

gv ewj tŕj b, ŐAvgiv th tKwŕŕ t` wLj vg | Ő

K_vUv mZ` | wKŠ` tKwŕŕZB cŕŕvY AvŕQ, tŕtŕi eqm mtZŕiv |

cĀxYiv ewj tŕj b, ŐtKwŕŕZ wK Avi dwnK Pŕj bv | ?Ő

GB j qBqv tNvi ZK®GgbwK, weev` nBqv tMj |

Ggb mgq tmBLvŕb `ng Avwmqv Dcw`Z | tKŕbv GK w` w` gv wRÁvmv Kwi tŕj b, ŐbvZeD, tZvgvi eqm KZ eŕj v tZv?Ő

gv ZnrvtK tPvL wUvcqv Bkvi v Kwi tŕj b | `ng Znrvi A_ŕŕSj bv | ewj j, ŐmtZŕiv | Ő

gv e`-nBqv ewj qv Dwŕtŕj b, ŐZwŕ Rvb bv | Ő

ng Kuj , 0Avg Rmb, Avgvi eqm mZtiv | 0

w`w` gvi v ci `ui Mv-tUcvUvc Kwi tj b |

ea' wbeZvq i vMqv Dwqv gv evj tj b, 0Zug tZv me Rvb! tZvgvi eev th evj tj b, tZvgvi eqm GMtiv | 0 ng PgvKqv Kuj , 0evv evj qvtQb? KLtbv bv | 0

gv Kuj tj b, 0AevK Kuj | tenv Avgvi mvgtb wbtRi gL evj tj b, Avi tqtq etj 0KLtbv bv | 0 GB evj qv Avi GKevi tPvL wUctj b |

Gevi ng Bkivi v gvtb evSj | `^ Avtiv `p Kwi qv ewi j , 0evv Ggb K_v KLtbvB evj tZ cvti b bv | 0 gv Mj v PovBqv evj tj b, 0ZB AvgvtK wgv`ver`x evj tZ Pvm? 0

ng evj j , 0Avgvi eev tZv KLtbvB wgv`v etj b bv | 0

Bnvi cti gv hZB Mwij w`tZ j wMtj b, K_vUvi Kwij ZZB MovBqv OovBqv Pwi w`tK tj wcvq tMj | gv i vM Kwi qv eevi KvQ Zuvni ea' gpZv Ges ZtZvnaK GKMtqvgi K_v evj qv w`tj b | eev ngtK WwKqv evj tj b, 0AvBeo tqtqi eqm mZtiv, GUv wK Lp GKUv tMStei K_v, ZvB XvK wcuUqv teovBtZ nBte? Avgvt`i GLvtb Gme Pwv te bv, evj qv i wLtZwQ | 0

nvq ti , Zuvni eDgvi c0Z eevi tmB gagvLv cAg `^ AvR GtKevti Ggb evRLwB Lv` bvev tKgb Kwi qv |

ng e`w_Z nBqv cKwuj , 0tKn hw` eqm wRAvmv Kti , Kx evj e? 0

evv evj tj b, 0wgv`v evj evi `i Kvi bvB, Zug evj I Avg Rmb bv, Avgvi kvi wo Rvtbb | 0

tKgb Kwi qv wgv`v evj tZ bv nq tmB Dct`k i wlvq ng Ggbfvte Pc Kwi qv i wnj th eev evSj tj b, Zuvni m`ct`kUv GtKevti evR LiP nBj |

ngi `MztZ `tL Kwie Kx, Zuvni KvQ Avgvi gv_v tnlw nBqv tMj | tmw`b t`wLj vg, kirctfvZi AvKvtki gtZv Zuvni tPvtLi tmB mij D`vm `w GKUv Kx msktq evv nBqv tMtQ | fxZ nwi Yxi gtZv tm Avgvi gLi w`tK Pwvj | fvev , 0Avg Bnw MtK wPvb bv | 0

tmw`b GKlvbv tkwLb evavB Kiv BstiwR KweZvi eB Zuvni Rb` wKwqv AvwqvUj vg | eBLwb tm nvtZ Kwi qv j Bj Ges Avt`-Avt`-tKvtj i Dci i wLqv w`j , GKevi Lwv qv t`wLj bv |

Avg Zuvni nvZLwb Zvj qv awi qv evj j vg, 0ng, Avgvi Dci i vM Kwi tqv bv | Avg tZvgvi mZ` KLtbv AvNvZ Kwi e bv, Avg th tZvgvi mZ`i evatb evav | 0

ing wKQz bv ewj qv GKULwb nwmj | tm nwm weavZv hvrvtK w` qvtQb Zrvni tKvtbv K_v ewj evi `i Kvi
bvB|

wcZvi Aw_R DbnZi ci nBtZ t` eZvi AbMhtK `vqx Kwi evi Rb` bZb Drmvtn Avgvt` i ewotZ
cRvPbv Puj tZtQ| G chS-tm mg`-wlvqKtg`ewoi eaK WvK cto bvB| bZb ea cOZ GKw` b cRv
mvRvBevi Avt` k nBj ; tm ewj j , Og, ewj qv `vl Kx Kwi tZ nBte?O

Bnv tZ Krvni l gv_vq AvKvk fwoqv cwbevi K_v bq, Kvi Y mKtj i B Rvbn wQj , gvZnxb Kb`v cEvtm
gvb| | wKs` tKej gvI` ng tK j w4Z KivB GB Avt` tki tnZl mKtj B Mtj nvZ w` qv ewj j , OI gv, G
Kx KviE! G tKvb bw` tKi Nti i tqtq| Gevi G msmvi nBtZ j z x Qwoj , Avi t` wi bvB| O

GB Dcj t` ngi evtci Dti t` hvrn-bv ewj evi Zrvn ej v nBj | hLb nBtZ KlzK_vi nvl qv w` qvtQ,
ing G tKvti Pz Kwi qv mg`-mn` Kwi qvtQ| GKw` tbi Rb` Krvni l mvgtb tm tPvtLi Rj l tdtj
bvB| AvR Zrvni eo eo `B tPvL fvmvBqv w` qv Rj cwotZ j wMj | tm DuUqv `wovBqv ewj j , OAvcbv v
Rvtbb-tm t` tK Avgvi ewvtK mKtj Fw etj ?O Fw etj ! fwi GKUv nwm cwov tMj | Bvni cti
Zrvni wcZvi Dti Kwi tZ cOqB ej v nBZ, tZvgvi Fw ewv! GB tqtqW i mKtj i tPtq `it` i
RvqMwU th tKv_vq Zrvn Avgvt` i msmvi ewSqv j BqvQj |

e`Z, Avgvi kti i etpl bb, wLbvbi bb, nqtZv ev bw` Kl bv nBteb| t` evPbvi K_v tKvtbv w` b wZwb
wPsH Kti b bvB| tqtqtK wZwb AtbK covqvtQb-i bvBqvQb, wKs` tKvtbv tbi Rb` t` eZv mstU wZwb
ZrvntK tKvtbv Dct` k t` b bvB| ebgvj xevy G j Bqv ZrvntK GKevi cKre Kwi qvOjtj b| wZwb
ewj qvOjtj b, OAvig hvrn ewS bv, Zrvn wKlvBtZ tMtj tKej KcUZv tkLvvtv nBte| O

Astcti` ingi GKwU cKZ f3 wQj , tm Avgvi tQvU tev bvi vbx| eDw` w` tK fvtj vevtm ewj qv ZrvntK
AtbK MAbv mntZ nBqvQj | msmvi hvI` vq` ingi mg`-Acgv tbi cij v Awg Zrvni KvQB i` wbtZ
cvBZvg| GKw` tbi Rb` l Awg` ingi KvQ i` wv bvB| G me K_v mstKvP tm gL AwbtZ cvwi Z bv|
tm mstKvP wbtRi Rb` btn|

ing Zrvni evtci KvQ nBtZ hZ wPw cvBZ mg`-AvgvtK cwotZ w` Z| wPw_wj tQvU wKs` i tm fiv|
tml evctK hZ wPw_wj wLZ mg`-AvgvtK t` LvBZ| evtci mtz Zrvni mstUw tK Avgvi mtz fvm Kwi qv
bv j Btj Zrvni `wuz` th cy` nBtZ cvwi Z bv| Zrvni wPw tZ kti ewo mstU tKt v bwj tki
Bkvi vUKl wQj bv| wKtj wec` NwU tZ cvwi Z| bvi vbx i KvQ i` wvqv, kti ewoi K_v Kx tj tL
Rvbevi Rb` gv tS gv tS Zrvni wPw tLv v nBZ|

wPw i gta` Acivtai tKvtbv cgvY bv cvBqv Dci l qj vt` i gb th kvS-nBqvQj Zrvn btn| tava Kwi
ZrvntZ Zrvni v Avkvf tzi `tLB cvBqvOjtj b| wlg wei³ nBqv Zrvni v ewj tZ j wMtj b, OGZ Nb Nb
wPwB ev wK tmi Rb`? evcB thb me, Avgvi wK tKn bB?O

GB j Bqv Aþk Awcô K_v Pwj tZ j vMj | Awig ¶jä nBqv ñngtK ewj j vg, ÔtZvgvi eveli vPw Avi -
KrvntKI bv w` qv AvgvþKB w` tqv | Ktj þR hvBevi mgq Awig tcv÷ Kwí qv w` e | Ó
ñg wev` \$Z nBqv wRÁvmv Kwí j , ÔtKb?Ó

Awig j ¾vq Zrvni DEi w` j vg bv |

ewoþZ GLb mKtj ewj tZ Avi æ Kwí j , ðGBevi Acj gv_v Lvl qv nBj | we. G, wWwM0wkKvq tZvj v
i wj | tQtj i B ev t` vl Kx?Ó

tm tZv eþUB | t` vl mg` B ñngi | Zrvni t` vl th Zrvni eqm mþZtív | Zrvni t` vl th Awig ZrvntK
fvþj vevm, Zrvni t` vl th weavZvi GB weva, ZvB Avgvi ù` tqi i þÛª i þÛª mg` -AvKvk AvR ewk
evRvBþZtQ |

we. G, wWwM0AKvZi wþE Awig Pj vq w` tZ cwi Zvg wKŠ` ñngi Kj `vþY cY Kwí j vg, cvk Kwí eB Ges
fvþj v Kwí qvB cvk Kwí e | G cY i ¶lv Kiv Avgvi tm Ae` vi th mæci teva nBqvWj Zrvni `þwJ
Kvi Y wJ -GK tZv ñngi fvþj vevmvi gþa` Ggb GKwJ AvKvþki we` wi wJ th, mskXy©Avmw³ i gþa`
tm gbþK RovBqv i wLZ bv, tmB fvþj vevmvi Pwi w` þK fwi GKwJ `v` Ki nvl qv ewZ | wðZxq,
cix¶vi Rb` th eB_ þj v covi cþqvRb Zrvn ñngi mþ½ GKþt wgvj qv cov Amæ wJ bv |

cix¶v cvþki D` þhvþM tKvgi ewaqq j vMj vg | GKw` b i weevi ga`vþy ewnti i Nþi ewmqv gwJþbvi
Pwi tZË; eBLwbi weþkl j vBþbi ga`c_ þj v dwoqv tðwj qv bxj tcvYþj i j vJ Pj vBþZwJ vg, Ggb
mgq ewnti i w` þK nVr tPvL cwj |

Avgvi Nþi i mæþL Avwþbi DEi w` þK Aþtcti DwEvi GKUv wmw | Zrvni B Mvþq Mvþq gvþS gvþS
Mivþ -t` l qv GK GKUv Rvbv j | t` wL Zrvni B GKUv Rvbv j vq ñng Pz Kwí qv ewmqv cwðþgi w` þK
Pwinqv | tmw` þK gwj Kþ` i evMvþb KvÁbMvQ tMvj wic dþj Av` Qbþ

Avgvi eþK aK&Kwí qv GKUv av` v w` j ; gþbi gþa` GKUv AbearbZvi Avei Y wQwqv cwovq tMj | GB
wbtka Mfxi te` bvi ifcU Awig GZw` b Ggb `úo Kwí qv t` wL bvB |

wKŠ` bv, Awig tKej Zrvni ewmevi fwiZUKzt` wLþZ cvBþZwJ vg | tKvþj i Dcti GKwJ nvþZi Dci Avi
GKwJ nvZ w` i cwovq AvþQ, gv_wJ t` qvþj i Dcti tnj vþbv, tLvj v Pj evg Kutai Dci w` qv eþKi Dci
Saj qv cwovqþQ | Avgvi eþKi wFZi Uv ù` ù` Kwí qv Dwj |

Avgvi wþþRi RxebUv Ggwb Krvbq Krvbq fwi qvþQ th, Awig tKvLvl tKvþbv kb` Zv j ¶ Kwí tZ cwi
bvB | AvR nVr Avgvi AZ`Š-wbKþU AwZ epr GKUv `bivþk` i Mnei t` wLþZ cvBj vg | tKgb Kwí qv Kx
w` qv Awig Zrvn cþY Kwí e? AvgvþK tZv wKQB QwoþZ nq bvB | bv AvZþq, bv Af`vm, bv wKQz ñng th
mg` -tðwj qv Avgvi KvþQ AvmqvþQ | tmUv KZLwb Zrvn Awig fvþj v Kwí qv fwe bvB |

Avgrf` i msmvti Acgrv`bi KEKkqtb tm eumqv; tm kqb Awgl Znvni mt½ fVM Kwi qv j BqvwQ| tmB`
`ttL`ngi mt½ Avgvi thvM wQj , ZnvvtZ Avgw`M`K c_uK Kti bvB| wKŠ; GB wMwi bw`bx mtZti v
ermi -Kuj AŠfi ewnti KZ eo GKUv gw³i gta` gvb| nBqvftQ| Kx wbg® mtZ` Ges D`vi Avtj vtK
Znvni cKwZ Ggb FRy`i` I mej nBqv DwqvftQ| Znvni nBtZ`ng th Kxifc wbiwZkq I wboi ifc
we/QbenBqvftQ GZw` b Znvni Awg m`uY`Abfje Kwi tZ cwi bvB, tKbbv tmLv`b Znvni mt½ Avgvi
mgvb Avmb wQj bv|

`ng th AŠfi gn`Z`gn`Z`gwi tZwQj | ZnvvtK Awg me w` tZ cwi wKŠ`gw³ w` tZ cwi bv-Znvni Avgvi
wb`Ri gta` tKv_vq? tmB Rb`B Kwj KvZvi Mwj tZ H Miv` i duK w` qv wbeK AvKvtki mt½ Znvni
wbeK g`bi K_v nq; Ges GK GK w` b ivt` nVr RvMqv Dwqv t` wL, tm weQvbwq bvB; nvtZi Dci
gv_v i wLqv AvKvk-fiv Zvivi w` tK gL Zuj qv Qvt` i Bqv AvftQ|

gwU`bv cwoqv i wnj | fmetZ j wMj vg, Kx Kwi! wki Kwj nBtZ eveli KvftQ Avgvi mstKvftPi AŠ-wQj
bv, KLt`bv gLvgwL Znvni KvftQ` i evi Kwi evi mvm ev Af`vm Avgvi wQj bv| tmw` b wKtZ cwi j vg
bv| j ¾avi gv_v LvBqv ZnvvtK ewj qv ewmj vg, DeDtqi kixi fvtj v bq, ZnvvtK GKevi evtci KvftQ
cvwBtj nq|0

evel tZv GtKevti nZep`x| gtb tj kgv` m`n i wnj bv th, `ngB GBifc AfZce`uaq AvgvtK
c`wZ Kwi qvftQ| ZLbB wZwb Dwqv AŠtcti wMqv `ngtK wRÁvmv Kwi tjb, Deuj , eDgv, tZigvi
Amj_Uv wKtmi?0 `ng ewj j , DeAmj tZv bvB|0

evel fmetj b, G DEiUv tZR t` LvBevi Rb`|
wKŠ; `ng kixi th w` tb w` tb i KvBqv hvBtZwQj Znvni Avgiv cZw` tbi Af`vmekZB epS bvB| GKw` b
ebgvj xeveyZnvvtK t` wLqv PgwKqv Dwvtj b, DeAiv, G Kx! `ngx, G tKgb tPniv tZvi! Amj Kti bvB
tZv?0

`ng Kunj , Debv|0
GB NUBvi w` b` t`kK ctiB ej v bvB, Knv bvB, nVr Avgvi kt`i Avmqv Dcw`Z| `ngi kixti i K_vlv
wb`Dq ebgvj xeveyZnvvtK wj wLqvwQjtj b|

wewt`ni ci evtci KvftQ we`vq j Bevi mgq tqtq Avcbvi Ak0Pwvcqv wbcvwQj | Gevi wj tbi w` b evc
thgwb Znvni wPeK awi qv gLwL Zuj qv awi tjb Agwb `ngi tPvtLi Rj Avi gvbw gwmbj bv| evc GKwL
K_v ewj tZ cwi tjb bv; wRÁvmv chS-Kwi tjb bv, OtKgb AwQm|0 Avgvi kt`i Znvni tqtqi gL Ggb
GKUv wKQzt` wLqvwQjtj b hvntZ Znvni eK dwUqv tMj |

`ng eveli nvZ awi qv ZnvvtK tkvevi Nti j Bqv tMj | AtbK K_v th wRÁvmv Kwi evi AvftQ| Znvni
eveli I th kixi fvtj v t` LvBtZtQ bv|

evev wRAvmv Kwi tj b, ðeyo, Avgvi mt½ hwe?0

ng KvOvtj i gtv ewj qv Dwj , ðhve|0

evc ewj tj b, ðAv"Qv, me wK Kwi tZuQ|0

k'i i hw` AZ"š-D` teMœnBqv bv _wKtZb Zvrv nBtj G ewotZ XyKqvB eyStZ cwii tZb, GLvtb Zurvi
Avi tmw` b bvB| nVvr Zurvi AwefvftK Dc` è gtb Kwi qv evev tZv fvtj v Kwi qv K_vB Kuntj b bv|
Avgvi k'iti i gtb uQj Zurvi tenvB GK`v ZurvftK evievi Avklm w`tquQtj b th, hLb Zurvi Lvk
tgftqfK wZwb ewo j Bqv hvBtZ cwii teb| G mtZ`i Ab`_v nBtZ cvti bv tm K_v wZwb gtb| AwbtZ
cvti b bvB|

evev ZvgvK Uwb tZ Uwb tZ ewj tj b, ðtenvB, Avgv tZv wKQz ewj tZ cwii bv| GKevi Zvntj ewoi
gta`-0

ewoi-gta`i Dci eivZ t`l qvi A_°Kx Avgvi Rvrv uQj | eySj vg, wKQz nBte bv| wKQz nBj l bv|
eDgvi kixi fvtj v bvB| GZ eo Acev` |

k'igkvq `qs GK Rb fvtj v Wv³vi Awbqv cix¶v KivBtj b| Wv³vi ewj tj b, ðevqy cwieZB
Avek`K, buntj nVvr GKUv k³ e`vtgv nBtZ cvti |0

evev nwmqv Kuntj b, ðnVvr GKUv k³ e`vtgv tZv mKtj i B nBtZ cvti | GUv wK Avevi GKUv K_v|0
Avgvi k'i i Kuntj b, ðRvftbb tZv DwB GKRb clm× Wv³vi , Drvi K_vUv wK-?0

evev Kuntj b, ðAgb tXi Wv³vi t`wLqvQ| `w¶Yvi tRvti mKj cwfZiB KvftQ me weavb tgjt Ges
mKj Wv³vti i B KvftQ me tivtMi mWUftKU cvl qv hvq|0

GB K_wU i`wbqv Avgvi k'i i GtKevti `ä nBqv tMtj b| ng eySj , Zvrv evivi cŵve Acgvftbi
mwvZ AMœn` nBqvftQ| Zvrv gb GtKevti Kw nBqv tMj |

Avgv Avi muntZ cwii j vg bv| evivi KvftQ wMqv ewj j vg, ðngtK Avgv j Bqv hvBe|0

evev MwRqv Dwvtj b, ðeftU ti-0 BZ`w` BZ`w` |

eÜi v tKn tKn AvgvftK wRAvmv Kwi qvftQb, hvrv ewj j vg Zvrv Kwi j vg bv tKb| `xtK j Bqv tRvi Kwi qv
ewvni nBqv tMtj B tZv nBZ| tMj vg bv tKb? tKb! hw` tj vKatgP KvftQ mZ`agfK bv tVvj e, hw`
Nti i KvftQ Nti i gvbyftK ewj w`tZ bv cwie, Zte Awgvi it³i gta` eü hftMi th wK¶v Zvrv Kx
Kwi tZ AvftQ| Rvb tZvgiv? thw` b Athva`vi tj vftKiv mxZvftK wemRb w`evi `we Kwi qvQj Zvrv gta`
Awgl th uQj vg| Avi tmB wemRftbi tMsi`tei K_v hftM hftM hvrviv Mvb Kwi qv AwmqvftQ Awgl th
Zvrvft`i gta` GKRb| Avi, Awgl tZv tmw` b tj vKiÄftbi Rb` `x cwii Z`vtMi `Y eYb v Kwi qv

gwmKc†Î cêÜ wj mLqwmQ| e†Ki i³ w`qv Avgv†K th GKw`b wØZxq mxZv-wemR†bi Kwmnbx wj mL†Z nB†e tm K_v †K RvmbZ|

wcZvq Kb`vq Avi GKevi we`vtqi ¶Y Dcw`Z nBj | GBer†i I `ßR†bi B g†L nwm | Kb`v nwm†Z nwm†Z fr†bv Kwi qv ewj j , Õeev, Avi hw` KL†bv Zvq Avgv†K †`Levi Rb` Ggb QlvQwU Kwi qv G ewo†Z Avm Z†e Avvq N†i KcvU w`e|Ó

evc nwm†Z nwm†Z ewj †j b, Ô†di hw` Avvm, Z†e wmaKwU m†½ Kwi qvB Avme|Ó
Bnvi c†i `ngi g†L Zvni wPiw`†bi tmB wmo nwmUKz Avi GKw`†bi Rb`I †`wL bvB| Zvni I c†i Kx nBj tmK_v Avi ewj †Z cvwi e bv|

i`wb†ZwQ gv cv†x müvb Kwi †Z†Qb| nq†Zv GK w`b gvi Ab†i va AMÖn` Kwi †Z cvwi e bv, Bnvl mæe nB†Z cv†i | Kvi Y-_vK&Avi KvR Kx!

käv_© UxKv

tg†qi eqm A%ea
i Kg ewoqv †M†Q

- ZrKvj xb wv`y mgv†R AvU eQi eqmx Kb`v†K †MŠwi, bq eQi eqmx Kb`v†K tiwnYx, `k eQi eqmx Kb`v†K Kgvix ej v nZ| `k eQi eq†mi g†a`B Kb`v†K wetq †`I qvi wbgg wQj | tmB wnt†te tg†qwU wetqi eqm mvZ eQi Av†MB cvi n†q w††q†Qj |

Av†cw¶K „i`Z;
Gd.G.

- Zj bvgj K MÖY†hwM`Zv|
- tm mg†q eZg†vb D"P gva'igK chw††K Gd. G. ev First Arts ej v nZ|

c†RvcwZ
†cŠb†c†bK

- e†v| wv`ycj vY Abym†i wetqi †`eZv|
- evi evi N†U Ggb| GLv†b evi evi DÌ wicZ|

Kj c
wel g

- cvKv, mv`v Pj Kv†j v Kivi is|
- `viY, `†mn|

`w¶†Y nvl qv w`†Z j wMj

- g†bi g†a` emš--evZ†mi wntj w† eB†Z _vKj | Avb†` wetqi Rb` PÄj n†q DVj |

evK©

- GWgÜ evK©(1729 -1797) B†i wR i vRbmZK, c†ewUK wec†ei Dc†i tj Lv GWgÜ ev†K† MŠ-ÔReflections on the Revolution in France|Ó mL`v†ã c†KwKZ nq|

†dÂ †††v†j ykb

- Avw†iv kZ†Ki †kl c††š--msNmUZ HwnZvnm diwmi wec†ei Dc†i tj Lv GWgÜ ev†K† MŠ| Reflections on the Revolution in France' GwU 1970 mL`v†ã c†KwKZ nq|

†UK ÷ e†K KvgwU

- cv`c†y`K Ab†gv`b K†i Ggb ms`v|

g>teva e'vKiY	-	tevct'e tMv'ogx iuPZ ms'Z fvlvq weL'vZ e'vKiY-og>tevas e'vKiYgđ0
k#kvbPvix	-	k#kvfb wePiY Kti Ggb
^R'toi Li'ti\$ B tZv		
^R'toi Ak#b' tiv`b	-	^R'ô gvtmi cPÊ tiv`tK tjLK Aköenxb Kvbæ wntmte Kíbv Kti'tQb G Dcgvv tfZI w`tq tevSvfbv ntqtQ th cPÊ `t'tLi `ntb Acj tPvtLi Rj 'iWtq tMtQ Zvi GB Kvnbx eYbv ZvB Ak#xb tiv`tbi bvgvšt
cZvweK	-	c0Pxb ašmvektl, gv'wj wc BZ'w` t_tK HuznvmK Z_` wbyqci we`v ev cZvZtEj;cuEZ e'w³ archaeologistc cijvZĒje`
Zvgkvmb	-	Zvgvi cvtZ tLv`vB Kiv c0Pxb Kvtj i ivRvÁv ev Abjkvmb
tMŠi x`vb	-	tgtqt`i eqm m=útk©c0Pxb wv`y kv`je`t`i weavb Abyvnti AvU eQi eqmx Kb`vtK weq t`lqv
Kvl qv	-	c#Yp`tg Lp Kti
wLowK	-	ewoi tcQ'tbi w`K ev tcQ'tbi w`tKi `iRv
mgvR-ms`vi K	-	hvi v mgvRi AMMwzi ct_ evav wntmte _vKv bvbv-t`vl Ťu, c0v`c`Zv, c0v BZ'w` `t Kti mgvRi DbwZ mvab Kti b
Avbwio	-	Awbcy
ReoR0	-	cwi cvU'nxb tegvfvb teXc
wUcivB	-	wZb cvqvl qvj v tQvU tUvej Bsti wR `Tripod' kArvZ
Mvj Pv	-	cjydivk Kvtc0
cUvmb	-	`β cv gto emvi wetkl f½ ctUi Avmb
AKvj	-	weq BZ'w` i fKvtRi Abychʒ etj weteiPZ mgq
wngvj tqi wZvb thb wgzv	-	wngvj tqi GKw k½i bvg tMŠi ksKi Acj kti'ti bvg tMŠi xksKi wZvb _vKtZb wngvj tq Zvi Pwi tI wQj wngvj tqi `enkó` Gme wetePbvq AcyZvi kti i tK wngvj tqi wgzv etj tQ
cnèY	-	Si bv
Aštci Kv	-	A`i gntj i gwnj v
tLvAv	-	wb`vt_@nw` fvlx tj vKRb
wbfZ	-	wbR0 RvqMv
Mj vatKiY	-	wMtj tdj v
cvKhšj	-	cvK`j x BZ'w` nRtgi A½
Avf`šwi K Dt0M	-	tfZti i A`0t

Pj vq w` tZ cwii Zvg	–	cwi Z'vM Ki tZ ev wemR ⁸ w` tZ cvi Zvg
Avmw ³	–	Zxe ^a wj áv, Mfxi Abj vM
gwU ¹ fv	–	Bsti R tj LK
Mi v` t` l qv	–	tj vnv ev Kv tUi tgvUv wkK j vMv t v
AbeavbZv	–	g t b v t h v t M i A f v e , A g t b v t h v M Z v
ú ú Kwii qv DvWj	–	Mfxi ` t t L f t i t M j
i b` Zv	–	wi ³ Zv, dvKv fve
^ b i v t k i M n Ÿ i	–	w b i v k v i M f x i M Z ⁹
KÈKkqb	–	KuUvi weQv b v
wMwi b w` bx	–	ceZ` ynZv, `ngŠx ingvj tqi D`vi gy ³ cwii t e t k e o n t q t Q e t j Zv t K G B w e t k l t Y f w l Z K i v n t q t Q
gwU ¹ fv cwoqv i v n j	–	tj LK gwU ¹ fv i tj Lv (Pwi T Z E ð) e B c t o i B j
˘ ú a P	–	` t m v n m , J x Z `
Awefve	–	nVvr AvMgb
Dc` è	–	A t n Z K D r c v Z
ewoi g t a i i	–	A ` i g n t j i
eivZ t` l qv	–	A t b i i l c i ` v q - ` w i q Z i A c ⁹ , G L v t b A R y n v Z t ` l q v
k ³ e` v t g v	–	KuWb Am t , ` j v t i v M e ` w a
` w t Y v i t R v t i	–	UvKv c q m v w` t q
Kv nBqv tMj	–	Kv t Vi g t Zv Abo l ` ú s ` b n x b n t q t M j
Pvcv t` l qv	–	tMvcb Kiv
Kv b v K w b	–	tMvcb c i v g k ⁹
Ku l qv	–	g t b v t h v M w` t q , D ` t g i m t 1/2 , f v t j v g t Z v
t P v t L A v O j w` t q t` L v t b v	–	c Z ` t c g v Y w` t q e y S t q t` l q v e v m t ` n ` t K i v
gb cv l qv	–	m e S u Z e v c ų Z j v f K i v
Kv b v K w b cwoqv hv l qv	–	tMvcb w b ` v i U v t b v
evoš-	–	te to D t V t Q G g b
Mv tUcv tUmc Kiv	–	A b ` t K j y K t q M t q n v Z w` t q t K v t b v w K O i c ų Z B k v i v e v B w 1/2 K i v
XvK t c U v t b v	–	m M t e c P v i K i v
evRLwB	–	KKR l D P z

- gv_v tnlw nI qv – AcgwbZ ev j w3/4Z nI qv|
- AvKvk fwiQqv cov – AvKw`\$K wect` w` tknviv ntq hvl qv|
- gv_v Lvl qv – weMto t` l qv, meBvk Kiv|
- wkKvq tZvj v – `wMZ ivLv, gj Zwe ivLv|
- Pj vq t` l qv – tMvj vq thtZ t` l qv|
- Kvbvq Kvbvq fwi qv l Vv – cfi vcyi fiv|
- j 3/4vi gv_v Lvl qv – wbj 3/4i gtZv AvPiY Kiv|
- eK dmlUqv hvl qv – tkvtK n, q we` xY`nl qv|

Drum I cwi wPwZ

i ex` bvt_i 0ngs`M Mí wU c0j_ tP\$ajx m`úw` Z 0meRcT0 gwmmK cwi Kiv `R`o 1321 e1/2fã (1914 wLt) c0_g c0KvkZ nq| GuU c0_tg 0Mí mBK0 M0S` (1916 wLt) msKwj Z ntqUj | cti 0Mí „O0 ZZxq LtE (1926 wLt) mwb0enkZ nq|

0ngs`M GK `fvetKvgj cweT gvah0q j veY`gqx tqtqi Kwnbx, th thSZK c0_vi heKvt0 ntqt0 wbg0 ewj | n, qnxb `v_0 kji -kvi woi w0i AvPiY Avi Zvi „Yg» tcsi| nxb `vgxi wbt0o AmnvqZvi gftL mij `iã w0j 1/4 mZ`eZx Ges GKB mt1/2 tZRw`bx `ngsxi te` bweaj cwi YwZ Avgvt` i gg0tj AvNvZ Kti | w0ZvS-mvavi Y GK cwi ewi K cwi gEtj i Amvavi Y Owe AvKvi `qZv Ges Pwi T wPtY m2 AŠ`0, Mfxi mnvbfwZ l Ace0gtbwetkH`Yi cwi Pq i tqtQ i ex` bvt_i GB Av0h`k` %bcy` gq tQvUMtí |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ`teva □ tQvUMí

Avgiv Mí `itb ev cto Avb` cvB| thtKvtb Mtí B Avgiv AvKó nB NUBvi NbNUvq| G t_tK Avgiv cvB (1) c0-ev Kwnbx| NUBvi mt1/2 h3 bvbv Kwnbxi mt1 bvbv gvbe e`w3tZi mt1/2 Avgvt` i cwi Pq NtU| Giv nj Mtí i (2) Pwi T | Mtí i Kwnbxi tfZi w`tq Avgiv gvbe-fvM` m`útk`nqtZv AtbK avi Yv tctq hvB Ges ZvtZ Kti Mtí i (3) gg0Yx Avgvt` i migtb gz`ntq l tV| Gfvte Kwnbx, Pwi T Ges gg0Yxi tfZi w`tq

Avgiv cwi wPZ nB Mí Kvi Rxb l RMr m`útk`0h (4) `w0fwzi Avtj vtK NUBv, Pwi T BZ`w` mwb0ek Mí wU Avgvt` i tKgb tj tMtQ?

Gici Avgiv `w0cvZ Kie Gi MVb l wbgv`%kxi w`tK| Zv h_vh_fvte Abaveb Kivi t`qT Avgiv wKQz c0kie mnvvh` wbtZ cwi: Kx NtU0? Kvi t`qT NtU0? tKb? Kxfvte? GB c0kie Revte Avgiv tctq hvB Mtí i (1) Kwnbx ev NUBravivi wbg0Y KvWtgv| Kvi t`qT NtU0? GB c0kie Revte dtU

I tV Mtr i weirfbae(2) Pwi t tKb? GB cOkie Reve AbynUvtbi tPovq Avgiv tctq hvB Mtr i (3) welqe' ev ggEvYx hv uKbv Pwi t i wmuqvKj vc wbaqSY I gZKti | Avi Gme cOkie Revte Kxfvte tj LK Rxe tbi ZvrchFK dUJtq Ztj tQb Mtr , tmUvB nt"Q tj LtKi (4) wofwz |

mwnZ' teva AvZWRAmv

mwnZ' Dcj wa Kivi GK ai tbi Dcvq nt"Q wbtR wbtR cOkieKti DEi tLuRv | Zte Gt t i tKvb ai tbi cOkie gva' ig mwnZ' Kg cix t v Kiv hvq Zv Rvbn ` i Kvi | Mri -Dcb'vm BZ'w' mwnZ' Kg eStZ ntj cAvbZ cOkieKtiZ nq Pwi t , Zvt' i Ae'v, Zvt' i D t i k' , 0 t 0 i Kvi Y, Zvt' i cZ'vkv, Ab'vb' Pwi t i m t 1/2 Zvt' i m au K m au t K t h cwi t e t k Zvi v Ae'vb Kti tm m au t K cOkieKtiZ nte | ZvQvov Zvt' i wmuqvKj vc I msNuUJ NUbvq Zvt' i fvgKv I "Zi Ges tm m au u K cOkie ReveL LtR t LtZ nq |

ngsxi m au u K wbtPi cOkie t j vi th me Reve tZvgvi gtb Avtm wj tL tdj | Zvntj Mri wU th i ay fvtj vfvte eSte Zv bq, tZvgvi tMvOvtbv DEi `Zvi Kivi Rtb' i Zv KvtR j vMte |

1. (K) ngsxi wbtRi ewoi cwitek tKgb wQj? (L) wetqi ci bZb RvqMvq cwitek tm Kx ai tbi e'envi tctqtQ? (M) tmB cwitek i AcZ'wKZ cwieZB NUj tKb? (N) GtZ tm Kx ai tbi cZwmuqv e'3 Kti tQb?
2. ngsxi eqm KZ wQj? GB Mtr Zvi eqm tKvtbv mgm'vi mwO Kti tQ Kx?
3. Acj tPvtL ngsxi tKvgj I g'vfvlx | wKs' tKvb cwi w'vZtZ tm AZ's-`pZvi cwiPq w' tqtQ?
4. ngsxi eev tKgb tj vK wQj b? tqtqi m t 1/2 Zvi m au t K t h th Qwe GB Mtr i tqtQ Zv GtK GtK D t j L - Ki |
5. (K) ngsxi eevi m t 1/2 Acj eevi Pwi t i Kx cv' R' j t v' Kiv hvq?
(L) Acj eev ngsxi eev t K c d' ig Kxfvte MhY Kti wQj b?
(M) ngsxi K ewotZ wbtZ Gtm wZwb cZ'vL'vZ ntj b tKb?
6. kji ewoi wbgG AvPi tY ngsxi tFZti Kx ai tbi cZwmuqv NtUwQj? tm metPtq `vi'Y AvNvZ tctqtQ wKtm? Gt t i Mtr OFwI eevO K_wU e'envi i Zvrch'Kx?
7. (K) AcytKvb ai tbi tj vK? (L) ngsxi ZvtK KZUv fvtj vevmZ?
(M) tm-B ev ngsxi K KZUv fvtj vevmZ?
8. ngi cZ'wZvZv i p wbgG AvPi tYi g t L Acj AmnvqZvi Kvi Y Kx? GB AmnvqZv KZUKz m t 1/2 Z?
9. AcyOZxq mxZv-wemR'bi KwmbxO K_wU w' t q Kx tevSvtZ tPtqtQ?
10. (K) ngsxi tkl cwi YwZ Kx ntq wQj?
(L) H cwi YwZi Rb' tK ev Kvi v'vqx?

Pwi Î wPÎY I weṭkH

tKvṭbv Pwi Î wPÎY ev weṭkH mvavi Yfvṭe wṭPi OK Abjvṭi nṭZ cvṭi :

1. mPbv: th Pwi Î Avṭj vPbv ev weṭkH KiṭZ hvṭ"Q Zvi Dṭj E-Kṭi Zvi Pwi ṭîi Avmj ev tgṣwj K K_wU tj L |
2. ga'fvM: Pwi ṭîi e'w³Zj | ^enkṭó'i we'fbew ṭKi l cṭi Avṭj vKcvZ Kṭivṭb ivLṭe Pwi ṭîi cvii Pq dṭU l ṭv cṰ_gZ, Pwi Î hv etj , fvṭe l Kṭi Zvi gva'ṭg; wḌZxqZ, H Pwi Î mṣúṭK® Ab'vb" Pwi Î hv etj l fvṭe Zvi gva'ṭg; ZZxqZ, Mṭi i K_K H Pwi ṭîK thfvṭe dṭUṭq ṭZvṭj b Zvi gva'ṭg |
3. mgvṭB : ṭZvgvi wṭRi `wófwi/zi msrṭBmvi tj L Ges Mṭi i we'qe' ev ggṭvYx dṭUṭq ṭZvj vi ṭṭṭ Pwi ṭîi fvgKvi `i"ZṭK ṭRvi vṭj vfvṭe ṭ' LvṭZ ṭPóv Ki | GB Lmov OK-Gi Av' ṭj `ngṣṭ-Pwi ṭîi gj ^enkó" mṭvqZ Kiv thṭZ cvṭi Gfvṭe:

- 1] mPbv: ṭKvgj , D`vi , mij , i`a , `ngṣṭK ṭ'ṭKṭ msmvṭi i wbgṭ wṭi Zvi we'evṭ'ú wZṭj wZṭj Ki"Y cvii YwZ ei Y Kṭi wṭZ nṭṭQ |
- 2] ga'fvM : K) `ṭgx Acj `ṭKwZṭZ `ngṣṭi ṭKvgj gvaḥ©l Pwi Î mṭgv | L) ṭ'ṭKṭ msmvṭi i wṭi Zvi gṭL `ngṣṭi evM'weoṣbvqg cvii w`wZi wPÎ Gi Kg: (GK) Acj ṭK tenvB-Gi AvRxeB mwÁZ j ṭṭwaK UvKv Nṭi Avmṭe Ges cvj kṭi i i mrvṭh" eo PivKwi cvṭe Acj wczvi GB Avkv f½ nṭj `ngṣṭi l ci wṭi Zvi `i i" | (`B) i p wbgṭ wṭi Zvq `ngṣṭi ṭ' ngb i wKṭṭQ wKṣ'ṭKvṭbv cṰZev weṭṭvṭf tm Kṭi w | (wZb) `vi "YZg AvNvZ GṭmṭQ wczvi cṰZ kṭi i ewoi ṭj vṭKi Amṣṭj l AeÁvq | (Pvi) wCṭ-wbFṖZvi eÜb wkw_j we'wQbṭṭq hv l qvṭZ mg`-RxeB nṭṭQ we`ṭ l A_ṭxb | (cvṖ) ggṭṣK AvNvZ GṭmṭQ `ṭgxi wṭi ḌóZv l AṭṭgZvq |
- 3] mgvṭB: `ngṣṭi te`bvaeaj wbgṭ cvii YwZi ga` w`ṭq mgvR Rxeṭb thṣZK cṰvi wbgṭ te`bv`vqK w`KwUB Avgvṭ` i ggṭj `ukṭi |

mgvṭj vPbvṭj K Avṭj vKmṣúvZ

Pwi Î wPÎṭYi gZ gj `vqbagṭj Lvi mgṭq ṭKej Kwmbx mṣúvZ bv KivB fvṭj v | eis Kwmbxwṭ h_vmṣṭe gj `vqbgj K gṣe"-mgx n l qv DvPZ | K_wUv `úo nṭe Kwmbx `úvṭZi mṭ½ wṭPi mgvṭj vPbvṭj K gṣe"i Zj bv j ṭ" Ki ṭj :

Kwmbx mṣúvZ : ṖngṣṭḌ Mṭi i bwiqKv `ngṣṭ | mgvṭj vPbvṭj K gṣe" : ṖngṣṭḌ Mṭi wUj DcRxe" we'q ṖthṣZṭKi Ḍ ewj wṭmṭe bwiqKv %agṣṭi we'v`Nb Ki"Y cvii YwZ |

Kvmbx m'uvZ : 'ngi c'Z Acj fvj evmvi NvUwZ wQj bv|

gj'vqbagr' : 'ngi c'Z Acj fv'tj vevmvi NvUwZ bv _vK'tj | Acj" K'xeZi | A'q'gZv Ambevh'v'te
'ngs'x'K ggv'f'K cwi YwZi w' t'K t'v'tj w' t'q'tQ |

Gf'v'te hZUv m'ae tZ'igvi tj Lv gj'vqbagr' t'j fv'tj v | GB Av'tj v't'K Gevi 'ngs'xi Pwi t'i i f'igKv Ask
w'j L'tZ t'p'ov K'ti | Z'ig nq'tZv Gf'v'te 'i i" Ki'tZ cvi :

'ngs'xi e'x' b'v't_i GKwU Amvavi Y t'QvUMi |

Gi t'p'tq m'aeZ GUv fv'tj v, hw' Z'ig tj L:

i e'x' b'v't_i Amvavi Y t'QvUMi 'ngs'xi c'Z'cv' " w'el q cYc'v'vi gvi vZ'K Kdzj |
Avi l fv'tj v Kivi Rb' " i "Uv Gf'v'tel Kiv t'ht'Z cv'ti |

i e'x' b'v't_i Amvavi Y t'QvUMi 'ngs'x'tZ cYc'v'vi gvi vZ'K Kdzj d't'V D't'v'tQ 'f'v'v' msmv'ti i wbg'
w'b'oj Z'vq M'ti i bw'qKv 'ngs'xi Ki'j cwi YwZ'tZ |
w'Ksev Zv Gi Kgl n'tZ cv'ti :

i e'x' b'v't_i Amvavi Y t'QvUMi 'ngs'x'tZ cYc'v'vi gvi vZ'K Kdzj i w' KUv d't'U D't'v'tQ 'ngs'x' Pwi t'i i
te' b'v'Nb cwi YwZi gva' t'g, thLv'tb 'f'v'v' msmv'ti i wbg' w'b'oj Z'vi hv'ZvK'tj 'ngs'xi 'f'v'q'ea-R'xet'bi
cwi YwZ Ak'j' j' g'tZv RgvU tetat'Q |
w'b't'ri tj Lv w'b't'RB Gf'v'te Avi l Db'Z Ki'tZ cv'tiv tZ'igiv | Z'te Gi Rb' " t'p'ov Ki'tZ nq | mgq w' t'Z
nq |

fvl v Ab'k'xj b w'b't' R'K evK''

w'b't' R'K evK'' t'Kv'tbv Z'_, msev' ev NUBvi eY'v ev w'ew'Z w'b't' R'KZ nq | G ai't'bi evK'' 'f'v'v' fv't'M
w'ef³ |

K) m' _R' ev Aw' evPK : G'tZ t'Kv'tbv w'b't' R', NUBvi msNUB ev nI qvi msev' _v't'K | thgb:
w'ek'Kv'tc k'ij 1/4v w'R't'Z'tQ |
AvR t'v'Kv'bcvU eU _v'K'te |

L) t'bw'ZevPK ev bT'_R' : G ai't'bi evK'' t'Kv'tbv w'KQz nq bv ev NU'tQ bv-w'b't'la, AvKv'Lv,
A'f'Kw'Z BZ'w' msev' w'Ksev f'ive c'K'vk Kiv hv'q | thgb:
AvR t'U'b Pj t'e bv |
Av'c'ub Av'gvi m't'1/2 K_v ej t'eb bv |

evK''i i ev's't

evK'' i ev's'ti i t'q't' t'g'v'j K A'_Acwi ew'Z'Z ivL'tZ nq | c'v'q'v'R't'b k't'ai w'KQ'v cwi eZ'v, bZ'b k'a
th'vM w'Ksev k'a AR'v Kiv t'ht'Z cv'ti |

Aw̄ evPK evK̄'İK tbwZevPK

- Aw̄ - : weevn m̄'fÜ Avgvi gZ hvPvB Kiv Abvek'K uQj :
 tbwZ : weevn m̄'fÜ Avgvi gZ hvPvB Kiv Avek'B uQj bv|
 Aw̄ - : cwÄKvi cvZv DëvBtZ _vwKj |
 tbwZ : cwÄKvi cvZv Dëv'tbv eÜ i'wj bv|
 Aw̄ - : k̄'fii l Zvni gw̄'tei Dci i'vM nBj |
 tbwZ : k̄'fii l Zvi gw̄'tei Dci i'vM bv nBqv cwi j vg bv|
 tbwZevPK evK̄'İK Aw̄ evPK
 tbwZ : t̄'fki cPwj Z agR̄tg'Zvni Av̄ v uQj bv|
 Aw̄ - : t̄'fki cPwj Z agR̄tg'Zvni Abv̄ v uQj |
 tbwZ : Avgvi c'vg j vBevi Rb' mej Kwi t̄j b bv|
 Aw̄ - : Avgvi c'vg j Bevi c'eb c'v'v Kwi t̄j b |
 tbwZ : wKš'ied Mwj j bv|
 Aw̄ - : wKš'eid AMwj Z i'wj |

eũbePwb c̄k̄e

1. Ūngš̄i M̄'í Acj Rxe'tb KZ eQi eqm̄u A'q ntq̄Qj ?

- K. tlvj L. m̄'Zi
 M. AvVvi N. Dwbk

2. Ūngš̄i tlvj eQi eqm̄u uQj -

- i. mgt̄qi tlvj
 ii. c̄k̄w̄Zi tlvj
 iii. w̄bq̄t̄gi tlvj

w̄b'tPi tKv̄w̄u m̄w̄K?

- K. i l ii L. i l iii
 M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii

w̄b'tPi msj vc_ t̄j v co Ges 3 l 4 b̄'af c̄k̄k̄e DĒi `vl |

Av'tj v : eev, Avgvi w̄di t̄Z m̄'v nte | Lvevi nUc'tU ti t̄L tMj vg, mgq̄gZ tL'tq w̄b |

AvdZve : w̄K Av'tQ | w̄Pw̄bi t̄Kš'tUvUv tKv_vq ti gv?

Av'tj v : l Uv Aw̄g m̄wi t̄q ti t̄Lw̄Q | w̄Pw̄b t̄c'tj Zng m̄vi w̄' b w̄Zb Kvc P̄rtq Q-PvgP w̄Pw̄b Lv'te |

AvdZve : t̄ w̄Lm t̄Zvi j k̄'tbv w̄Pw̄bi t̄Kš'Uvi ḡ'tZv bv Aw̄g l Rxeb t̄'fK j k̄'w̄qZ nB! nv nv nv!

3. t̄Mš̄i xksKi l Ūngš̄i K̄'vcK_t̄bi m̄'½ msj vc_ t̄j vi m̄' k̄' i t̄q̄tQ-

- i. fv'te
 ii. m̄w̄w̄Z' ai'tY
 iii. fv'lv k̄'j x'tZ

wbtpi tKvbU miWK?

- K. i L. i l iii
- M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii

4. 0`ngsM Mti i wZv-cj xi tKvb vel quU msj vc_tj vi gj fvtei m½ AwaK mvgAm`cY?

- K. m`utKp Mfxi Zv L. D`vi gtbvfe
- M. wPsh i`vaxbZv N. evKcUzV

□ mRbkxj cke

1 | itgb eveyGKgvI Kb`v `xcvi wetqtZ kji emoi Pwn`v tgUvtZ `kfw i`Yfj sKvi l j`UvKv w`qtQb | `xcv wk`KZv Kti b; KweZv cvU l Zvi Avtj vPbvq Zui Aemi KvU | msmvti i KvRl tm cvi `kx` mrcvI Kb`v`vb ntqtQ tftt itgb evey gZi AvtM Zui vel q m`uE mgvR tmevgj K cUzvtb `vb Kti b |

- K. i ex`bv`vKi KZ mtj tvtetj cj`vi cvb?
- L. UAvBeo0 tqtq ej tZ `ngsM Mti Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ?
- M. `ngsM Pwi tI i tKvb `enkó` `xcvi gta` j`Uv Kiv hvq? ejStq `vl |
- N. tMsi xk¼i evey l itgb evej Pwi tI i GKU Zj bvgj K Avtj vPbv Ki |

2 | NUbv-1

UvtqMZti GKUzevtj B n1tj i P`UvUvq, `tj hvBtZ cvti bv | tLj tZ cvti bv | gvZeYi Kq-wK, gvBqvti weqv w`ev bv? Nti i vLb `vq ZLb | gvBqviv hZ eo nBe UvKv ZZ tenk j vMe | GZ UvKv KB cvgyKb0- mvdj +-M0tgi nvr i emoi Dtvvtb `wotq ej wQtj b cAvtkva` j yvgqv |

NUbv-2
nvUvtj i Avovij qv M0tgi cvi fxtbi wetq nq nvdrtRi m½ | GK eQi AvtM wetqi K_v cvKvcwKi mgtq vba`i Z UvKv nvtZ cvl qvi `B wZb w`b ci KvRi K_v etj Ni Qvto nvdR | cvi fxtK vtci emoi cvwvtq t` l qv nq | eZgvtb Zvi K_v l AvPi tY AmsMwZ t` Lv w`qtQ |

- K. `ngsM cKZ f³ tK wQj ?
- L. Ucvk Kwi eB Ges fvvtj v Kwi qvB cvk Kwi e0- Acj GB cY Kivi Kvi Y e`vL`v Ki |
- M. D`ixctKi NUbv-1 G 0 `ngsM Mti dtU l Vv vel quU e`vL`v Ki |
- N. 0D`ixctKi NUbv `yU cvieWZ mgtqi ctU 0 `ngsM tQvU Mti dtU l Vv mgvR wPtI i cKvktf` gvI N G e³ te`i tcl`tZ tZvgvi gZvgZ Dc`vcb Ki |

mwn†Z` tLj v côj_ tPšaj x

tj LK cwi vPwZ

evsj v mwn†Z` i Pwj Z M` i xwZi cêZK cōj_ tPšaj x vQ†j b cwi kxwj Z evM%e` »gg ig` i Pbvq wmxn` †
 Zvi eū i Pbv cKwkZ n†q†Q Ōexi ej Ō ŌUv†g| evsj v mwn†Z` fvlvi xwZi cōg g†.c† ŌmeRc†Ō (cōg
 cKvk: 1914) cv† KwU vQj Zvi B m`uvm` Z Ges i ex` bv_mn mgKvj xb weL`vZ gbbkxj tj LK† i
 A†b†KB vQ†j b GB cv† Kvi tj LK| Zvi M` %kx xi w` kB i†q†Q ŌPvi Bqvix K_vŌ Ōexi etj i nvj LvZvŌ
 Ōi vq†Zi K_vŌ, Ō†Zj -bp-j KwŌ BZ`w` MŌš'| Zvi Mí Mš`_tj v I Ōm†BU cĀvkrŌ Kve`Mš` h_vμ†g
 Mí Kvi I m†bUKvi w†m†el evsj v mwn†Z` Zv†K weukŌ Avmb w`†q†Q|
 cōj_ tPšaj xi `cv† K vbevm crebv t†Rj vi nvi cj MŌ†g| vZv 1868 wL`v†ā h†kvti RbMŌY K†i b|
 Zvi gZi 1964 wL`v†ā|

RMr-weL`vZ di vwm fv` i ti v†` iiv, w†wb vZvš-RŌ cŌ†i i t` n t_†K AmsL` RxeZcōq t` e` vbe t†K†U
 evi K†i†Qb wZvbl i†b†Z cvB, hLb ZLb nv†Z Kv`v w†bq, AvŌ†j i w†c gwU i c†Zj ZŌ†qi K†i
 _v†Kb| GB c†Zj Mov n†"Q Zvi tLj v| i ay†i†` iiv tKb, cv_exi w†k†x gv††B GB w†k†i i tLj v tL†j
 _v†Kb| w†wb Mo†Z Rv†bb, wZv w†kel Mo†Z cv†ib, ev` i l Mo†Z cv†ib| Avgv†` i m†½ eoeo
 w†k†x†` i ZdvZ GBUKz th Zv†` i nv†Z GK K†z K†z Avi nq bv| m`eZ GB Kv††Y Kj vi v†R`i
 gncv†j "†† i hv-Lyk ZvB Kievi th Awakvi Av†Q, BZi w†k†x†` i tm Awakvi tbB| `M`n†Z t` eZiv
 g†a` g†a` fZ†j AeZxv`nl q†Z tKD AvcūĒ K†ib bv, w†Kš` gZ`v†m†† i c†† i mvZ†j Mgb KivUv
 w†k†l w`b` bxq| A_P GK_v A`†Kvi Kievi t†Rv tbB th, hLb G Rm†Z` kUv` w` K Av†Q ZLb tmB me
 w`†KB MZvqv†Z Kievi cēvĒwU gv†† i c†† i v†fweK| gb `fveZB thLv†b Av†Q Zvi B Pvi cv†k N†i
 teov†Z P†q, Do†Z† P†q bv W††Z† P†q bv| w†Kš` mvavi Y tj v†K mvavi Y tj v†K w†k ag` w†k bwiZ, w†k
 Kve`, mKj iv†R`B Anin Wbvq fi w`†q _vK†ZB civgk` q| GKUzD††Z bv Pot†j Avgiv` kR Ges
 t†k†Zg†j xi bqb gb AvK†† K†z cwi† tb| te`†Z bv em†j Avgv†` i Dc†` k†K†D gv†b bv, i ½g†Ā
 bv Pot†j Avgv†` i Av†fbq t†K† t`†L bv, Avi Kv†g†Ā bv `wov†j Avgv†` i e³Zv††K†D t†k†b bv|
 m†Ziv†s Rbmvari††i t†Pv†Li m`††L _vKevi tj v†f Avgiv† AMZ`v PweYk NĒv U†Ō P†Ō _vK†Z P†v, w†Kš`
 cwi† tb| A†b†Ki c†† i w†b†R†` i Av††Ēi ev†fZ D" P` v†b I Vevi t†PovUvB gncv†Z†bi Kvi Y nq| Gme
 K_v ej evi A`GB th, KŌKi n†j I Avgv†` i c†† i Aek` gnvRb†` i c_ Ab†ni Y KivB KZĒ`| w†Kš`
 WvB†b-ev†q t†QvUvU M†j L††Z tLj v`Q†j cŌek Kievi th Awakvi Zv†` i Av†Q, tm Awakvi Avgiv
 tKb evĀZ ne| Mvb K†z t†m†j B th m†j Zvivq P†v†q ivL†Z n†e, KveZv w†j L†Z n†j B th g†bi i ay
 M†xi I cŌLi fve cKvk K†z n†e, Ggb t†K†v†b w†bq _vKv D†PZ bq| w†k†i v†R` tLj v K†i evi cēvĒ
 b`vq Awakvi I eo-t†Qv m†k†j i mgvb Av†Q| Ggbw†k, GK_v ej†† I AZ†† nq bv th, G cv_ex†Z
 GKgv† tLj vi gq` v†b ev†P†Yk†` i cŌf` tbB| ivRvi t†Q†j i m†½ `w††` i t†Q†j i l tLj vq thvM t` evi
 Awakvi Av†Q| Avgiv hw` GKevi mvm K†i tKej gv† tLj v Kievi Rb` mwn†Z` RM†Z cŌek Kwí,
 Zv††j w†v†v† tm Rm†Zi ivR-ivRovi `†j w†g†k hve| t†K†v†b†f c D" P Avkv w†bq tm t†††† Dc†` Z
 n†j B w†b†k††Z c†Ō th†Z n†e|

tj LtKivl Aek` `tki KvQ nvZZwji cZ'vkv ivfLb, evnev bv tctj gbtqlyenb| tKbbv Zui vBy
 nt`Ob h_v`mvgvRK Rxe, ev`evK mKtj tKej gvI cvii ewiK| wekgvbtai gtbi mt½ wBZ` bZb
 m=U cvZvfbvB nt`Q Kuegtbi wBZ`wvvgwEK KgP GgbwK, Kwei Avcb gtbi tMvcb K_vwU
 MxvZKweZvZ i½fwgi `MtZw³ `^fcB D`Pvwi Z nq, hvfZ Kti tmB ggR_v nvRvi tj vti Ki Kvfti
 wfZi w`tq gitg cdek KitZ cvti| wKŠ` D`PgT`AvfivY Kti D`Pt`ti D`PevK` bv Kitj
 RbmvariYi bqb-gb AvKlV Kiv hvq bv Ggb tKvfbv K_v tbB| mwnZ`RMtZ hut` i tLj v Kievi
 cEwE AvfQ, mvr AvfQ, qIgzv AvfQ, gvbtli bqb-gb AvKlV Kievi mthwM wefkl Kti Zwt`i
 Kcvfj B NtU| gvbl th tLj v t`LtZ fvftv vtm Zvi cwi Pq tZv Avgiv GB eo mgvRi wBZ` cvB|
 UvDbntj e³Zv i bZB ev K Rb hvq Avi Mtoi gvfv dtej tLj v t`LtZB ev K Rb hvq| A_P G
 K_vq mZ` th, UvDbntj i e³Zvi DfIk` AwZ gnr, Avi Mtoi gvfv tLj vqvot`i QtUvOwU,
 t`Sovt`Šwo AvMvMvov A_Rb` Ges DfIk`nxb| Avmj K_v GB th, gvbtli t`ngtbi mKj cKvi
 wµqvi gta` µxov tkb, tKbbv Zv DfIk`nxb| gvbtli hLb tLj v Kti, ZLb tm GK Avb>` e`ZxZ Aci
 tKvfbv dtj i AvKv`qIv ivfL bv| th tLj vi Avb>` wbi_R A_MZ bq, tm Kvi tY Zv Kvi l wBZ`^ntZ
 cvti bv| G Avb>` mKtj i B AwAki mgvb|

mZivs mwnZ` tLj v Kievi AwAki th Avgv` i AvfQ, i ayZvB bq, `^Gges civ_G` fqi hMcr
 mvafti Rb` gtbvRMtZ tLj v KivB nt`Q Avgv` i ctq meEavb KZE`| th tj LK mwnZ` t`qfI dtj i
 Pvl KitZ eZx nb, whwb tKtvi fC KvH`D×vfti i AvrfCtq tj Lbx avi Y Kti b, wZwb MxtZi ggP tevSb
 bv, MxZvi agP tevSb bv| tKbbv tLj v nt`Q RxeRMtZ GKgvI wBwv Kg, AZGe tgvqj vfi
 GKgvI Dcvq| `qs fMevb etj tQb, hir`P Zui tKvfbv Afve tbB ZeywZwb GB wek! mRb Kti tQb,
 A_P mjo Zui j xj vgvI| Kwei mjo GB wek! mjo Abjfc, tm mRtbi gtj tKvfbv Afve `t Kievi
 AvrfCtq tbB-tm mjo gj AŠfvZwi UvZGges Zvi dj Avb>`| GK K_vq mwnZ` mjo RxeZvi
 j xj vgvI Ges tm j xj v wekj xj vi AŠfZ; tKbbv RxeZv cigvZvi A½ Ges Ask| mwnZ`i DfIk`
 mKj tK Avb>` t`lqv, Kvi l gtvri Ab Kiv bq| G` fqi wfZi th AvKv-cvZj cOf` AvfQ, tmBwU
 ftj tMtj B tj LtKiv wBtR tLj v bv Kti cti i Rb` tLj bv`Zwi KitZ etmb|
 mgvRi gtvri Ab KitZ tMtj mwnZ` th `agPiz ntq cto, Zvi cEwY evsj v`tk AvR`j P bq|
 Kvt`i SgSig, weAvfti Pvl Kvw, `kfti tej b, ivRbxvzi ivOvj wW, BwZvfti b`vKovi cvZj, bxvzi
 wfti tfcyGes atgP RqXvK-GBme wRwbm mwnZ`i evRvi tQtq tMtQ| mwnZ`ivR` tLj bv tctq
 cvftki gbZw ntZ cvti, wKŠ` Av Mto tj LtKi gbZw ntZ cvti bv| Kvi Y cvK mgvR th tLj bv
 AvR Av`i Kti, Kuj tmwUtk tfto tdjt| tm cOP` tnvK Avi cvOvZ`B tnvK, Kvxi B tnvK Avi
 Rvgvbi B tnvK `v b ati Zv Kvi l gtvri Ab KitZ cvti bv| Avg Rwb th, cvK mgvRtK Avb>
 w`tZ tMtj Zui v cQKB te`bv teva Kti _vftKb| wKŠ` GtZ fq cvevi wKOB tbB; tKbbv Kve`RMtZ
 hvi bvg Avb>`, Zvi B bvg te`bv|

Aci c'f' G hM cWk n'Q Rbmavi Y, m'Zivs Zv' i g'bv i Ab Ki tZ n'j Avgv' i AwZ m'v tLj bv
MotZ nte, bBtj Zv evRvti KvUte bv| Ges m'v Kivi A_ c'f' tLjv Kiv| 'ek' tj LtKi c'f' B k' a
cWtKi g'bv i Ab Kiv msMZ| AeGe m'vntZ' Avi hvB Ki -bv tKb cWk mgv' Ri g'bv i Ab Kivi
tPov tKv' iv bv|

Zte wK m'vntZ' i D'f' k' tj vKtK wK' v' t' lqv? Aek' bq| tKbbv Kwei gwZMwZ wK' f' tKi gwZMwZi
m'v' Y' ecixZ| 'g' bv eU n'j th tLj vi mgq Avtm bv, G tZv mKtj i B Rv'v K_v| wKs' m'vntZ' i Pbv
th AvZ' i j x v, G K_v wK' f' tKiv ' f' Kvi Ki tZ c'f' Z bb| m'Zivs wK' v' l m'vntZ' i ag' g' th GK bq,
G mZ' wU GKUz ' uo Kti t' w' t' q t' lqv Avek' K| c'f' gZ wK' v' R' t' Q tmB e' hv tj v' tK wB Zv' s- Awb' Qv
m' t' E' j Mj vatKi Y Ki tZ eva' nq, Aci c'f' Kve' im tj v' tK i' ay t' ^ Qvq bq, m'v b' t' c'v b Kti; tKbbv
kv' g' tZ tm im AgZ| w' ZxqZ wK' v' i D'f' k' n' t' Q g'v b' t' i g' b' tK w' t' k' j Lei Rv'v t' v, m'vntZ' i
D'f' k' g'v b' t' i g' b' tK Rv'v t' v; Kve' th m'v e' c' f' bq, GK_v mKtj B Rv'v t' b| Z' ZxqZ Acti i g' b' i
A' f' v' e' c' Y' Kivi D'f' t' k' B wK' f' t' Ki n' t' wK' v' R' b' j v' f' Ki t' Q, wKs' Kwei w' b' t' Ri g' b' i c' w' i c' Y' Zv n' t' ZB
m'vntZ' i Drcw' E' | m'vntZ' i D'f' k' th Avb' > ` v b Kiv, wK' v' v b Kiv bq- GKwU D' vni t' Yi m'vntZ' i Zvi
AKvU' c' g' v' t' lqv th tZ c' v' i |

evj wK Aw' tZ g'v b- Fw' t' i Rb' i' v' g' v' q' i Pbv K' t' i w' t' j b, RbM' t' Yi Rb' bq| GK_v evj' th
eo eo g'v b- Fw' t' i wKw' A' r wK' v' t' lqv Zvi D'f' k' w' Qj bv| wKs' i' v' g' v' q' k' e' Y' Kti g' n' w' l' v' i th
KZ' i' Avb' t' AvZ' h' v' i v n' t' q' w' t' j b Zvi c' g' v' Y' Zv i v Kk' v' e' t' K Zv' t' i h_ yme' ^ GgbwK tKs' c' x b ch' s-
t' c' j v w' t' q' w' t' j b| i' v' g' v' q' Y' Kve' w' n' t' m' t' e' th Agi Ges Rbmavi Y AvRl th Zvi k' e' t' Y- c' v' t' b Avb' >
D' c' t' f' v' M Kti Zvi GKg' v' i Kvi Y, Avb' t' i ag' B GB th Zv m' s' p' v' g' K| Aci c'f' j v' t' L GKRb l th
thv' Mewk' o i' v' g' v' q' t' Yi Qvq' g' v' o' v' bv Zvi Kvi Y, tm e' t' j v' KtK wK' v' t' e' v' i D'f' k' i w' PZ n' t' q' w' j, Avb' >
t' e' v' i Rb' bq| Avm' j K_v GB th, m'vntZ' Kw' s' b' K' v' t' j l ' g' g' v' = v' i i f' v' i t' b' q' w' b| G' t' Z ` t' L Kivi
t' K' t' v' Kvi Y t' b| ` t' t' l' i w' e' l' q' GB th, ' g' g' v' = v' t' i i v' GKv' t' j m'vntZ' i f' v' i w' b' t' q' t' Qb|

Kve' im b' v' g' K Ag' t' Z th Avgv' t' i Ai' w' P R' t' b' t' Q, Zvi Rb' ` v' q' G h' t' Mi ' g' Ges Zvi g' v' = v' i | Kve'
coevi l tevSevi w' R' w' b' m, wKs' ' g' g' v' = v' t' i i K' v' R n' t' Q eB cov' t' v' l tevSv' t' v' | tj LK Ges c' w' t' Ki
g' t' a' GLb ' g' g' v' = v' i ` E' v' q' g' v' b| GB ga' t' i K' c' v' q' Avgv' t' i m' t' 1/2 Kwei g' b' i w' g' j b ` t' i _ v' K, Pvi
P' q' i w' g' j b l N' t' U bv| ' g' N' t' i Avg' i v' K' v' t' e' i i f' c' t' L' t' Z c' v' B w' b, i' ay Zvi _ Y' i' w' b| UxKv- f' v' t' i' i c' h' v' t'
Avg' i v' Kve' m' a' t' U' m' K' j w' b' M' p' Z' E' j R' w' b, wKs' tm th Kx e' ' Zv w' P' b' t' b|

Avgv' t' i wK' f' t' K' t' i c' h' v' t' Avgv' t' i G Avb jv' f' n' t' q' t' Q th, c' v' t' i K' a' j' v' n' x' i' v' i m' e' Y' b' v' n' t' j l m' t' M' v' t' :
Aci c'f' n' x' i' K l K' v' P h' g' R n' t' j l m' t' n' v' i b' q| Gi G' t' Ki Rb' t' c' w' e' x' i M' t' f' ^ Aci w' i g' v' b' t' i n' v' t' Z;
Ges G D' f' t' q' i w' f' Z' i G ` v- K' g' o' v' i m' a' t' U' e' Z' x' Z Aci t' K' v' t' v' m' a' t' U' t' b' B| A_ P GZ Avb m' t' E' j Avg' i v
m'vntZ' K' v' P' t' K n' x' i' v Ges n' x' i' v' t' K K' v' P e' t' j w' b' Z' f' j K' w' i, Ges n' x' i' v l K' a' j' v' t' K G' K' t' k' Y' x' f' y' B Ki tZ
w' Z' j g' v' i w' a' v K' w' i t' b, t' K' b' b' l i f' c' K' i' v' th m' s' M' Z Zvi ` e' A' w' b' K c' g' v' Y Avgv' t' i g' t' -' Av' t' Q| m'vntZ'
wK' v' i f' v' i t' b' q' v, t' K' b' b' v' g' t' v' R' M' t' Z wK' f' t' K' i K' v' R n' t' Q c' f' t' g' Zv ea Kiv, Zvi c' t' i Zvi ket' Q` Kiv,
Ges H D' c' v' t' q' Zvi Z' E' j Aw' e' ^ v' i Kiv l c' h' v' i Kiv| GB me K' v' i t' Y w' b' f' t' q' e' j v th tZ c' v' t' i th, K' v' l
g' b' v' i Ab Kiv l m'vntZ' i K' v' R b' q| K' v' D' t' K wK' v' t' l q' v l b' q| m'vntZ' t' Q' t' j i n' v' t' Z' i t' L' j b' v' l b' q, _ i' i
n' v' t' Z' i t' e' Z' l b' q|

vePti i mrvnfh" GB gvĀB cōvY Kiv hvq| Zte e" th Kx, Zv Āvb AbfWZmvtc¶, ZK¶vtc¶ bq|
 mwnnZ'i gvbvZv tLjv Kti Ges tmB tLjvi Avb> DctfvM Kti | G K_vi A_°hw" ūó bv nq
 Zvntj tKvfbv mĵ xN°vL'vi Ōviv Zv ūkθZi Kiv Avgvi Amva"|
 GB me K_v i'fb Avgvi R°bK wK¶vfv³ eÜzGB wmvvš-DcbxZ nṭqtQb th, mwnnZ" tLjv"Qṭj wK¶v
 t`q|

kāv_¶ UxKv

tiv`üv – diŵtmvqv A_ -tiv`üv (1840-1917) wekpeL'vZ diwm fv`i| Zui tkō
 KwiZP gta" wekkl frte Dṭj LthvM nṭ"Q-ŌbiṭKi `pvi Ō I ŌevNm°Ae
 K'vṭj | Ab'vb" Awebkṭi KwiZ°ŌPšwe`ō, ŌAv`gō ŌBfō,| wZvb wfv±i ūṭMv,
 evj RvK, evbW°k cōj_ weL'vZ mwnnZ"ṭKi cōZKvZ wbgv° Kṭi b|

- wke – gnvṭ`e, g½j Kvi x t`eZv|
- BZi – bxP, Aag| GLvṭb bMY" Aṭ_°e"enZ|
- Kj vi vR" – wKí Kj vi cwi gĒj |
- AeZY° – AeZvi wntmte gvbt| i gwZ°Z tbtgtQ Ggb ev tbtg Avmv|
- gZ°vnx – gvUj cwi_exi Avaevmx|
- imvZj – cjvṭY emV° I ō cizvj , AatcivZ ašm|
- MZvqvZ – hvZvqvZ|
- cōwĒ – Awfi wP, B"Qv, tSuK, Avmv³ |
- AMZ"v – Ab" Dcvq bv _vKvq, wbi cvq ev eva" nṭq, Awb"Qv mṭĒj |
- mj Zvivq Pwotq
- ivLṭZ nṭe – mj D"P mṭṭK aṭi ivLṭZ nṭe|
- MwvZKveZv – AvZfvrecōvb KveZv weṭkl , wj wi K, Lyric|
- i½fwg – Avṭgv`-cōgvṭ` i RvqMv| Awfvbq cō kṭbi `vb|
- ṭMṭZwv³ – Avcb gṭb wṭṭR wṭṭR K_v ej v, Aṭb"i Dṭī ṭk" ej v nqvb Ggb Dw³ |
- ṭ_° – wṭṭRi Dṭī k" wmw×|
- civ_° – Aṭb"i wvZ, cṭivcKvi |
- wb°wg Kg° – dj j vṭfi Kvgbv Kiv nqvb Ggb KvR|
- ṭgv¶j vfv – feeÜb ṭ_ṭK gv³ j vfv, AvZvi gv³ AR°|
- RxevZv – cōYxi ṭ`ṭn Ae`vbKvi x AvZv|
- cigvZv – cig ep, Ckṭi, mwōKZv°
- gṭbvi Āb – gṭbi mṭšw mvab|
- ṭāgPiz – wvR`^ewkó" ṭ_ṭK wePiz|

tLj v Kiv	–	„i“Zpxb ev Amvi Kiv
^ek	–	c0Pxb AvhngvtRi PZefYP ZZxq -+—hvi v Kwl KvR ev e“emv-emYR” Ki Z
k-^	–	c0Pxb AvhngvtR PZefYP wbgzg tkYx ev eY, Abvhq
gwZMwZ	–	B“Qv I c0YZv
evj vnk	–	0ivgvqY0 c0YZv weL“vZ Fwl I Kwe c0Pxb fvi Zxq mwnfZ“i Avw` Kwe wntfete m=snbZ thSetb Giü bvg wQj i ZwKi Ges tckv wQj `mjZv Rbk0vZ Abynti wZnb ePvi Dct`tk `mjeE tQto Zcm“vgMæ nb Ges bvi` i Dct`tk ivgvqY i Pbv Ktib
Kkxj e	–	bU, Awf`tbZv
h_vme^	–	mg`-wKQz
tKScxb	–	j`vOU
tcj v	–	cuPvj x KxZB BZ`w` i Avnti MvqK—MwqKvtK t` I qv tkvZvt` i cwi tZwl K
thvMewk0 ivgvqY—	–	ivgPb` i c0Z evj 0 gybi Dct`k mseuj Z ms`z ivgvqY GtZ thvM I AvZwAvb m=umKZ weirfbmel q DcvL`vbm Dct` kvKvti Avtj wPZ ntqtQ
Kw`sbKvtj I	–	tKvtbv mgtbQ, KLbl
UxKvfvI`	–	gše`mn e`vL`v I gše`
wbMp	–	`tAq, Mfxi I c0Qbq
ZEj	–	tKvtbv vel q m=utK0Avb ev we`“v, gZev`, Theory
meY	–	mg is weik0
m`MvT	–	GKB tMvT fy3
ket`Q`	–	ket`n tKtU cix`v Kiv, gov KvUv
AbfvZmvtc¶	–	AbfvZi mvrvt`h` Dcj wa Ki tZ nq Ggb
ZK0vtc¶	–	ZtKP gva`tg wePvi wetePbv Ki tZ nq Ggb

Drm I cwi wPwZ

c0g_ tPšajxi 0mwnfZ` tLj w0 c0UwU me00g c0KwKZ nq 0meRcT0 cwi Kvi kteY 1322 e1vā (1915 wL0vā mSL`vq| cti Zv Zui 0c0UmsM00 (1952) mskwJ Z nq| GB c0tU mwnZ`PPvP Av` k0 Df`k` m=utK0j LtKi gZvgZ I `wofwzi my`u0 cwi Pq dU Dfvt0|

c0g_ tPšajxi gtZ, mwnfZ`i Df`k` nt`Q, mKj tK Avb` `vb Kiv, Kvi I gtbvi Ab Kiv bq| mgvtRi gtbvi Ab Ki tZ tMj mwnZ` ntq cote `agPz| Ab`w` tK mwnfZ`i Df`k` wK`v `vb Kivi bq| KviY cW`vel q gvbj cto Awb“Ovq Ges eva` ntq| c¶všfi mwnfZ`i imv`b Kti gvbj t`^Ovq I Avb` | Zv Qvov wK¶vi Df`k` Avtbi vel q Rvrbtv; c¶všfi mwnfZ`i Df`k` gvbtI i gtb mvov RvMvtbv|

tj LtKi gZ, mwnZ'i m½ Zj bv Ptj tLj vaj vi | tLj vaj vq thgb wBQK Avb>` B cAvb, mwnZ'i ZvB | tLj vaj vq thgb Avb>` Ovov Ab` tKvfbv Df' k` tbB, mwnZ'i Df' k' l tZgwb-GKgvI Avb>` vb Kiv |

- cEv`, cEpb l evMaviv
- imvZtj Mgb - AatcvZ hvl qv |
- Wbvq fi w tq _vKv - kb'tj vtK fvmv |
- Dcwi cvl qv - evowZ Avq DcvRb |
- AvKvk-cvZvj cOf` - we` t cv` R` |
- evRvti KvUv - wev n l qv |
- gvZMwZ - fveMwZK, gtb i fve |
- `v-Kgov mAU - wv` vij kI Zvi mAUk, ei x mAUk

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvl v%kx □ cEg tPšajxi M` %kx
 evsj v Mt` i cEg hM mvaj xwZB cPwj Z wQj | Avgiv th GLb Mt` Pwj Z i xwZi e`envi KiwQ Zvi
 cEg cE³v, mg` R l Avf` vj bKvix wQj b cEg tPšajx | Zui Avf` vj tbi cEfte, cti iex` bvt_ i
 gZv tj LKI Pwj Z M` i xwZtZ wj LtZ` i i` Kti wQj b |
 evsj v Mt` cEg tPšajx wB R` ^Avj v` v ÷vBj `Zwi Kti tMtQb | AtbK RvUj l i` M` rti welq wZwb
 Ggb gRwj w XfO Avtj vPbv Kti tQb th, ZvtZ welqe` i` i` Zj nvj Kv nqwb A_P Zv ntqtQ `xwBgg l
 AvKl Yxq | Zui i Pbvq j Yxq `ewkO` nt`Q ZvtZ gbbkxj Zvi m½ i tqtQ h³ ZtKp avitj v cKvk |
 Avi e³te` i ZxY Zvi m½ h³ ZtKp avitj v cKvk | Avi e³te` i ZxY Zvi m½ h³ ntqtQ e`tzi
 SuR |
 fvtj vfvte j Y` Ki tj cEg tPšajxi M` %kx ev ÷vBtj i wKQz`ewkO` tZvgv` i tPvL cote | thgb | :

1. K` evMf w½ cE qvM :
 OGK Ki tZ Avi nq bvO, Ohv Lyk ZvB Ki evi O, OUtO Pto _vKtZ PvB, Omj Zrivq PwotqO, Oevnev
 bv tctj O, OAvi hvB Ki bv tKbO, O` v-Kgov mAUO BZ`w` |
2. cEv` RvZxq evK` e`envi :
 K) wwb MotZ Rvfb, wZwb wkel MotZ cvt i b, ev` i l MotZ cvt i b |
 L) Kv tbi wfZi w tq gi tg cEek |
3. mfwl Z Dv³ `Zwi :
 K) mwnZ'i Df' k` mKj tK Avb>` t` l qv, Kv l gtbvi Ab Kiv bq |
 L) wK Yvi Df' k` nt`Q gvb tli gb tK wetkj Lei Rvfbv, mwnZ'i Df' k` gvb tli gb tK
 RvMvfb |
 M) mwnZ` tQtj i nvZi tLj bvl bq, i` i` nvZi teZl bq |
4. AbcOmguEZ Kti Zi ½wqZ l aYwbqg fvl v mY :
 1. wZwb MxtZi ggP tevSb bv, MxZvi agP tevSb bv |

2. cv_tji Kqj v nxivi meY^Qbv ntj l mtMvI |
3. tj LtKiv wbtR tLj v bv Kti cti i Rb` tLj bv ^Zwi Kti etmb |
5. evtK`i `uJ Astk wecixtZi mibotek:
 1. gb DPtZl DVtZ Pvg, wbtZl bvgtZ Pvg |
 2. Kwei Kvr nt`Q Kve` mjo Kiv, Avi wkq|tKi Kvr nt`Q c0tg Zv ea Kiv |
 3. Zvi vB nt`Qb h_v_ qmvgmRK Rxe, ev`ewK mKtj tKej gwI cwi ewi K |
 4. cvWK mgvR th tLj bv AvR Av` i Kti, Kvj tmiUtK tft½ tdtj |
 5. Kve` RMtZ hvi bvg Avb>`, Zvi B bvg te`bv |

eumbePwb cke

1. ociv_0kta i A_ qKvbiU?

K. cwi tZwl K	L. gtbvRMr
M. ctivcKvi	N. gtbvi Ab
2. tj LtKi gtZ mwnZ`i Dti k` tKvbiU?

K. mgvtRi gtbvi Ab Kiv	L. Atb`i gtbi Afve cYqKiv
M. gvbtI i gbtK RvMvbtv	N. gbtK wetkji Lei Rvbtbv
3. mwnZ` 0` agPiZ0 nq ZLb, hLb mwnZ` PPnq-

K. dj j vtfi AvKv0qv kb`	L. RbmvaviYi mStoi Rb`
M. RbmvaviYi g½tj i Rb`	N. wki xipEtEi maúYZvi j tP`

wbtPi Abt`Q` uJ co Ges 4 l 5 ba` c0ke DEi `vl :

4. OmwnZ` tLj v0 c0tU Abt`Q` uJi 0Avtbi K_v0i mgv_R five nj -
 - i. Lei c0vb
 - ii. cvtKi gbZw0
 - iii. gL`ne` v

wbtPi tKvbiU mVW?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i | L. i l ii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i, ii l iii |
5. OmwnZ` tLj v0 c0Uw Abymti wbtPi tKvbiU Abt`Q` i gj frtei mt½ AwaK m½wZcY?

K. gtbi kb`Zv cYqKivB mwnZ`i j q`	L. Kj`vY mvab Kiv mwnZ`i c0vb Dti k`
M. cksmv ARtbi Rb` mwnZ`i mjo	N. gtbi mt½ maúKqPbv mwnZ`i `ewk0`

mRbkxj cke

1| Avtbi K_v Rvbn ntq tMtj Avi RvbtZ Bt`Q Kti bv-Zv tRtb gtb Avb> l Rtb>bv | mh`ceRkvk l tV-GB Z` Avgt` i gb Utb bv | wKs` mthP tq th tmS` h0l t`Lvi Avb> Zv mjoKvj t_tK AvRI we`gb | GB tmS` h0l Avb>vbfwZ cvWK u`tq RvMtq tZvj vB mwnZ`i Kvr | cvW l Abavetbi

gva' ig i mK cvWtKi u` tq Zv mAwiz nq | im MbtY Amg_ °tj vKB mwnZ` tmS` h°Avb` vbfwZi
cwie tZ° AvZInZ I mšto tLutR | mwnZ` vbwgZ tmS` h°AbfwZ hw` tj vKinZ mvab Kti, ZvtZ
mwnZ`i Kjj ¶Y bó nq bv | i ay tj vKinZ vt_ °I mštoi Rb` cPóv mwnZ` tK Kj Z` vMx Kti, mwnZ` K
wk ¶tK i fcvšwi Z nb | 0

K. 0i vgvqY0 tK i Pbv Kti tQb?

L. 0AwZ m` + tLj bv0 ej tZ Kx tevSrtbv ntqtQ? e` vL` v Ki |

M. 0mwnZ`i ` agPyZ0 ni qvi vel quW Dctii Abt`Qt` Kxfvte c0ZdWj Z ntqtQ eyStq ` vl |

N. 0uk ¶v I mwnZ`i Dti k` th vrbagv° e³ e` w Dctii Abt`Q` KZLwb c0ZdWj Z ntqtQ etj Zvg
gtb Ki - DEti i ct ¶ h³ ` vl |

2 | gvb¶li GKw Avkv-Avkv0 ¶v nt`Q vbtRi AbfwZ, Dcj w× Atb`i KvQ cKvk Kiv | Rqbj Arte` xbi
gtZv Que GtK, i ex` vt_ i gtZv KveZv Mvb wj tL vbr u` qvbfwZ I ifctPZbv tm Ab` gtb Qvotq w` tZ
Pvq | Gfvte tm RmtZi mKj gvb¶li m½ mæúK° vcb Kitz Pvq | Pvq j ¶ u` tqi gta` _vKtZ |
GKvR ZLbB mdj nq, hLb, it0, Xt0, Avkvi -cKvti, fvlvq-m¶i, Qt` Bw½tZ vblZ ifc ev AbfwZ
Ab`gtb c0ZdWj Z I mAwiz Kiv hvq | G KvR th crte, wki ivtR`i tmB ivRv, mgvR atgP RvZcvZ,
eYfF` tmLvtb GKvKvi |

K. tiv` wi GKw tkb fv` thP bvg Dti E-Ki |

L. gvb¶li t` ngtbi mKj w¶qv gta` µxov tkb tKb? e` vL` v Ki |

M. c0tU ewYZ 0etpYk¶ i0 mgvbwaKvi Dctii Abt`Qt` i tKvb e³ te` cZxqgvb nq? Avtj vPbv Ki |

N. Dctii Abt`Qt` i 0j ¶ u` tqi gta` tetP _vKvi Avkv0 ¶v- c0tU ewYZ 0ekgvbtei m½ mæú
cvZrtvbi B bvgvšt0- tZvgvi gZvgZ Dc` vcb Ki |

wej vmx
kirP>`^Pta'vcva'vq

tj LK cwi wPwZ

evsj v mwnZ'i me'Ptq Rbwcb Jcb'wmK kirP>`^ i tQ'tj tej v KvU `wi t`^i gta'| D"P gva'wgK ch'qi tenk wZwb tj Licov Ki'Z cv'ibwb| Pwe'k eQi eq'm g'bi tSu'K mb'vmx n'q MnZ'vM Kti'wQ'tj b| mSMxZ'Á wnt'mte L'wZi m'fI NUBvP'tu GK Rwg`v'ii eU'z n'q'wQ'tj b| Rxw'Kvi ZwM't` t`k tQ'to wM'tq'wQ'tj b eg'gy #K|

kirP>`^ Zui Rxet'bi b'bv Awf'ÁZv I wew'P' me gv'b'li Pwi'Î du'U'tq Z'tj t'Qb Zui ARm' Dcb'v'm| we'tkl K'ti mg'v'Ri b'Pz'Z'j vi gv'bl Zui m'p Pwi'f'I Ace'gvbe-g'ungv w'tq w'Pw'Î Z n'q't'Q|

kirP>`^ i c'g gy'Z i Pbv K'sj'xb cj`vi c'OB Ógu`i'ô b'v'g GKwU M'í | Zui weL'vZ Dcb'v'm' t'j vi g'ta` i t'q't'Q: Ót`e`v'm'ô, Ócj' w'gv'R'ô, ÓPwi'Î n'x'b'ô, Ók'k'Kiv'S'ô, Ót` b'vc'v'l b'v'ô BZ'w` | Gme Dcb'v'm ev'w'ij b'vixi c'ÖZ'KwZ A'¼'tb wZwb Am'vg'v` `q'Z'v t`wL't'q'wQ'b| Zui e'ü Dcb'v'm f'vi Ze't'P' we'w'f'bae'f'v'v'q Ab'w' Z I Pj w'P'Î w'qZ n'q't'q'Q| Zui K't'q'KwU Dcb'v'm we't` w'k f'v'v'q' Ab'w' Z n'q't'q'Q|

Zui m'w'nZ'K't'g'P` `x'KwZ wnt'mte Xiv'Kv vek'te`'vj q 1936 m'v'tj Z'ut'K m'x'g'b'm'PK w'w. wj U. w'w'w'ô c'ô'v'b K'ti| kirP>`^ i Rb'¥ 1876 wL'÷-v't'á c'w'ôg e't'½i ú'M'ij t'R'j vi t`ev'b`cj M'ô'g| Zui g'Z'i K'j K'v'Z'vq 1938 wL'÷-v't'á|

cv'Kv`ß t'pvk c`_ nu'w'q'v` t'j we`v AR'ô K'w'í'Z h'v'v| Aw'ig GK'v bB`-`k ev't'iv'R'b| h'v'v't` i B ev'U'x cj'w'ô'g, Z'v'v't` i B t'Q'tj t` i kZ'K'iv Aw'k'R'b't'K G'g'ub K'w'iv we`'vj v'f K'w'í'Z n'q| B'v'v't'Z j v't'f'i A'¼' t'k'l ch'S-G't'Kev'ti kb` b'v' c'w'ot'j I, h'v'v' c't'o, Z'v'v't'Z w'm'v'e K'w'iv e'v' c't'q' GB K'q'U'v K`_v w'P'S'v-K'w'iv q'v t`wL't'j B h't'ó n'be th, th t'Q'tj t` i m'K'v Av'U'v'i g'ta` e'w'ni n'B'qv hv'Z'v'q't'Z P'vi t'pvk c`_ f'w'ô't'Z n'q-P'vi t'pvk gv't'b Av'U gv'B'j b'q, t'Xi tenk-e'l'f' w`t'b gv`_vi D'ci t'g't'Ni R'j cv't'qi w'b't'P GK nu'U'v K'v'v Ges M'ô't's'i w`t'b R't'j i e`'t'j Kov m'h'G'Ges K'v'vi e`'t'j aj'vi m'M'i mu'Z'vi w`q'v`-g`-Ni K'w'í'Z n'q, t'mB` f'w'v' ev'j K't` i gv`-mi`Z'x L'p'k n'B'qv ei w`t'eb w'K, Z'v'v't` i h'S'Y'v t`wL'q'v t'K'v'v'q th wZwb j'K'v'B't'eb, f'w'eq'v cv'b b'v|

Z'v'ic't'i GB KZ'we`v w'k'i i`j eo n'B'qv GK'w`b M'ô't'g'B emb, Av'í'javi R'j'v'q Ab'Í'B h'v'b-Z'ut` i P'vi t'pvk nu'U'v we`'vi t'ZR Av'Z'c'K'v'k K'w'iv'eB K'w'iv'e| t'Kn t'Kn e't'j b`i'w'b'q'w'ô, Av'Q'v, h'v't` i 'j'avi R'j'v, Z'ut` i K`_v b'v n'q b'vB aw'j'v'g w'K'S' h'v't` i t'm R'j'v b'vB, t'Z'gb me f`'t'j v'K'B ev K'x m't'L M'ô'g Q'w'v'q'v cj'v'q'b K'ti b? Z'v'iv e'v'm K'w'í'Z`_w'k't'j t'Z'v cj'x`GZ`'j`R'v n'q b'v|

g'vtj wi qv K_vUv bv nq bvB cwoj vg | tm_vK, H Pvi tμvk nuUvi Rvj vq KZ f` tjt vtKB th tQtj -ctj j Bqv Mōg Qwoqv kni cvj vb Zvni msL'v bvB | Zvicti GKw' b tQtj -ctj i covl tkl nq etU, ZLb wKš' kni i mĵ-mĵeavi i "P j Bqv Avi Zvt' i Mōtg wdoi qv Avmv Ptj bv |

wKš' _vK G-mKj evfR K_v | tĵ hvB-`ytμvtki gta` Ggb Avi l tZv` ywZbLvbn Mōg cvi nBtZ nq | Kvi evMvtb Avg cwkKtZ i i" Kwi qvtQ, tKvb etb eBw dj AchfB dwj qvtQ, Kvi MvtQi KuVvj GB cwkKj evj qv, Kvi gZgub i pti Kwi KwlJqv j Beri AtcĴv gvĴ, Kvi Kvbtp tSvtci gta` Avbvi tmi Mvtq is awi qvtQ, Kvi cĴi cvtoi tLRj tgnZ KwlJqv LvBtj aiv cwoevi mætebv AĴ, GB me Lei j BtZB mgq hvq, wKš' Avmtj hv ve`v-Kvg-wUKvi ivRavbxi bvg Kx Ges mvBtewi qvi Lubi gta` ifcv tĵtj, bv tmvbn tĵtj -G mKj `i Kwi Z` AeMZ nBeri dā mZB tĵtj bv |

KvRB GKRwgtbi mgq GtWb Kx wRÁmv Kwitj evj cviwkqi ex'i, Avi ūgvqĵbi evtci bvg RwbtZ Pwnĵtj wj wLqv w qv Avmv tZvMj K Lu Ges AvR Pwj tĵi tKvVv cvi nBqv l t`wL, l mKj wcltqi avi Yv cĴg GKigKB AvtQ-Zvicti cĴgvkĵbi w b gĴ fvi Kwi qv ewo wdoi qv Avmvqv KLtĵv ev`j teĵa gZj e Kwi, gv÷vi tK V'vOvtb DvPZ, KLtĵv ev wK Kwi, Agb wekt`ĵ Qwoqv t' l qvB KZē | Avgv' i Mōtgi GKwJ tQtj i mĵ/2 gvtS gvtSB tĵi ct_ t`Lv nBZ | Zvni bvg wQj gZiĀq | Avgv' i tPtq tm eqtm AĵB eo | _wW°Kvĵm cwoZ | Kte tm th cĴg _wW°Kvĵm DvWqvwQj, G Lei Avgiv tKnB RwbZvg bv-mæZ Zvni cĴz wĴKi Mtel Yvi wclq-Avgiv wKš' Zvni H _wW°KvUvB wPi w` b t`wLqv AvmvqvQ |

Zvni tdv_°Kvĵm covi BwZvnm KLtĵv iwb bvB, tmĵKŪ Kvĵm DvWevi Lei l KLtĵv cvB bvB | gZiĀtqi evc-gv, fvB-tevb tKnB wQj bv, wQj i ayMōtgi GK cĴš-GKUv cĴvĒ Avg-KuVvtj i evMvb, Avi Zvi gta` GKUv cĴvĒ tcvovewo, Avi wQj GK ÁwZ Lpvl | Lpvi KvR wQj fvBtĵvi bvbwea `ĵĴg i Ubv Kiv-tm MuRv Lvq, tm wj Lvq, Ggub Avi l KZ wK! Zui Avi GKUv KvR wQj evj qv teovtĵv, H evMvtbi AĵaRuv Zui wĵRi Ask, bwj k Kwi qv `Lj Kivi AtcĴv gvĴ | Aek` `Lj GKw' b wZwb cvBqvwQtj b etU, wKš' tm tRj v-Av` vj tZ bwj k Kwi qv bq-Dcti i Av` vj tZi ūKtĵ | wKš' tm K_v cti nBte |

gZiĀq wĵR i wāqv LvBZ Ges Avtgi w` tĵ H Avg-evMvbUv Rgv w` qvB Zvni mviv ermti i Lvl qv-civ Pwj Z Gesc fvĵtj v Kwi qvB Pwj Z | thw` b t`Lv nBqvĵQ, tmw` bB t`wLqvQ tQov-tLuvov gvj b eB_wj eMĵtj Kwi qv ct_i GK avi w` qv bxi te Pwj qvtQ | ZvntK KLtĵv Kvi l mwnZ hmvPqv Avj vc Kwi tZ t`wL bvB-ei Ā DchvPK nBqv K_v KwnZvg AvgivB | Zvni cāvb Kvi Y wQj, GB th, t`vKvĵbi Lvevi wKubqv Lvl qvBtZ Mōtgi gta` Zvni tRvov wQj bv | Avi i ayTQtj ivB bq | KZ tQtj i evc KZevi th tMvctb tQtj tK w` qv Zvni KvĵQ tĵi gwnbn nviBqv tMĵQ, eB Pwi tMĵQ BZ`w` evj qv UvKv Av` vq Kwi qv jBZ, Zvni evj tZ cwi bv | wKš' FY tĵKvi Kiv tZv` ĵi i K_v, tQtj Zvni mwnZ GKUv K_v KwnqvĵQ, G K_vl tKvĵv evc f`a mgvtR Kej KwitZ PwnZ bv- Mōtgi gta` gZiĀtqi wQj Ggub mpvg |

AþbK w` b gZiÄtqi t`Lv bvB| GKw` b tkvbn tMj tm gi-gi | Avi GKw` b tkvbn tMj , gvtjvcvovi GK eþov gvtj v Zvnvi wPwKrmv Kwi qv Ges Zvnvi tqtq wej vnx tmev Kwi qv gZiÄqtK htgi gL nBtZ G hvT v wdi vBqv AvmbqvtQ |

AþbK w` b Zvnvi wgovtbi m0`q Kwi qmQ- gbUv tKgb Kwi tZ j wMj , GKw` b mU`vq AUkvti j jvBqv ZvnvtK t`wL tZ tMj vg | Zvnvi tcvovemo tZ c0Pxti i evj vB bvB | `^Q t` wFZti XyKqv t`wL, Nti i `iRv tLv j , tek D3/4j GKwU c0xc Rvj tZtQ, Avi wK mgfLB Z3 tcvtli Dci cwii`wi aeate weQvqv gZiÄq i Bqv AvtQ, Zvnvi K1/4j mvi t`tni c0Z Pwntj B eþv hvq, ev`weK hgivR tPóvi T`wU wKQz Ktib bvB, Zte th tkl chS-mpeav Kwi qv DwWtZ cvtib bvB, tm tKej H tqtqW i tRvti | tm wkqti ewmqv cvLvi evZvm Kwi tZwQj , AK`sr gvbj t`wLqv PgwKqv DwWqv `uovBj | GB tmB epv mvcfoi tqtq wej vnx | Zvnvi eqm AvWvtiv wK AvWk Vvni Kwi tZ cwij vg bv | wKŠ' gL i c0Z PwnevgvT B tUi cvBj vg, eqm hvB tnvK, LwUqv LwUqv Avi ivZ Rwmqv Bvni kixti Avi wKQz bvB | wK thb dj `wb tZ Rj w`qv wFRvBqv ivLv ewm dtj i gZv | nvZ w`qv GZUKz `úk`Kwi tZ , GZUKz bvovPvov Kwi tZ tMj B Swoqv cwote |

gZiÄq AvgvtK wPwb tZ cwii qv ewj j , 0tK, b`vor?0

ewj j vg, 0uq 0

gZiÄq Kwnj , 0etmv | 0

tqtqv Nvo tWw Kwi qv `uovBqv iwnj | gZiÄq `B-Pv wU K_vq hvnv Kwnj , Zvnvi gg`GB th, c0q t`ogvm nBtZ Pwj j tm kh`wMz | gta` `k-c tbi w`b tm AAvb A`BZb` Ae`vq cwioqWj , GB KtqKw` b nBj tm tj vK wPwb tZ cwii tZtQ Ges h`w P GL tbn tm weQvbn Qwioqv DwWtZ cvti bv, wKŠ' Avi fq bvB |

fq bvB _vKK | wKŠ' tQ tZ gvbj nBtj l GUV eþSj vg, AvRI hvnvi kh`vZ`vM Kwi qv DwWvri t`gZv nq bvB, tmB tivMxtK GB etbi gta` GKvKx th tqtqW ewPvBqv Zwj evi fvi j BqvTQb, tm KZ eo _i`fvi | w`tbi ci w`b, iw`i ci iw`i KZ Zvnvi tmev, KZ i`k0l v, KZ `ah`KZ ivZRvMv | tm KZ eo mnvtmi KivR! wKŠ' th e`wU GB Amva`-mvab Kwi qv Zwj qmQj Zvnvi cwii Pq h`w P tmw`b cvB bvB, wKŠ' Avi GKw` b cvBqWj vg |

wdi evi mgq tqtqW Avi GKwU c0xc j Bqv Avgvi AvtM AvtM fvOv c0Pxti i tkl chS-Awmj | GZ`T chS-tm GKwU K_vl Ktn bvB, GBvri Avt`-Avt`-ewj j , iv`vchS-tZvgvq ti tL Avme wK?

eo eo AvgMvtQ mg`-evMvbUv thb GKUV RgvU AUkvti i gZv tava nBtZwQj , c_ t`Lv tZv `fi i K_v, wbtRi nvZUv chS-t`Lv hvq bv | ewj j vg, 0t`c0tQ w`tZ nte bv, i`ayAvtj vUv `vl | 0

tm c0xcUv Avgvi nv tZ w`tZB Zvnvi DrKwÉZ gL i tPnivUv Avgvi tPvtL cwioj | Avt`-Avt`-tm ewj j , 0GKj v th tZ fq Ki te bv tZv? GKUz GwM tq w`tq Avme?0

tgatqgvb| wRÁvmv Kti, fq Kite bv tZv! mZi vs gtb hvB _vK, cZiEti i ayGKUv ōbvō ewj qvB AMŋi nBqv tMj vg|

tm cpi vq Kunj, ōNb R½j c_, GKUzt` tL Kcv tdtj thtqv|Ō
meŋ½ KuUv w` qv Dwj, wKŠ' GZŋtY eySj vg, DtŌMUv Zvni wKtmi Rb" Ges tKb tm Avtj v t`LvBqv GB etbi c_ cvi Kwiv w` tZ PwntZwQj | nqtZv tm wbtla i'wbZ bv, mt½B hvBZ, wKŠ' cxiwZ gZiÁqtk GKvKx tdwj qv hvBtZB teva Kwiv Zvni tkl chS-gb mwi j bv|

Kwio-cpK weNvi evMvb| mZi vs c_Uv Kg bq| GB `i"y AÜKvti i gta" cŌZ`K c` tŋCB teva Kwiv fq cvBevi Avi mgq cvBj vg bv| tKej gtb nBtZ j wMj, GKUv gZKí ti vMx j Bqv _vKv KZ KwvB| gZiÁq tZv th-tKvfbv gnŋZB gwitZ cvwi Z, ZLb mg`-i wŋ GB etbi gta" tgatqU GKvKx Kx Kwiv Z| tKgb Kwiv qv Zvni tm ivZUv KwvUZ|

GB cŋt½ AŋbKw` b cti i GKUv K_v Avgvi gtb cto| GK AvZŋtqi gZiKvtj Awg Dcw`Z wQj vg| AÜKvi i wŋ - evUŋZ tŌtj -cŋj, PvKi -evKi bvB, Nti i gta" i ayZvi m` weagv` ŋ Avi Awg| Zvi` ŋ tZv tkvtKi AvtŋM` vcv` wic Kwiv qv Ggb KvÉ Kwiv qv Zuj tj b th, fq nBj Zvni l cŌYUv eyS ewni nBqv hvq ev! Kwiv` qv Kwiv` qv evi evi AvgvtK cŋkeKwiv tZ j wMjtj b, wZvb t`^Qvq hLb mngitY hvBtZ PwntZtŌb, ZLb miKvti i Kx? Zui th Avi wZj va`ewpŋZ mva bvB, G wK Zvni v eySte bv? Zvnt` i Nti wK` ŋ bvB? Zvni v wK cvlvY? Avi GB ivŋi B Mŋtgi cvPRb hw` b`xi Zŋti tKvfbv GKUv R½tj i gta" Zui mngitYi thvMvo Kwiv qv t` q tZv cŋj tki tj vK Rwbte Kx Kwiv qv? Ggwb KZ wK| wKŠ' Avgvi tZv Avi ewmqv ewmqv Zui Kvbte i'wbjtj B Ptj bv| cvovq Lei t` l qv PvB-AŋbK wRwobm thvMvo Kiv PvB| wKŠ' Avgvi ewnti hvBevi cŌve i'wbqvB wZvb cKwZ`- nBqv Dwjtj b| tPvL gyQqv ewj tj b, ōFvB, hv nevi tm tZv nBqvŋŌ, Avi evBti wMqv Kx nBte? ivZUv KvUK bv|Ō

ewj j vg, ōAŋbK KvR, bv tMjtj B th bq|Ō
wZvb ewj tj b, ōtnvK KvR, Zng etmv|Ō

ewj j vg, ōemtj Pj te bv, GKevi Lei w` tZB nBteŌewj qv cv evovBevgtŋB wZvb wPrKvi Kwiv qv Dwjtj b, ōl ti evcti | Awg GKj v _vKtZ cvi e bv|Ō

KvŋRB Avevi ewmqv cwoŋZ nBj | Kvi Y, ZLb eySj vg, th` ŋgx Rvš`-vKtZ wZvb wbfŋq cŋPk ermi GKvKx Ni Kwiv qvŋŌb, Zui gZiUv hw` -ev mŋn Zui gZt` nUv GB AÜKvi ivŋi cŋP wgvbŋUi Rb` l mntŋe bv| eK hw` wKŌŋZ dvŋU tZv tm GB gZ` ŋgxv KvŋŌ GKj v _vKtj |

wKŠ' `tLuv Zvni ZŋŌ Kwiv qv t` Lvbl Avgvi Dtŋk" bŋn| wKsev Zvni LwU bq G K_v ej vl Avgvi AwfCŌq bŋn| wKsev GKŋŋbi e`envŋi B Zvni Pevš-gxgysmv nBqv tMj Zvni l bŋn| wKŠ' Ggb Avi l AŋbK NUbv Rwb, hvnvi Dtj E-bv Kwiv qv l Awg GB K_v ewj tZ PvB th, i ayKZ`Ávŋbi tRvti A_ev

eUkvj awi qv GKm½ Ni Kivi Awakviti B GB fqUvtK tKvfbv tqtqgvb| B AwZµg KwitZ cvti bv| Bnv Avi GKUv kw³, hvnv&eü `v̄gx-`x GKk ermi GKt̄ Ni Kivi cti l nqtZv Zvnvi tKvfbv müvb cvq bv|

wKš' mnmv tm kw³ i cwiPq hLb tKvfbv bi bixi gvS cvl qv hvq, ZLb mgvRi Av`vj tZ Avmvg Kwiv qv Zvnvt`i `Ê t` l qvi Avek`K hw` nq tZv tnvK, wKš' gvbt`i th e`W mvgwRK bq, tm vbtR Bnv`i `ttL tMvcb Ak0 memR8 bv Kwiv qv tKvfbv gtZB _wKtZ cvti bv|

c0q gym `b gZiÄtqi Lei j B bvB| hunviv cj wM0g t`tLb bvB, wKsev l B tij Mwoi Rvbvj vq gL evovBqv t`wLqvQb, Zvnviv nqtZv mve`stq ewj qv Dwteb, G tKgb K_v? G wK KLtbn mæe nBttZ cvti th, AZ eo Amj_Uv tPvtL t`wLqv Avmqlv gym-`b Avi Zvi Lei bvB| Zvnvt`i AeMuzi Rb` ej v Avek`K th, G `iaymæe bq, GB nBqv _vtK| GKRtbi wect` cvovi x SuK ewaqv Dcp nBqv cto, GB th GKUv Rbk0vZ AvtQ, Rwb bv Zvnv mZ`hMi cj wM0g wQj wK bv, wKš' GKvtj tZv tKv_vl t`wLqvQ ewj qv gtb KwitZ cvti bv| Zte Zvnvi givi Lei hLb cvl qv hvq bvB, ZLb tm th ewPqv AvtQ G wK|

Ggub mgtq nVr GKw`b Kvfb tMj, gZiÄtqi tmB evMvtbi Askx`vi Lpv tZvj cvo Kwiv qv teovBtZtQb th, tMj tMj, M0gUv Gevi imvZtj tMj | bvj tZi wgvEi ewj qv mgvR Avi Zui gL ewni Kwiv evi thv iinj bv- AKvj Kz`yEUv GKUv mvctoi tqtq wKv Kwiv qv Nti AvmbqvQ| Avi `iay wKv bq, Zvl bv nq Pj vq hvK, Zvnvi nvZ fvZ chS-LvBtZtQ| M0tg hw` Bnvi kvmb bv _vtK tZv etb wMqv eim Kwitj B tZv nq| tKvfvj v, nwi cti i mgvR GK_v i vbtj th-BZ`w` BZ`w` | ZLb t0tj etov mKtj i gLb H GK K_v-Aiuv G nBj Kx? Kwj wK muz`B DèvtZ ewj |

Lpv ewj qv teovBtZ j wMtb, G th NuUte wZwb AtbK AvtMB Rwb tZb| wZwb `iay Zvgkv t`wLtZwQtb; tKv_vKvi Rj tKv_vq wMqv cto| bBtj ci bq, c0Ztekv bq, Avcbvi fvBtcv| wZwb wK ewo j Bqv hvBtZ cvti tZb bv? Zvnvi wK Wv³vi-%e` t`LvBevi ¶lgZv wQj bv? Zte tKb th Ktib bvB, GLb t`Lp mevB| wKš' Avi tZv Pz Kwiv qv _vKv hvq bv| G th wgvEi estki bvg Wyeqv hvq| M0tgi th gL tcvto|

ZLb Avgiv M0tgi tj vK wgvj qv th KvRUv Kwiv jvg, Zvnv gtb Kwitj Avwgl j ¾vq gwiv qv hvB| Lpv Pwj tjb bvj tZi wgvEi estki AvrfveK nBqv, Avi Avgiv `k-erivRb mt½ Pwj jvg M0tgi e`b` » bv nq GB Rb`|

gZiÄtqi tcvovewotZ wMqv hLb Dcw`Z nBj vg ZLb mtegv̄ mÜ`v nBqvQ| tqtqW fvOv eviv`vq GKviti i`wU MwoZwQj | AK`sr j wVtmvUv nvZ GZ_wj tj vKtK DVvtbi Dci t`wLqv ftq bxj eY© nBqv tMj |

Lpv Nti i gta" Dmk gwiv qv t`wL t j b, gZiAq i Bqv AvtQ | PU Kwi qv wkKj Uv Uvbqv w`qv tmB f t q
gZcAq t g t q u m a t l Y i i " Kwi t j b | e j v e v u j ", R M t Z i t K v t b v L p v t K v t b v K v t j t e v a K w i f v B t c v i -
t j t K l i f c m a t l Y K t i b v B | t m G g u b t h t g t q u l n x b m v c t o i t g t q n B q v l Z v n v m m t Z c w i j b v, t P v L
Z v j q v e w j j, e v e v A v g v t i e v e j m v t _ w b K v w` t q t Q R v t b v ?

Lpv e w j t j b, Z t e t i ! B Z " w ` B Z " w ` G e s m t 1 / 2 m t 1 / 2 B ` k - e r t i v R b e x i ` t c u s K v i w ` q v Z v n v i N v t o
c w o j | t K n a w i j P t j i g v, t K n a w i j K v b, t K n a w i j n v Z - t j U v G e s h v n v t ` i t m m t h v M N u U j b v
Z v n v i l w b t o o n B q v i v n j b v |

K v i Y, m s M o g t j A v g i v K v c j t i i b ` v q P c K w i q v _ w k t Z c w i i, A v g v t ` i w e i t x G Z e o ` p o g i U b v
K w i t Z t e v a K w i b v i v q t Y i K Z e t q i i P q j 3 / 4 v n B t e |

G B L v t b G K U v A e v s t - K _ v e w j q v i w L | i w b q v m Q b w k w e j v Z c f w Z t g " O t ` t k c j " l t ` i g t a " G K U v
K m s - v i A v t Q, t j t v K ` p e G e s w b i " c v q e w j q v Z v n v i M v t q n v Z Z v j t Z b v B | G A v e v i G K U v K x K _ v
m b v Z b w n ` y G K m s - v i g v t b b v | A v g i v e w j h v n v i B M v t q t R v i b v B, Z v n v i B M v t q n v Z Z v j t Z c v i v
h v q | Z v t m b i b v i x h v B t n v K b v t K b |

t g t q u l c l t g B t m B h v G K e v i A v Z b v ` K w i q v D w v q u o j, Z v i c i G t K e v t i P c K w i q v t M j | w K s ` A v g i v
h L b Z v n v t K M o t g i e w n t i i w L q v A w m e v i R b " w n P o v B q v j B q v P v j j v g, Z L b w g b w Z K w i q v e w j t Z
j w M j, o e v e j v, A v g v t K G K u l e v i t Q t o ` v l A w w i i " u _ t j v N t i w` t q A w m | e v B t i w k q v j - K K t i t L t q
h v t e - t i v M v g v b | m g - i v Z t L t Z c r t e b v | o

g Z i A q i " x N t i i g t a " c v M t j i g t Z v g v _ v K u l t Z j w M j, o v t i c ` v N v Z K w i t Z j w M j G e s k t e " - A k t e "
e u n e a f v l v c l q v M K w i t Z j w M j | w K s ` A v g i v Z v n v t Z w Z j v a q e P v j Z n B j v g b v | t ` t k i g t j t j R b "
m g - A K v Z t i m n " K w i q v Z v n v t K w n o w n o w k i q v U v b q v j B q v P v j j v g |

P v j j v g e w j t Z u Q, t K b b v, A w w l e i v e i m t 1 / 2 w Q j v g, w K s ` t K v _ v q A v g v i g t a " G K U L w b ` p e Z v w Q j,
A w w Z v i M v t q n v Z w` t Z c w i b v B | e i A t K g b t h b K v b e c v B t Z j w M j | t m t h A Z " s - A b ` v q K w i q v t Q
G e s Z v n v t K M o t g i e w n i K i v B D i P Z e t U, w K s ` G U v B t h A v g i v f v t j v K v R K w i t Z u Q t m l w K O t Z B g t b
K w i t Z c w i j v g b v | w K s ` A v g v i K _ v _ v K |

A w c v b v i v g t b K w i t e b b v, c j w o t g i D ` v i Z v i G K v s - A f v e | t g v t U B b v | e i A e o t j v K n B t j A v g i v
G g b m e J ` v h ` c k v k K w i t h, i w b t j A v c b v i v A e v e n B q v h v B t e b |

G B g Z i A q U v B h w ` b v Z v n v i n v t Z f v Z L v B q v A g v R b x q A c i v a K w i Z Z v n v n B t j t Z v A v g v t ` i G Z
i v M n B Z b v | A v i K v t q t Z i t Q t j i m t 1 / 2 m v c t o i t g t q i w b K v - G t Z v n v m q v D o v B e v i K _ v | w K s ` K v j
K w i j t h H f v Z L v B q v t n v K b v t m A v o v B g v t m i t i v M x, t n v K b v t m k h ` v k v q x w K s ` Z v B e w j q v f v Z !
j p b q, t m ` k b q, c u l v i g v s m b q | f v Z L v l q v t h A b e c v c | t m t Z v A v i m Z " m Z " B g v c K i v h v q
b v | Z v b B t j c j w o t q i t j v K m s K x Y P E b q | P v i t p v k n u U v w e ` v t h m e t Q t j i t c t U, Z v i v B t Z v
G K w ` b e o n B q v m g v t R i g v _ v n q | t ` e x e x Y v c w v i e t i m s K x Y Z v Z v n v t ` i g t a " A w m t e K x K w i q v |

GB tZv Bnvi B wKQw b cti, cOZt`si Yxq, MfQ gLvcv`vq gnvktqi weaev cJ eaygtbi `ei vM` eQi`
`B Kvkxevm Kwi qv hLb wclwi qv Avmtj b, ZLb wv` fKiv KvbvKvb Kwi tZ j wMj th, AfaR m`auE H
weaevi Ges cvfQ Zinv tenvZ nq GB f`tqB tQvUevyA`tkB tPov, A`tkB cwi ktgi ci teSvbtK tmLvb
nBtZ wclivBqv AwlbqvQb, tmUv KvkxB eU| hvB tnvK, tQvUevyZnvi `vfweK J`vhMgtgi evti vqvi x
cRvev` `BkZ UvKv`vb Kwi qv cuPLvbv Mgtgi e`tp`Yi m`w`Yv DEg dj vnti i ci, cOZ`K e`tp`Yi
nvfZ hLb GKUv Kwi qv Kumvi tMj vm w`qv we`vq Kwi tj b, ZLb ab` ab` cwovq tMj | GgbwK, ct_
Avmtj A`tkB`tki Kj`vYi wlvge` Kvgbv Kwi tZ j wMj b, Ggb me hviv eo`tj vK Zv` i ewotZ
ewotZ, gvfm gvfm Ggb m`vbpvbi AvtqvRb nq bv tkb?

wKs` hvK | gntEji Kwmbx Avgv` i A`tkB AvtQ | hfM hfM muAZ nBqv cOq cOZ`K cj wevxi Ovti B
`cvKvi nBqv DwqvQ | GB `w`Y e`zi A`tkB cj`z A`tkw b Nvi qv tMSi e Kwi evi gZv A`tkB eo
eo e`vci cO`q Kwi qmQ | Pwi tT B ej, atgB ej, mgvRB ej, Avi we`vZB ej, w`Yv GKvfti B
civ nBqv AvtQ; GLb `i ayBsvRtK Kw qv Mvuj Mj vR Kwi tZ cwi tj t`kUv D`xvi nBqv hvq |
ermi -Lv`tkB MZ nBqvQ | gkvi Kvgv Avi mn` Kwi tZ bv cwi qv mtegvT mbvwmwv tZ B`elv w`qv
Nti wclwi qmQ | GKw b `pjtejv t`vk `B`ti i gvtj vcvovi wFZi w`qv Puj qmQ, nVv t`wL, GKwU
KwUti i Ovti emqv gZi`Aq | Znvi gv_vq tMi`qv cvMwo, eo eo `vwo-Pj, Mj vq i`v`Y | I cvZi
gvjvtK ewj te G Avgv` i tmB gZi`Aq | Kvq`i tO`tj GKUv eQti i gta`B RvZ w`qv GtKvfti
civ` i mvcfo nBqv wMqvQ | gvbj KZ kvN0th Znvi tP`i cvtI i RvZUv wemR` w`qv Avi GKUv
RvZ nBqv DwvZ cvti, tm GK Av`h`e`vci | e`tp`Yi tO`tj tg_iwb weevn Kwi qv tg_i nBqv tM`Q
Ges Znvt` i e`emv Ae j`Y Kwi qvQ, G feva Kwi Avcbv iv mevB `i wlvqvQb | Avwg m`e`tp`Yi tO`tj tK
GvU`Y cvk Kivi cti | tWvgti tgtq weevn Kwi qv tWvg nBtZ t`wLqvQ | GLb tm aPvb K`bv evbqv
wemq Kti, `iqvi Pivq | fvtjv Kvq` m`SvbtK KmvBtqi tgtq weevn Kwi qv KmvB nBqv hvBtZ
t`wLqvQ | AvR tm `ht`-Mi` KwUqv wemq Kti - ZnvtK t`wLqv Kvrvi mva` etj, tKv`bv Kv`tj tm
KmvB wfbvAvi wKQwOj | wKs` mktj i B IB GKB tnZ | Avgvi ZvB tZv gtb nq, Ggb Kwi qv GZ
mntR cv`l`tk hvnvi v Uwbqv bvgvBtZ cvti Znvi vK GgvbB Ae j`xv`tg Znvt` i tVuj qv Dcti
Zuj tZ cvti bv? th cv Mgtgi cv`l`tk i m`w`vZtZ AvR c`Ag` nBqv DwvqvQ, tMSi eUv wK GKv `i ay
Znvt` i B? `i aywbtR` i tRvfti B GZ `z wbtPi w`tk wlvqv Puj qvQ | A`ti i w`K nBtZ wK GZUKz
Drmn, GZUKzmnv` Avtm bv?

wKs`_vK | tSutKi gv_vq, nqtZv ev AbwaKvi PPP Kwi qv ewme | wKs` Avgvi gk`Kj nBqvQ th Avwg
tKv`bvgtZB fuj tZ cwi bv, t`tki beYB Rb bivixB H cv Mgtgi B gvbj Ges tmBRb` wKQz GKUv
Avgv` i Kiv PvB-B | hvK | ewj tZwQj vg th, t`wLqv tK ewj te G tmB gZi`Aq | wKs` Avgv`K tm LwvZi

Kwi qv emvBj | vej vmx cKti i Rj AvnbZ vMqWQj, AvgvK t`wLqv tml fwi Ljk nBqv evi evi
ewj tZ j vMj, 0Zwg bv AvMj vtj tm i wltZ AvgvK tgtiB tdj Z | Avgvi Rb` bv Rvnb KZ gvb Zwg
tLqWQj | 0

K_vq K_vq i'ubj vg, ciw`bB Zvrviv GLvtb Dwvq Avmqv µgk Ni ewaqv evm Kwi tZtQ Ges mtl
AvtQ | mtl th AvtQ GK_v ejvi c0qvRb wQj bv, i'ay Zrvvt` i gtlLi cvtb PwinqvB Avvg Zrvv
evSqWQj vg |

ZvB i'ubj vg AvR tKv_vq bwtK Zrvvt` i mvc aivi evqbv AvtQ Ges Zrvrviv c0Z nBqvQ, AvvgI Agvb
mt½ hvBevi Rb` j vdvBqv Dwj vg | t0tj tej v nBtZB `lv wRvbtmi Dci Avgvi c0j kL wQj | GK
wQj tMvLti v mvc awi qv tcvlv, Avi wQj gš;wmx nl qv |

wmx nl qvi Dcvq ZLbi LjRqv ewni Kwi tZ cvii bv | wKš' gZiÄqK I`v` jvf Kwi evi Avkvq
Avbt` Drdj -nBqv Dwj vg | tm Zrvvi bvgRv`v k'toi wkl`, mZivs g`-tj vK | Avgvi fvm` th
AK`yr Ggb cñbanBqv Dwte Zrvv tK fvetZ cvii Z?

wKš' k³ KvR Ges ftqi KviY AvtQ ewj qv c0tg Zrvrviv Dftqb AvwE Kwi j, wKš' Avvg Agvb
bvtQvi ev`v nBqv Dwj vg th, gym LvbtKi gta` AvgvK mWti` Kwi tZ gZiÄq c_ cvBj bv | mvc
aivi gš; Ges wmvve wKlvBqv w`j Ges KetrtZ I lpa mtgZ gv`wj ewaqv w`qv ``igtZv mvcfo
evbvBqv Zvj j |

gš;lv wK Rvttb? Zvi tklUv Avgvi gtb AvtQ-

-I ti tKDtu ZB gbmvi evnb-

gbmv t` ex Avgvi gv-

I j Ucvj U cvZvj -tduo-

tXvovi vel ZB tb, tZvi vel tXvovti t`-

- `pivR, gwYivR |

Kvi AvAv-wel nwi i AvAv

Bnvi gvtb th Kx Zrvv Avvg Rvnb bv | Kvi Y, wvnb GB gš; `bv FwL wQj b- w0q tKn bv tKn wQj b-
Zui mvqvr KLbi cvB bvB |

Aetktl GKw`b GB gš; mZ` wgv`vi Pi g gxgsmv nBqv tMj etU, wKš' hZw`b bv nBj ZZw`b mvc
aivi Rb` PZw`K c0m` nBqv tMj vg | mevB ej vewj Kwi tZ j vMj, niiv, b`vov GKRB Yx tj vK etU |
mbömx Ae`vq KvgvL`vq wMqv wmx nBqv AvmqvtQ | GZUKzeqtm i gta` GZ eo I`v` nBqv AnsKvti
Avgvi Avi gwUtZ cv cto bv, Ggvb thv nBj |

weklm Kwi j bv i'ay`B Rb | Avgvi „i“ th, tm tZv fvttj v gv` tKvbtv K_vB ewj Z bv | wKš' vej vmx
gvtS gvtS gtl wUvcqv ewj Z, VvKi, Gme fqsKi Rvbtqv, GKUz mveartb brovProv tKvtiv | e`Z
wel`vZ fvOv, mvtci gtl nBtZ vel ewni Kiv cftvZ KvR,tjv Ggvb Aetnjvi minZ Kwi tZ i`i`
Kwi qWQj vg th, tmme gtb cwtj Avgvi AvRI Mv Kvtc |

Avmtj K_v nBtZtQ GB th, mvc aivl Kivb bq Ges aiv mvc `B Pviw`b nmoztZ cjiqv ivLvi cti
Zrvni weI`uZ fivovB tnvK Avi bvB tnvK, wKotZB KvgovBtZ Pvtv bv| Pp Zij qv KvgovBevi fvb
Kti, fq t`Lvq, wKs` Kvgovq bv|

gvfS gvfS Avgvt`i , i`wkt`i minZ wej vmx ZK`Kwi Z| mvcfof`i metPtq j vtfi e`emv wKko wep
Kiv, hv t`LvBergvI mvc cvj vBtZ c_ cvq bv| wKs` Zvi cte`mvgvb` GKUv KvR Kwi tZ nBZ| th
mvlUv wKko t`wLqv cvj vBte, Zrvni gfl GKUv tj vni wKk cpvBqv evi KtqK QivKv w`tZ nq|
Zvici ZrvntK wKkoB t`Lvb tnvK ev GKUv KivB t`Lvb tnvK, tm tKv_vq cvj vBte Zv fveqv cvq
bv| GB KvRUVi weit`x wej vmx fqvbK AvciE Kwi qv gZiAqtK ewj Z Ot`L, Ggb Kti gvbl VKvtqv
bv|0

gZiAq KivZ, OmvB Kti - GtZ t`vl Kx?0

wej vmx ewj Z, Okit`K tM mevB| Avgvt`i tZv Lvevi fvebv tbB, Avgiv tKb wQvniwQ tj vK VKvtZ
hvB|0

Avi GKUv wRvbm Avig evi evi j q| Kwi qvQ| mvcaivi evqbv Avmtj B wej vmx bvbvKvi evav w`evi
tPov Kwi Z-AvR kvbevi, AvR glj evi, Ggvb KZ wK? gZiAq Dcw`Z bv _wktj tm tZv GKvtiB
fvMvBqv w`Z, wKs` Dcw`Z _wktj gZiAq bM` UvKvi tj vf mvj vBtZ cvwi Z bv| Avi Avgvi tZv
GKiKg tbkvi gtZv nBqv `wovBqvQj | bvbvKvti ZrvntK DfEwRZ Kwi tZ tPovi T`wU Kwi Zvg bv|
e`Z Bnvi gta` gRv Qvov fq th tKv_vq wQj, G Avgvt`i gtbB `vb cvBZ bv| wKs` GB mvtci `E
AvgvtK GKw`b fvj v Kwi qvB w`tZ nBj |

tmw`b t`pvk-t`toK `ti GK tMvqv vi ewotZ mvc awi tZ wMqvQ| wej vmx eiveiB mt1/2 hvBZ, AvRl
mt1/2 wQj | tqtU Nti i tqtS LvbKUV LpvtZB GKUv MtZP wPy cvl qv tMj | Avgiv tKnB j q| Kwi bvB,
wKs` wej vmx mvcfoi tqtq-tm tnlv nBqv KtqK UKiv KvMR Zij qv j Bqv AvgvtK ewj j, OvKti, GKUv
mveavtB Lpov| mvc GKUv bq GKtRvov tZv AvtQ etUB nqtZv ev tenk _wktZ cvti |0

gZiAq ewj j, Ogiv th etj GKUvB Gtm XtKtQ| GKUvB t`LtZ cvl qv tMtQ|

wej vmx KvMR t`LvBqv Kivj, Ot`LQ bv evmv Kti wQj ?0

gZiAq Kivj, OkvMR tZv Biv i AvbtZ cvti |0

wej vmx Kivj, O`yB ntZ cvti | wKs` `fUv AvtQ Avig ej wQj |0

ev`wK wej vmxi K_vB dvj j Ges ggvS KfvteB tmw`b dvj j | wgvBU`tktki gta` GKUv cKvE Lwi k
tMvLiv awi qv tdvj qv gZiAq Avgvi nvtZ w`j | wKs` tmUvtK Suci gta` cjiqv wdwitZ bv wdwitZB
gZiAq Ot0 Kwi qv wbkym tdvj qv ewnti Avmqv `wovBj | Zrvni nvtZi Dj wv w`tq Si Si Kwi qv
i³ cwoztZwQj |

cĹgUv thb mevB nZeyx nBqv tMj vg | KviY mvc amitZ tMtj tm cvjvevi Rb" e"vKj bv nBqv eiĀ
MZ"nBtZ GKnvZ gĹ ewni Kwiqv `kĖ Kti, Ggb Afvebxq e"vcvi Rxeġb GB GKUlevi t"vLqmQ |
ciġtYB vejv mx vPrKvi Kwiqv QvUqv vMqv AvPj w`qv Zrvni nvZUv ewmaqvdwjj Ges hZ iKtgi
vKko-evko tm mt½ Avmbqmqj mg`B ZrvntK vPeivBtZ w`j | gZiĀtqi vbtRi gv`vj tZv vQj B, Zrvni
Dcti I Avgvi gv`vj UvI Lvj qv Zrvni nvZ ewmaqvdwjj vg | Avkv, vel Bnvi DtaY"Avi DvWte bv, eis
tmB Ōvelnwi i AvĀvŌ gšUv mtZtR evi sevi AvevĒ Kwi tZ j vMj vg | PZv ħK wfo Rvqgv tMj Ges
AĀtj i gta` thLvġb hZ Yx e"v³ AvtQb mKj tK Lei w`evi Rb" w`tK w`tK tj vK QvUj | vejv mx
evctK msev` w`evi Rb" tj vK tMj |

Avgvi gšicovi Avi wei vg bvB, vKš'vK mjev nBtZtQ evj qv gtb nBj bv | Z_vvc AvevĒ mgfvteB
Pvj tZ j vMj | vKš'vgnbu cġbi Kvo cġiB hLb gZiĀq GKevi ewg Kwiqv w`j, ZLb vejv mx gvUj
Dcti GKevti AvQvo LvBqv cwoj | Avvgl evSj vg, vel nwi i t`vnb evS ev Avi LvUv bv |

vKueZ"Avi I `B-Pvii Rb I v` Avmqv cwoj b Ges Avgiv KLbl ev GKmt½ KLbl Avj v`v tZvġk
tKvU t`et`exi t`vnb cwojZ j vMj vg | vKš' vel t`vnb gvmbj bv, tivMxi Ae`v mġgB gv`nBtZ
j vMj | hLb t`Lv tMj fvj v K_vq nBte bv, ZLb vZb-Pvi Rb I Sv vgvj qv vel tK Ggvb AK` Akte`
Mvj Mj vR Kwi tZ j vMj th, veġi i Kv v`vKtj tm gZiĀq tZv gZiĀq, tmw`b t`k Qvmoqv cvj vBZ |
vKš' vKotZB vKoz nBj bv | Avi I Ava NĒv aY`vaYw` t cġi tivMx Zrvni evc gvġqi t`lqv gZiĀq
bvq, Zrvni kġtoi t`lqv gġšġva mg`-vq`v cġZcbvKwi qv Bntj vtKi j xv mv½ Kwi j | vejv mx
Zrvni v`gxi gv`vUv tKvtj Kwi qv evmqvQj, tm thb GtKevti cv_i nBqv tMj |

hvK, Zrvni v`ġLi KvnbvU Avi evovBe bv | tKej GBUKzevj qv tkl Kwi e th, tm mvZ w`ġbi tevK
evPqv vKvUv mvntZ cvij bv | AvgvtK i ay GKw`b evj qvQj, VvKa Avgvi gv`vi w`ve" i Bj, Gme
Zvg Avi KLbl tKvtiv bv |

Avgvi gv`vj -KeP tZv gZiĀtqi mt½ Keġi vMqmqj, vQj i ay vel nwi i AvĀv | vKš' tm AvĀv th
g"vRt`-ġUi AvĀv bġn Ges mvġci vel th evOvj i vel q bq, Zrvn Avvgl evSqvQj vg |
GKw`b vMqv i vbj vg, Nti tZv Avi veġi i Afve vQj bv, vejv mx AvZhvZ"v Kwi qv gvġqvQ Ges kv`gtZ
tm vġq bi tK vMqvQ | vKš' thLvġb hvK, Avgvi vbtRi hLb hvBevi mgq Avvte, ZLb I Bifc
tKvtbv GKUv bi tK hvI qvi cġvte vQvBqv`vovBebv, GBgvġ evj tZ cvii |

Lpv gkvB tlvj Avbv evMv v`Lj Kwi qv AZ`š-veġĀi gġZv Pvii w`tK evj qv teovBtZ j vMj b, I i hv
bv AcNvZ-gZi nte, tZv nte Kvi? cv"l gvbj Agb GKUv tQto`kUv Ki"K bv, ZvtZ tZv tZgb Avtm
hvq bv- bv nq GKUv v`vB nZ | vKš' nvZ FvZ tLq gi tZ tMj tKb? vbtR gtj v, Avgvi chS-gv`v
tnlv Kti tMj | bv tctj GK tclv Av_b, bv tctj GKUv vcvĒ, bv nj GKUv fvr" D"Qv` | Mġgi tj vK
GKevtK" evj tZ j vMj, ZrvntZ Avi tm`n Kx! Abvvc | evc ti! Gi vK Avi cġqvĒĒ AvtQ |

vej vmi AvZ'Z'vi e'vciUv AtbtKi KvQ cwi nvtmi velq nBj | Avgig cOq fwe, G Aciva nqtZv
Bnvi v DftqB Kwi qmQj , wKs' gZiAq tZv cj wOtiB tQtj , cvovMvtqi tZtj -Rtj B tZv gvbj | Zey
AZ eo `tmvntmi KvR cE Kwi qmQj ZvntZ th e-Uv tmUv tKn GKevi tPvL tgij qv t`wLtz cvBj
bv?

Avgvi gtb nq, th t`tki bibvixi gta` ci`uti i u`q Rq Kwi qv weevn ixwz bvB, ei A Zvrv vb`vi
mvgM, th t`tk bibvix Avkv Kwi evi tmSfVMI, AvKv`qv Kwi evi fq1/i Avb>` nBtZ wPw tbi Rb`
ewAZ, hmvnt`i Rtqi Me© civRtqi e`v tKvbtvUvB Rxeftb GuUevi I enb Kwi tZ nq bv, hmvnt`i fj
Kwi evi `tL, Avi fj bv Kwi evi AvZ'cOv, wKQi B evj vB bvB, hmvnt`i cOpx Ges eu` kPweA mgvR
me©cKviti i nv1zgv nBtZ AZ`S-mveartb t`tki tj vKtK Zdvr Kwi qv AvRxeb tKej fvtj wU nBqv
_wKevi e`v Kwi qv w`qftQb, ZvB weevn e'vciUv hmvnt`i i aywbOK Contract Zv tm hZB tKbbv
`ew`K gSj`w`qv document cvKv Kiv tnvK, tm t`tki tj vtKi mva`B bvB gZiA'qi Abevtci Kvi Y
tevtS | vej vmtK hurniv cwi nvm Kwi qmQjtj b, Zurniv mvay Mv` Ges mva'x MvYx A'q mZxtj vK
Zurniv mevB cvBteb, ZvI Avgig Rvnb wKs' tmB mvctoi tgftqU hLb GKwU cwoZ kh`vMZ tj vKtK
wZj wZj Kwi qv Rq Kwi tZwQj , Zurniv ZLbKvi tmB tMSitei Kj vgvT nqtZv AvvRI Bnvt`i tKn tPvtL
t`tLb bvB | gZiAq nqtZv wvZvSB GKUv ZrO gvbj wQj , wKs' Zurniv u`q Rq Kwi qv `Lj Kivi
Avb>`UvI ZrO bq, tm m`u` I AwKwArKi bfn |

GB e-UvB G t`tki tj vtKi ct'q ejSqv DVv KwB | Avgig f`eevej cwii ewi K cEtiUi I t`vl w`e bv
Ges kv`xq Z_v mvgwRK weia-e`vi I vb>`v Kwi e bv | Kwi t'j I g'Li Dci Kov Reve w`qv hurniv
ewj teb, GB vny`mgvR Zurniv wbfj weiae`e`vi tRvtiB AZ kZvaxi AZ_tjv wectei gta` ewPqv
AvtQ, Avgig Zurnvt`i B AwZkq fiv3 Kwi, cZiEti Avgig KLbB ewj e bv, wUwKqv vKvB Pig `v`RZv
bq, Ges AwZKvq n`x-tj vc cvBqvT wKs' tZj vtcvKv wUwKqv AvtQ | Avgig i ayGB ewj e th, eotj vtKi
b>`tcvcvj wU gZv w`evi wvI tPvtL tPvtL Ges tKvtj tKvtj i wLtz th tm tekKuU _wKte, ZvntZ
tKvbtvB tm>`n bvB, wKs' GtKevti tZj vtcvKvUv gZv evPvBqv ivLvI tPtq GK-Avaevi tKvj nBtZ
bvqvBqv Avi I cuPRb gbfti i gZv `yGK cv nUwtZ w`tj B cOqweE Kivi gZv cvc nq bv |

kav`U UxKv

- gv-mi `Zx - vny`ycjvY Abymti we`v I Kj vi AwaoTv x t`ex, exYvcwY, evYx |
- KZwe` - we`v ARB Kti tQb Ggb cweZ, wevnb |
- eBvP - KuUvh3 GK i Kg tQv MvQ I Zvi dj |
- i`ti Kw - Kj vi Qov |
- Kvbp - Nti i tcQb w`KKvi j vMvbtv RvqMv |

- tLRj tgwZ - tLRj MvQi gv_vi KvQi big wgwó Ask ev im |
- Kvg`vUKv - cKZ D" Pvi Y KvgPvUKv (Kamchatka) iwkqvi AšMŽ mvBtewi qvi DĒi -c#e®Aew`Z GKwJ Dc0xc | Gi `wŋY-cwġtg | LUK mvMi | DĒi -c#e®tewi s mvMi | Dc0xcwJ cveŽ, Zi`i | ebgq | eū Dò cñeY | mžZi`wJ Rxeš-Av#MqWwi Av#Q GLv#b | cP#i m`vgb gvQ cvl qv hvq etj 0xcwJ m`vgb gv#Qi t`k b#tg cwi wPwZ | ivRavbx kni -tci#i`vcv#tj vf`d
- mvBtewi qv - Gukqvi DĒi iwkqvi AšfP Gukqvi DĒivĀtj i we`wY`ffvM | Gukqv gnv#t`tki GK-ZZxqvsk AĀj Gi g#ā cto#Q | Zi`i, mij eM# etŋi AiY, t`e ZY.fwg | cw_exi Mfxi Zg n# 0#eKvj 0 GLv#b Aew`Z | cw_exi `xNŽg tij c_ U#Y`-mvBtewi qvb Pvj ynl qvi ci GLv#b eū kni Mto D#v#Q |
- G#Wb - tj wnzmvMi | Avie mvM#i c0ekct_ Avie t`tki `wŋY-cwġtg Aew`Z weL`vZ e`i | mvgw`K j eY `Zwi i Rb` weL`vZ |
- cvi wkqv - cvim` ev Bivb t`k |
- úgvq# - gNj mvg#R`i c0ZóvZv eveti i c# Ges w0Ziq gNj mg#U | wZvb gNj mg#U AvKe#i i wcZv |
- tZvMj K Lu - fvi Ze#l P BwZnv#m tZvMj K Lu b#tg tKv#bv mg#U wQ#j b bv | BwZnv#m th wZbRb weL`vZ tZvMj K mg#U i bvg cvl qv hvq Zwi v n#j b: wMqvmDwi b tZvMj K, gnv#š tZvMj K | wd#ivR tZvMj K |
- Pvj #ki tKvW - Pvj k-t_#K DbcĀvk chš-GKwJ msL`v |
- _vW`Kvm - eZgvb Aóg tkYx | tmKv#j gva'igK wKŋvi tkYx wnmve Kiv nZ | ci t_#K w#Pi w`#K | `kg tkYx ZLb wQj dv÷`Kvm, beg tkYx wQj tm#KŪ Kvm |
- cZžwĒK - c#vZĒe`, c0Pxb ašmvetkl, g#i#ij wc BZ`w` t_#K HwZnvwmK Z` wY#qi we`vq c#ĒZ e`w³ |
- t#v`Kvm - GLbKvi mBg tkYx |
- tm#KŪ Kvm - GLbKvi beg tkYx |
- Mvj - Avw#tgi `Zwi GK i Kg gv`K hv ewoi g#Zv `vj cwiK#q e`envi Kiv nq |
- Dc#i i Av`vj #Zi úK#g- m0vi w#t`#k |
- Ggvb m#vg - `#g tevSv#Z we`c Kiv n#t#Q |

- gvtj v - mv̄tci | Sv | AbM̄ñi tkYw̄etkl | Giv mvc aītZ, mv̄tci Kv̄gtoi
w̄Pw̄Krmvq | mv̄tci tLj v t̄ Lv̄tZ cUz | Gme Kti Giv R̄w̄eKv w̄befñ Kti
_v̄tK |
- m̄Ō`q Kw̄i qm̄Q - Ace`q Kti w̄Q tevSv̄tZ e`½fv̄te ej v nt̄qt̄Q |
- K¼vj mvi - Aw̄`Pgñvi Ae`v thb c̄Ōq K¼vj |
- hgi vR - gZi |
- th e`w̄U - th kw̄³ At`_e`eüZ |
- DrKw̄ÉZ - Dv̄ŌM̄e`e`vKj |
- Av`Qbe - Av̄ffv̄Z |
- w̄Zj va`© - w̄Zj cwi gvY mḡtqi Aa`©gnZ̄ḡv̄l̄ |
- c̄Kw̄Z` - `v̄fv̄weK |
- Pov̄š-gxgv̄smv - tk̄l w̄b`úw̄É |
- Rbk̄w̄Z - tj vKci āuí vq tkv̄v K_v, Rbie, tj vKk̄w̄Z |
- mZ`h̄M - w̄n` ycjv̄tY ew̄YZ Pvi h̄tMi c̄Ōg h̄M hLb mḡv̄R AmZ` Ab`vq ḠtKev̄t̄ B
w̄Qj bv̄ et̄j avi Yv |
- imvZtj tMj - Aatcv̄tZ ev D`Ōt̄b̄t̄Mj |
- AKvj K̄e`ȳÉ - Amḡtq d̄tj t̄Q Ggb Kḡtov, AKḡv` e`w̄³ |
- w̄bKv - w̄etq | GLv̄tb Zw̄`Qj `mPK c̄Ōqv̄M |
- Kuj - w̄n` ycjv̄tY ew̄YZ Pvi h̄tMi tk̄l h̄M | cjv̄Y ḡtZ, G h̄tM Ab`vq, AmZ` |
Aat̄ḡP evovew̄mo NUte |
- e`b `» bv̄ nq - ḡL thb bv̄ tcv̄to, m̄pv̄g thb bó bv̄ nq |
- bxj eY`ñBqv̄ tMj - w̄eeY`ñt̄q tMj |
- exi `tc`© - exi Zi;c̄Kv̄tki Rb` ZR̄B-MR̄B | f̄vef̄w̄½ Kti |
- bvi vq̄t̄Yi KZ̄e`t̄ŋi |
- Pŋj ¾v̄ nBte - Ki `t̄ŋt̄l̄i h̄t× GKw̄` t̄K me`Fvi Zxq iv̄Rvi v GKc̄ŋ w̄bt̄q h̄x̄ Kti w̄Q̄t̄j b |
tmLv̄tb k̄t̄K̄Ō w̄Q̄t̄j b w̄bi `;i_-mvi_w̄ | tmLv̄tb bvi vq̄t̄Yi w̄bi t̄c̄ŋ Av̄Pi Y
w̄Qj Kvcj "l̄mj f | tmB bvi vq̄t̄Yi c_vej āxi v̄l Avgv̄t` i Av̄Pi Yt̄K fxi "Zv
ej t̄Z j w̄¾Z nte | evK`vsk̄w̄t̄Z Av̄m̄t̄j e`½ Kti ej v nt̄qt̄Q th-Avgv̄t` i
Av̄Pi Y GZB ee`P w̄Qj th Zv Kvcj "l̄Zvi t̄P̄t̄q̄l j ¾v̄RbK w̄Qj |
- wej vZ c̄f̄w̄Z t̄a`Ōt̄` tk - Bsj `Ümn BD̄t̄i v̄cxq t̄`kmḡt̄n thLv̄tb w̄n` yngv̄t̄Ri Av̄Pvi at̄ḡP t̄Kv̄tbv
evj vB tbB |

- mbvZb wv` y l
- Kms` vi gvtb bv - GLvtb wv` yatgP ms` viv"ObzvtK Zxe^a e`½ Kiv ntqtQ | bvtg wPi Šb ev mbvZb ntj l wv` ðg`th tKvtbv tKvtbv t¶t¶ AvPvime^o; agx¶ tLvj m-me^o ^ l msKxYZv"ObentqtQ Zvi 0`†jc cKvtki Rtb" B GB e`½ Kiv ntqtQ |
- kite`-Akte` - tkvbi thvM` l AthvM` | GLvtb kxj-Akxj |
- AgvRbxq - ¶lgvi AthvM` |
- Kvj Kwij th H
- fvZ LvBqv - wbPyRvtZi tqtqtK wetq KivK j Ny l ¶lgvi thvM` Aciva etj MY` Kiv ntqtQ Avi AgvRbxq etj MY` Kiv ntqtQ wbPz RvtZi nvtZ fvZ Lvl qvtK |
- f` ex exYvcwYi eti
msKxYZv Zvnt` i gta`
- Avvntē Kx Kw qv - GLvtb e`½ Kti ejv ntqtQ-f` ex m`†Zxi cKZ gvb`Zvi Afite Giv msKxYZvme^o ntq ctotQ |
- c0Zt`ši Yxq - c0ZtKvtj `ši Y Kivi thvM` | A_¶ AvZ k†xq |
- tmUv Kvkb etU - Kvkb fvi†Zi DEic0` tk Aew`Z mjeL`vZ l mjePxb Zx_¶t¶ | tmLvfb mvaymš-cY`v_¶ mgvtek thgb nq tZgub `ðwi t jvKRtbi AvLovl tmLvfb Rtq | g¶Lvcv`vq gnvktqi weaev cY`ea†K thLv b t_†K D×vi Kti Avbv ntqtQj Zv Kvkb ntj l Zv th Zx`vb wQj bv eis cwZZvj q ev Abje tKvtbv `vb wQj GLvtb tmB Bw½ZB Kiv ntqtQ |
- evi l qvwi - A††Ki mgteZ tPovq hv Kiv nq, meRbxb | evtiqvwi |
- m` w¶Yv - c¶i vntZi mešvbx ev tmj wq mnKvti |
- dj vnvi - Rj thvM, dj vi |
- ab` ab` cwoqv
- tMj - mKtj cksmvq cĀg¶ ntq DVtj b |
- gn†Ei Kwnbx - gnvbyfeZvi K_v | e`½vt`_bxPZvi Kwnbx |
- GvUÝ - c0ekKv ci x¶ | eZgvb gva"igK ci x¶vi mgZj ` |
- aPvb - Pvj BZ`w` tavqvi Rb` eU wQ` teukó evtki Sio |
- Aej xj vµtg - Abvqv¶m |
- cĀg¶ - c¶P g¶L th K_v etj | g¶i |

- cj "M"tgi cj "I"t` i
- mj`wZtZ - e`½ Kti mj`wZ ej v ntqtQ| e`Z tj LK M"tgi cj "I"t` i mgvtj vPbv I
wb`v Kti tQb|
- gšjmx - gtšj mvabvq wmx AR" Kti tQb Ggb| hvi D"Pwi Z gšj Ae`_Fvte
KvhRi |
- gbmv - wv`yag"omvti mvtci t`ex|
- gtšj`bv - whwb c"og gšj jvf Kti b| gšj m"utK"mvavi Y tj vKiek"m GB th, gšj
tKD ^Zwi Kti b bv| Zv tKvtbv fvM`evb ``eetj tctq _vtKb| hui Kv tQ
c"og gšj AwefZ nq wZwbB gšj`bv|
- KvgvL`v - fvi tZi Avmvg ivtR` Aew`Z c"pXb Zx`_vb| ZvwšK mvaK I DcvmKt` i
Zšgšj mvaivi Rb` weL`vZ|
- Pu Zij qv - dYv Zij qv|
- Lwi k tMvLtiv - Lp weLv³ GK c"RwZi tMvLtiv mvc|
- wel nwi i t`vnb - gšjkw³|
- evc-gvtqi t`lqv
- gZiÄq bvg - gZiÄq bvtgi A`_whwb gZi tK Rq Kti b| weLÉ gtnk"i i Ab` bvg
gZiÄq| Kvi Y weI ie gZi Zvi tKvtbv "wZ Ki tZ cvti bv| gZiÄtqi
eiev gv Zvt` i c"tI i bvg gZiÄq ivLtj I tm gZi tK Rq Ki tZ cvij bv|
Zvi bvg wgv`v c"Zcbwvj |
- kt`i i t`lqv gtšj wa - gZiÄq Zvi kt`i i KvQ t`tK A"gvN gtšj wa tctqWj etj Rbk"iZ
Wj |
- g"wr t`÷tUi AvAv - tRjv g"wr t`÷tUi Avt`k ev úKg hv cvj b Kiv era`Zigj K|
g"wr t`÷U Ptj tM tj I úKg envj _vtK|
- evOwj i weI - evOwj i t"va we"l BZ`w` g"Li evtK`B mxgve Ges "Y`vqx| Zv
mvtci we"l i gtZv Ae`_Fvte KvhRi bq|
- AcNvZ gZi - A`vfwek gZi| AcgZi|
- wc"É - k"× Ab"vtb gtZi D"t`k` t`q Pvtj i tMvj vKvi tWj v|
- f"R` D"OMj - gtZi AvZwi m`MwZ Kvgbv Kti etpYtK th t"fvR` DrmM"Kiv nq Zv|
- AvZ"ctn` - wbtRi gtb Zwb ev Avb` j vf|

- eü`kr® - Ávbx, AþbK †`†L†Qb Ggb| eü AivfÁZvm=úbdq
- f†`eevey - f†`eP>`ª g†Lvcra'vq (1825-1894 vL†) Dmbk kZ†Ki evsj vi
 beRvMi†Yi Ab`Zg cW_Kr.| wZwb Awef³ evsjvi wk¶v wefv†Mi
 cwi Pvj K wQ†j b| wv> ymgv†Ri bvbv Kms`v†i i wei`†x gZvgZ e`³ K†i
 AvaybK gybm MV†bi j †¶` wZwb AþbK_†j v MŠ i Pbv K†i b| Ócwi ewi K
 cĕÜ ōmvgwRK cĕÜŌ, ŌAvPvi cĕÜŌ BZ`w` G we†q Zui weL`vZ MŠ|
 gvB†Kj gay~b`†Ēi mncvWx|
- AvZKvq n`x - gnvMR, mammoth| nviZi GB cRvWZ eZgvb Kv†ji nviZi ††q
 AþbK eo wQj | GB cRvWZi nviZ cŌYRMr †_†K j β
 n†q†Q cŌwZnvmK h†M| Zv†` i Aw`†Zi wPy i†q †M†Q Zv†` i K¼v†j |

□ evMavi v, cĕv` I cĕPb

- j v†fi A†¼ kb` - dj vdj G†Kev†i B j v†RbK bv n† qv|
- KuUv †` I qv - evav mjo Kiv|
- eK dvUv - n, que`vi K|
- imvZ†j hv† qv - Aacv†Z hv† qv|
- AKvj K²yĒ - AKg¶, A†K†Rv| cwi ev†i AwbóKvi x e`w³ |
- cĀgl - cĕksmvgj_i n† qv|
- bv†Qvoev`v - D†i k` nwm†j i Rb` gwi qv n†q wcQztj †M _v†K Ggb †j vK|
- †`vrvB gvbv - b†Ri †`Lv†bv|
- cv_i n†q hv† qv - `x n†q cov|
- gv_v tnU Kiv - j ¾vq ev webq gv_v bZ Kiv|

Drm I cwi wPwZ

kirP†>`† Ōej vmxŌ Mí wU cŌ_g cĕKvKZ nq Ōfvi ZxŌ cwĬ Kvi 1325 e¼v†ai (1918 vL†) `ekvL
 msL`vq| |

Ōej vmxŌ Mí wU Ōb`vovŌ bv†gi GK h†K†i w†Ri Remb†Z weeZ Mí | GB M†i i b`vov Pwi †† kirP†>`†
 †Q†j †ej vi QvqvcvZ N†U†Q|

Ōej vmxŌ M†i ewYZ n†q†Q `β e`wZµgkxj gvbe-gvbexi Pwi ††i AmvaviY tcŌgi gungv hv Qwctq
 D†V†Q RvwZMZ we†f†` i msKxY¶mvgv†K|

M†i i cĕvb Pwi † Kgbcy, eyxgZx I tmeveZx wej vmx, kirmvntZ`i Ab`vb` D¾aj bwiKv†` i g†ZvB
 GKRb| th tcŌgi R†b` wvŌŌvq tetQ w†q†Q †`^ŌvgZi c_ Avi Zui tcŌgi gungvgq Av†j vq aiv
 c†o†Q Abj vi Zv I i ¶YKxj Zv, mgvR Rxe†bi wboi I Ai f †Pnvi v|

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mvnZ`teva □ tQvUMi m`u`K`ej Lv

th tKv`bv tQvUMi m`u`K`ej LtZ ntj tmwJ evi evi co`tZ nq| Mt`i i c`og cv`V gj Z i m`v`b ntj I Gt`q`f`i c`ti i cv`_tj v nte tek mZK`O| we`tkl D`f`i k`g`j K-hv`tZ Mt`i i KvV`tgv, Kwnbx, K`_tKi Pwi`T, we`l qe`-BZ`w` m`u`K`e`avi Yv Kiv hvq|

□ KvV`tgv I Kwnbx

Mi`wJ Kx`fv`te MwZ ntq`tQ j`q` Ki | Mt`i Gt`Ki ci GK thme NUbv Nt`U Zvi I ci w`f`v`E Kt`i Mto I t`v Mt`i i Kwnbx ev c`u`| we`f`b`p`wi`f`i`i g`ta` msNv`tZi gva`tgB Kwnbx AM`hi nq mvavi YZ Mt`i i Kwnbxi GKUv mPbv, ga`vsk I mgwB`_t`K Ges O`-msNv`tZ Kwnbxi MwZ m`Aw`i Z, DrK`E`v c`Li nq Ges Zvici GKUv Pev`S`-gn`f`Z`Kwnbx tkl nq| KLt`bv KLt`bv Kwnbx tkl nq AvKw`_`s`K wech`q, tKv`tgv Avb`>`Nb NUbvqI Kwnbx tkl ntZ cv`i |

□ K_K ev eY`BvKvi xi Ae`-vb

tj LK tKvb Ae`-vb t`_tK Kwnbx ej tQb, tmUv At`bK mgq Kwnbx eY`Bv`_i`Z`c`Y`q`f`v`g`Kv` cvj b Kt`i | tj LK me`c`k`Ae`-vb t`_tKI Kwnbx eY`Bv Ki`tZ cv`i b| tm`f`q`f`i wZwb me`_tj v Pwi`T I NUbv wbi`t`c`q Ae`-vb t`_tK eY`Bv Kt`i b| thgbwJ t`Lv hv`te K`_vmv`w`Z`K kv`n` Avj xi O`GB mgZ`tj O` Mt`i I gw`bK e`>`v`cva`v`t`qi O`c`U`b`xi gw`S`O` Dcb`vm-Ast`k| c`q`v`S`f`i Mi`wJ D`E`g` cvj`f`i e`w`Y`Z` ntZ cv`i | Gt`q`f`i Mt`i Av`w`g, Av`g`v`t`K BZ`w` me`B`v`g Gt`m hvq| G i Kg t`q`f`i tj LK w`b`t`RB Kwnbxi GKUv Pwi`T i f`w`g`Kv t`bb| Av`g`iv t`_t`Lw`O` O`ng`S`h`O` Mt`i tj LK w`b`t`q`t`Qb Mt`i i K_K Acj f`w`g`Kv| G i Kg O`w`ej v`m`x`O` Mt`i tj LK Kwnbx eY`Bv Kt`i`t`Qb O`b`v`o`i`v`i f`w`g`Kv w`b`t`q| D`E`g` cvj`f`i e`w`Y`Z` G i Kg t`q`f`i cv`W`K ZZU`K`_t`_L`t`Z I Rv`b`t`Z cv`i b hZUv eY`BvKvi x t`Lv`t`Z I Rv`b`t`Z cv`i b |

Mt`i i D`E`g` cvj`f`i eY`BvKixi f`w`g`Kv c`a`v`b`Z` ch`f`e`q`f`i`Ki | ZvB mvavi YZ tmwJ Kwnbxi gj ev c`a`v`b Pwi`T nq bv| K_K ev eY`BvKvixi Ae`-vbMZ f`w`g`Kv tev`Svi Rb` t`f`te t`L: O`ng`S`h`O` Mi`wJ h`w` Acj Rev`b`t`Z` bv` ntq` ng`S`xi Rev`b`t`Z` nq Ges O`w`ej v`m`x`O` Mi`wJ b`v`o`i`v`i Rev`b`t`Z` bv` ntq` h`w` w`ej v`m`xi Rev`b`t`Z` e`w`Y`Z` nZ Z`te Zv KZUv mv`_R` ntZv?

c`h`h`Z`_`S`i` Yxq, tKv`tgv tKv`tgv Mt`i eY`BvKvi x D`E`g` cvj`f`i Zvi w`b`R R`x`e`t`bi Kwnbxi B we`i`Y` t`_q|

□ cU`f`w`g` ev cvwi cv`w`k`R`Zv

Mt`i i t`q`f`i cU`f`w`g` we`te`P`bvI`_i`Z`c`Y`q` thgb O`ng`S`h`O` Mi`wJi cU`f`w`g`t`Z i`t`q`t`Q` t`Kej GKwJ cvwi ewi`K` cvwi g`E`j | c`q`v`S`f`i O`w`ej v`m`x`O` Mt`i i cU`f`w`g`t`Z i`t`q`t`Q` GB kZ`t`Ki c`og` w` KKvi cv`_w`A`t`gi` w`n`>`y`ngv`R| tQvUMi`i` cU`f`w`gi`_i`Z`i`e`S`t`Z` ntj Z`ng` GKUv f`v`e`te; NUbv`_tj v`w`K` Ab` tKv`_vI` NU`t`Z` cv`i`t`Zv? Mt`i

ewYz ~wmbK I Kwj K cUfWg Mí wUz Kx cFve tdtj tQ? ~wmbK I Kwj K cUfWg wK Mí wU Acwi nvh® Ask? bv wK ZvtK ev` w` tj Mí i ¶wZ nq? Mí i welqe` I Zvrch®tevSvi t¶t¶ ~wmbK I Kwj K cUfWg wK GtKevti B ,i"Zpxb?

□ Pwi T

Mí cvtVi mgq Mí i Pwi T tevSvi t¶t¶ Pwi t¶i msj vc fvtj vfvte tLqj Ki te | Kvi Y Pwi T m=útK® cÜwgK avi Yv` Zwi nq Pwi T th aitbi K_vevZP®etj Zvi gva'tg | Gi cti t` LtZ nte, H Pwi T m=útK®Mí i Ab'vb` Pwi T Kx etj? GQovov tKvb Pwi T tKvb NUBvq tKvb aitbi AvPi Y Kti Zvi gva'tg | Pwi T m=útK®Avgt` i avi Yv nq | GQovov tj LK cÜqvRbxq t¶t¶ Pwi t¶i fvebvPŠv Ges AZxZ AvPi Y m=útK®avi Yv w` tq _vtKb | Pwi T tevSvi t¶t¶ Zvi tek mnvqK nq |

□ Mí tevSvi Rtb` mvavi Y wKQz cKæ

tKvttv Mí m=útK®tj Lvi RB` wKQz AvZwRÁvmvgj K mvavi Y cKæ Reve tLwRv AtbK t¶t¶ mnvqK ntZ cvti | thgb-

1. cÅvb Pwi T tKvbU? Kwmbx AMñi ntj H Pwi t¶i tKvttv cwi eZB j ¶ Kiv hvq wK? tm tKvb aitbi tj vK? Zvi Rtb` wK tZigvi mnvbfwZ RvtM? tKb?
2. Mí i Kwmbx Kxfvte web` -ntqtQ?
3. Mí wK tKv_vl PgK mwj Kiv ntqtQ? tmU Kx? AvtM wK tm m=útK®Kvttv Avfvm cvl qv hvq?
4. Mí i Kwj K I ~wmbK cUfWg Kx? Mí G ,tj v KZUv ,i"ZcY® Ab` tKvttv Kvttj ev mgta Mí i KwmbxK wK web` -Kiv Pttj ?
5. Mí i K_K ev eYbvKvix tK? Mí wU Dcjmä Kivi t¶t¶ Zvi fWgKv KZUK? Mí wU hw` Ab` tKvttv Pwi t¶i RewbtZ ej v nq ZvtZ Mí wU wK Avi I mgx ntZv bv Avi I ¶wZMÖ -nte?
6. Mí i bvgKi Y mvgnMk wePrti KZUv m½wZcY®ev mv`R?
7. GB Mí i gj welqe` Kx?

□ fvl v Abkxj b

tbwZevPK evK`tK cKevPK evtK` i evŠt :
 tbwZevPK evK`tK cKevPK evtK` i evŠt Ki tZ ntj -
 K) wK, Kx BZ`w` cKevaK meBvg ev wµqv wetkIY thvM Ki tZ nq |
 L) tbwZevPK evtK`i ÜbvÖ mPK c`wU ev` w` tZ nq | Ges
 M) evtK`i tktl cKpý emvttZ nq | thgb:
 tbwZevPK : Zvt` i Mötg wchv qv Avmv Pttj bv |

- c'ke'vPK : Zv` i Mõtg w'wi qv Avmv P'tj wK?
 tbwZevPK : G Lei Avgiv t'KnB RwbZvg bv|
 c'ke'vPK : G Lie Avgv` i t'KnB wK RwbZ?
 tbwZevPK : gvbl Uv mg`-ivZ tL'tZ cvte bv|
 c'ke'vPK : gvbl Uv mg`-ivZ tL'tZ cvte wK?

c'ke'vPK evK'tK Aw`evPK evt'K` i evšt` :

Gt'q't' t' c'ke'vPK evK` t`_t'K (K) c'ke'vPK Ae`q (L) c'ke'vPK ev` w` t'Z nq tmB mt'½ (M) c'ke'vPK i w'w' (N) R'Avmv Ki w'w', R'vbt'Z P'vB, g'tb n't'Q, BZ`w` w'w' q'v` c'q'vRb I m'yeavg't'Zv e`envi Ki t'Z nq| (N) `MZ c'ke'vPK Rwb bv' w'w' e`envi Kiv P'tj | thgb-

- c'ke'vPK : t'Zgb me f` t'j vKB ev Kx m't'L Mõg Qw'qv cj vqb K'ti b?
 Aw`evPK : t'Zgb me f` t'j vKB ev Kx m't'L Mõg Qw'qv cj vqb K'ti b Rwb bv|
 c'ke'vPK : Kvg` w'UKvi ivRavxi bvg Kx?
 Aw`evPK : Kvm` w'UKvi ivRavxi bvg Kx Zv Rvbt'Z P'vB|
 c'ke'vPK : GKj v th'tZ fq Ki te bv t'Zv?
 Aw`evPK : GKj v th'tZ fq Ki te wK bv Rvbt'Z P'vB|

c'ke'vPK evK'tK tbwZevPK evt'K` i evšt` :

Gt'q't' m'vaviYZ c'ke'vPK evK` t`_t'K (K) c'ke'vPK Ae`q ev w'w' w'w' t'K'Y (wK, Kx BZ`w`) (L) c'ke'vPK ev` w` t'Z Ges tbwZevPK kã (bv, bq BZ`w`) I evt'K`i t'k'tl (M) `w'w' emv'tZ nq thgb:

- c'ke'vPK : cyj t'ki t'j vK Rwbte Kx Kvi qv?
 tbwZevPK : cyj t'ki t'j vK Rwbte bv|
 c'ke'vPK : Zvrviv wK cvlvY?
 tbwZevPK : Zvrviv cvlvY bq|
 c'ke'vPK : G'tZ t`vl Kx?
 tbwZevPK : G'tZ t`vl tbB|

□ e'ubep'wb c'ke

1. ÕNb R'½t'j i c_, GKUz't` t'L cv t'd't'j th't'qvõ-Dw³wU Kvi?
 K. gZi'Ät'qi L. wej v'vxi
 M. b'vovi N. L'pvi
2. b'vov't'K mvc aivi w'e`v t'kLv'tZ wej v'vxi Av'cw'É w'Qj , Kvi Y KivRwU-
 i. wej v'vxi AcQ't`
 ii. k³ I f'w'ZKi
 iii. c'Zvi Y'g'j K

wbtpi tkvbwU mwVK?

- K. i l ii
- M. ii l iii
- L. i l iii
- N. i, ii l iii

3. Lpv MogevmxkK wbtq wej vmi l ci nvgj v KtiwQj tkb?

- K. Rz i qv Ri "wi ntq ctowQtj
- M. gZiAtqi evMvbi cZ Zvi tj vf wQtj v N. mvcfo wej vmxkK N'v Ki tZv
- L. wgiEi estki ghv i qvi Rb"

Abt"Q`wU co Ges 4 l 5 baf cOkie DEi `vl |

Ki `s Ri "wi Kvtr knfi GtmfQ | mKuj t`tk tNvi vNyi Kti qjavZ`ntq Llevi PvBtj
tnvUj gwj K ejj , 0Av` evmx` i Rb` `paf evmb Avgvi tnvUj i vL bv0 |

4. Ki `s Gi m1/2 Qvej vmx0 Mt1 i tkvbw Pwi t1 i wj i tqfQ?

- K. Lpv
- M. wej vmx
- L. b'ov
- N. gZiAq

5. Ki `s Gi cZ tnvUj gwj tki gtbvfe Qvej vmx0 Mt1 i th cdt1/2i m1/2 m1/2wZcy`Zv nj -

- i. A`uk`Zv
- ii. AAZv
- iii. etpY`ev`

wbtpi tkvbwU mwVK?

- K. i
- M. iii
- L. ii
- N. i l ii

6. wej vmx tj vK VKvfbv AcQ` Ki Z, tkbbv-

- i. Zvt`i Nti chfB Llevi wQj
- ii. G tckwU wQj fqsKi l SmKcy`
- iii. Zvi wQj mrfvte evPvi Zxe` AvKv0 qv

wbtpi tkvbwU mwVK?

- K. i
- M. i l iii
- L. ii
- N. ii l iii

mRbkj ckae

1. tmS` wgbx gvtj v `vgxi gZii ci DEi vvaKvi m1 i avbx Rwg, emZewo, cKia mn KtqK
GKi m'uwEi gwj K nq | GB m'uwEi lci bRi cto tmS` wgbxi AvwZ t`li
gtbvi Atbi | tmS` wgbxi m'uwE `Ltji Rb` tm bvbv tkSkj Aej`b Kti | GKevi
tmS` wgbx `vf`qji mgq avb t`qtZi cvtk GKwU gvbenki LtR cvq | Amnvq, Amy`
wkiwUtk tm Ztj Gtb cig htZeaVcb m'svbi gtZv jvb cvj b Kti | gtbvi Ab
tmS` wgbxkK mgvRPzZ Ki tZ cPvi Kti th, bgk` i Nti etpY m'svbw cwj Z nt`Q | G th
gnvcvc, wv` ymgvtr Ri Rz ag`kl ntq tMj |

- K. Qvej vmx0 Mt1 i eYbvKvi x tk?
- L. gZiAtqi 0RvZwemR'bi0 Kvi Y eYbv Ki |
- M. tmS` wgbx Pwi t1 i tkvbw `enk0`wU wej vmi Pwi t1 i m1/2 wgtj hvq? e`vL`v Ki |
- N. 0gtbvi Ab thb wej vmx Mt1 i Lpvi B cZ`Qwe0- vel qwU gj `vqb Ki |

2. mpxi ivq Kj xb estki tj vK | Zvi evMvb ewotZ tKke bvtgi GK gwij KvR Kti | bxPz estki etj wZwb gwij tK ZrQZwrQtj "i tPvtL t' tLb | GKw' b wZwb evMvb ewotZ Zvi emvi tPqvti gwij tK emtZ t' tL i vMwS'Z nb | wZwb Zvr'YvZ tPqvi wU tft0 tdtj b Ges Zvi i v'YtK w' t'q gwij tK te`g c'ovi Kivb | Gi wKQw' b ci G evMvb ewotZ wZwb nVvr AAvb ntq ctob | ZvtK `*Z wPwKrmvtKt`^ a wbtq hvl qvi tKvtbv hvbevnb cvl qv tMj bv | G Ae`vq tKke Aw`i ntq ct0 | tm mgqt'YcY bv Kti mpxi ivtqi AAvb t`nUvtK wbtRi Kufa Ztj wbtq c'YctY QUtZ _vtK | `xN@c_ cvi ntq AetktI wPwKrmvtKt`^ a t'c'0vq | wPwKrmv- tmev t'ctq wZwb my' ntq I tVb |
- K. vej vmxi cvwi ewwi K c`ve Kx?
- L. tKvb D'tI k` Pwi Zv_@Ki tZ Lpv gZiAtqi wei "t× Krmv i Ubv Kti? e`vL`v Ki |
- M. mpxi ivtqi AvPitY mgvtRi tKvb w` Kiu cKvk t'ctqt0? Ovej vmx0 Mí AeJ ãtb DEi `vI |
- N. tKk'tei Pwii wI K _Yvevj i Avtj vtK Ovej vmx0 M'tí K_vwk'í x ki rP>^ a P'tAvcva`vq bxPZj vi gvbyl _tj vtK th gvbe-gungv w' t'q wPwI Z Kti tQb Zv c'ovY Ki |

Aafoax

ti v tKqv mVLvI qvZ tnv tmb

tj LK cwi vPwZ

evOwj gmvj g mgv tR bvix-RvMi tYi cw_Kr. teMg ti v tKqv Ašt cjevmbx Rxeb 'i i' Ki t j I mvgwRK mxgve xZvi teovRvj AwZμg Kti eiYxq n t q Av t Qb we`vPPq, wK q v-mSMVb I mvgwRK AMOwZ mva t b | Aetivaewmbx t`i Db t p we t k ; c`vc p Kivi th Avnevb Rwb t q w t j b wZwb wei v U S n K w b t q, Zv Avgv t`i mgvRRxet b AvR mv_RZv j v f K t i t Q | g m j g v b t g t q t`i w K q v i R b`_g c O Z o v Z u i A m v a r i Y K w i Z q m g`-c O Z K j Z v i w f Z t i A v c b D`g I c O P o v q t e M g t i v t K q v B s t i w R I e v s j v q t h`q v Z v A R B K t i w Q t j b Z v w e`š q K i |

mgvR t m e v e Z n t j I t i v t K q v K j g a t i w Q t j b m g v R t K R v M v t b v i j t q` Ges G f v t e B w Z w b w b t R t K c O Z o v K t i t Q b Z x q l e F R y M` t j L K G e s m g v R m t P Z b m v n m x m v w w i Z`K w n t m t e | w K t e M g t i v t K q v i Z j` t j L K m g K v j x b w n`y e v g m j g v b, b v i x e v c j`I A v i t K D w Q t j b b v- t e M g t i v t K q v G g b B G K A w O Z x q i P b v i w i Z i A w a K v i x w Q t j b | Z u i D t j E t h w M` M e s` n t`O, O c U i v M O, O A e t i v a e w m b x O, O g w Z P i O, O m j Z v b v i`c O B Z`w | B s t i w R M e s` S u l t a n a ' s D r e a m' I Z v i B i P b v | t e M g t i v t K q v i t j L v c K w k Z n t Z v O u g t m m A v i G m. t n v t m b O b v t g | Z u i R b f 1880 w L`-v t a i s c j t R j v i w g V v c K i`_v b v i c v q i v e` M o t g | g Z i 1932 w L`-v t a |

tKv t b v t i v M x i w P w K r m v K w i t Z n B t j c O t g t i v t M i A e`v R v b v A v e k`K | Z v B A e j v R w i Z i D b w Z i c`_ A w m e`v i K w i e v i c t e`Z v n v t`i A e b w i Z i w P t`L v B t Z n q | A w i g O`x R w i Z i A e b w i Z O k x l R c e t u F w M b x w M t K R v b v B q w O t h, A v g v t`i G K U v t i v M A v t Q-`v m Z j | t m t i v t M i K v i Y G e s A e`v K Z K c w i g v t Y B t Z v c t e`e Y O v K i v n B q v t Q | G q t Y A v g i v t`L v B t Z t P o v K w i e, t m B t i v M n l q v q A v g v t`i m v g w R K A e`v t K g b w e K Z n B q v t Q | J l a c t`i w e a v b`v b v s t i t`l q v n B t e |

G B L v t b t M u o v c`v c O q f M e t`i A e M w i Z i R b`_O G K U v K_v e w j q v i v L v A v e k`K t e v a K w i | A w i g A e t i v a c O v i w e i`t x`E v q g v b n B b v B | t K n h w`A v g v i O`x R w i Z i A e b w i Z O c e t u c`P w e t O I O v o v A v i t K v t b v D t i k`t`w L t Z b v c v b, Z t e A v g v t K g t b K w i t Z n B t e, A w i g w b t R i g t b v f v e D E g i f c e`^3 K w i t Z c w i b v B, A_e v w Z w b c e U w U g t b v t h w M m n K v t i c w K t i b b v B |

t m c e t u c O q m g M O b v i x R w i Z i D t j E A v t Q | m K j m g v t R i g m j v M Y B w K A e t i v a e w`b x`v t K b? A_e v Z u r v i v c`P b k j b t n b e w j q v w K A w i g Z u r w w M t K m e u Y`D b o z e w j q w O? A w i g g v b w m K`v m t Z j i (enslaved gtb) A v t j v P b v K w i q w O |

tKvfbv GKUv bZb KvR Kwi tZ tMtj mgvR c0gZ tMvj thvM Dcw`Z Kti Ges cti tmB bZb Pvj Pj b
 mnnqv j,q, Zvnvi B `pvS`tfc cvm@gunj vt`i cwi euZ Ae`vi D tj L Kwi qmQ| cte@Zunviv OI
 e`envti i I AwaKviYx u0tj b bv, Zvi ci Zunvt`i evoveuUv mxgv j`Nb Kwi qvtQ, ZeytZv cw_ex aYsm
 nq bvB| GLb cvm@gunj vt`i c`P tgvPb nBqvQ mZ, wKs` gvbwmK `vmZ tgvPb nBqvQ wK? Aek`B
 nq bvB| Avi H th c`P QmooqvtQb, Zvnu 0vivi Zunvt`i `Kxq eyx-wetePbvi tZv tKvfbv cwi Pq cvl qv
 hvq bv| Avi H th c`P QmooqvtQb, Zvnu 0vivi Zunvt`i `Kxq eyx-wetePbvi tZv tKvfbv cwi Pq cvl qv
 hvq bv| cvm@cj`IMY tKej AUfvte uej vZx mf`Zvi AbjKiY Kwi tZ hvBqv `xw MtK c`H ewnti
 AvmbqvQ, BnvtZ Aejvt`i Rxebkwi3 i tZv wKQz cwi Pq cvl qv hvq bv- Zunviv th Roc`v_@, tmB
 Roc`v_B AvtQb| cj`I hLb Zunvw MtK AStcPti i mLtZb, Zunviv ZLb tmBLvtb _wKtZb| Avevi
 cj`I hLb Zunvt`i 0bvtKi `wo0 awi qv Uvbqv Zunvw MtK gvtV ewni Kwi qvtQb, ZLbB Zunviv c`H
 ewni nBqvQb| BnvtZ igYxKtj i evnv`yi Kx? Hifc c`P weti va KLbB cksmbxq btn|
 Kj am hLb Avtgui Kv Awe@vi Kwi tZ KZmsKí nb, ZLb tj vtK ZunvtK evZj etj bvB wK? bvi x
 Avcb `Zf`wZj eySqv AvcbvtK bti i b`vq tk0 Ávb Kwi tZ Pvtñ, Bnvl evZj Zv eB Avi wK?
 cj`IMY `jRwzi c0Z hZUKz m@yb c0k0 Kti b, ZunvtZ Avgiv m@uY@ZB nBtZ cwi bv| tj vtK
 Kuj x, kxZj v cfwZ ivqK-c0kwiZi t`extK fq Kti, cRv Kti, mZ`| wKs` tmBifc ewNbx, bwmBx,
 wmsnx cfwZ 0t`e0I wK fq I cRv jvf Kti bv? ZteB t`Lv hvq cRvUv tK cvBtZtQb-igYx Kuj x, bv
 ivqmx bgfegwj bx?
 bvi vtK wK`lv w`evi Rb`_i`tj vtK mxZv t`extK Av`kPftc t`LvBqv _vtKb| mxZv Aek`B c`Pbkj
 u0tj b bv| wZwb ivgpT`i AaP`x, ivbx, cYiqbx Ges mnPix| Avi ivgp>`atc0gK, awgR-meB|
 wKs` ivg mxgvi c0Z th e`envi Kwi qvtQb, ZunvtZ c0kvk cvq th, GKUu cyZtj i mt½ tKvfbv evj tKi
 th-m@U. mxZvi mt½ ivtgi m@U l c0q tmBifc| evj K B`Qv Kwi tj cyZj tK c0YctY fvtj vevmtZ
 cvti, cyZj - nvi vBtj wei tn Aaxi nBtZ cvti; cyZj i fvebvq Awb`iq i RbxhvcB Kwi tZ cvti; cyZj Uv
 th e`w3 Pwi Kwi qmQj, Zvnvi c0Z LoMn`-nBtZ cvti; nvi vtbv cyZj wlvv qv cvBtj Avnj vt` AvULbv
 nBtZ cvti; Avevi webv Kvi tY i vM Kwi qvl cyZj Uv Kiv`vq tduj qv w`tZ cvti, wKs` cyZj evj tKi wKQB
 Kwi tZ cvti bv, Kvi Y, n`e`_vKv mtEj| cEwj Kv AtPZb c`v_@ evj K Zvnvi cyZj t`^Ovq Abtj
 DrmM@Kwi tZ cvti, cyZj cyoqv tMj t`wLqv f`tg j jlvBqv awj -amwi Z nBqv D%Pt`ti Kwi tZ cvti |
 ivgp>`a0`wgtZj 0 tlvj Avbv cwi Pq w`qvtQb!! Avi mxZv?-tKej cfyivtgi mnnZ ebhvivi B`Qv c0kvk
 Kwi qv t`LvqvQb th, Zunvi l B`Qv c0kvtki kw3 AvtQ| ivg tePviv Ateva evj K, mxZvi Abfe-kw3
 AvtQ, Bnv wZwb eyStZ Pvtñb bvB, tKbbv, eySqv KvH@Kwi tZ tMtj `wgtZlv cy@v`vq LvUvb hvBZ bv;-
 mxZvi Agb cweI `u`qLvb Awektmi c`vNvtZ `wj Z l PY@Kwi tZ cviv hvBZ bv| Av`Qv, t`k Kvtj i
 wbbgvbmvvti Kwei fvlvq mj wgj vBqv bv nq

gwbqv j B th, Avgvi `v̄gxi `vmx bun-Aa@x| Avgvi Zuvv` i M;n M;nYx, gi tY (bv nq, AšZ Zuvv` i Pvkvi Dcj t¶ h_vZ_v) AbMvmbx, mĵ-`tL mgfvMbx, OvqvZj " mnPix BZ`w |
wKš' Kwj h¶M Avgv` i b`vq Aa@x j Bqv cj "l MY Kxifc weKj v½ nBqvQb, Zv wK tKn GKUz wPšP¶¶
t`wLqvQb? Av¶¶tci (A_ev ōctfyt` i tmšfvM`i wel q th, Avwg wPĪ Ki bun-bZev GB bvi xifc Aa@
j Bqv Zuvv` i tKgb Acifc gwZ`nBqvQ, Zvrv AvmKqv t` LvBZvg |
i tKk evxgvbMY etj b th, Avgv` i mivmwi K RxebUv wOPµ kKtUi b`vq- G kKtUi GK Pµ-cwZ,
AcivU cZw| ZvB BstivR fivvi K_vq `tK Asmbx ('partner'), DĒgva®('better half') BZ`w
etj | Rxeṭbi KZ`e" AwZ "i"Zi, mnR btñ-

Ōmjkw/b Mvn®" e`vcvi
mk;L;tj tK cvti Pvj vtZ
ivR" kvmtbi ixvZbxvZ
m²fvte itqtQ BnvZ|Ō

teva nq GB Mvn®" e`vcviUvK g`K`fjc Kí bv Kwiv kv`Kvi MY cwZ | cZwK Zvvi A½`fjc
ewj qvtQb | Zte t` Lv hvDK eZ@vb h¶M mgv¶Ri gwZŌv tKgb |
gtb Ki`b, tKvbtv `vtb ce¶ tK GKwU enr `c¶ AvtQ, hvvvtZ Avcvb Avcv`g`K wbi x¶¶Y KwitZ
cvti b | Avcbvi `¶¶Yv½fvM cj "l Ges evg v½fvM `x| GB `c¶Yi m¶ŷL `wovBqv t` Lp-
Avcbvi `¶¶Y evū `xN®(wī k BwĀ) Ges `j, evg evū `¶N®PweYk BwĀ Ges ¶¶xY | `¶¶Y Pi Y `¶N®
12 BwĀ, evg Pi Y AwZkq ¶z`¶ `¶¶Y `ū D"PZvq cvP wdu, evg `ū D"PZvq Pwii wdu | ZteB gv_vlv
tmvRv _vKtZ cvti bv, evgw tKi SpKqv cwoZtQ | wKš' Avevi `¶¶Y KY¶vti weci xZ w` tKl GKUz
StKqv¶Q |) `¶¶Y KY®nw`KtY¶ b`vq enr, evg KY®ivmfKtY¶ b`vq `xN® t` Lp!- fij Kti Kwiv
t` Lp, Avcbvi gwZŌv tKgb!! hw` G gwZŌv AṭbtKi gtbvGZ bv nq, Zte wOPµ kKtUi MwZ t` LvB |
th kKtUi GK Pµ eo (cwZ) Ges GK Pµ tQvU (cZw) nq, tm kKU Awak `ṭi AMñi nBtZ cvti bv;
tm tKej GKB `vtb (MṭtKv¶YB) Nvi tZ _vKte | ZvB fvi ZevmX DbwZi ct_ AMñi nBtZ cwii tZtQb
bv |

mgv¶Ri wewa-e`e`v Avgvi M¶K Zuvv` i A`v nBtZ m¶úY®c_K i wLqvQb; Zuvv` i mĵ-`tL GK
cKvi, Avgv` i mĵ-`tL Ab` cKvi | G`tj evey ex`bv_ VvKti i Ōbe` ¶úwZi tctjy vcŌ KweZvi `ß
Pwii QĪ D×Z KwitZ eva" nBj vg:

Ōei | tKb mwl tKv¶Y Kwiv Q ewmqv?
Ktb | cvl wgvbwUti tclj qv Gtmw Nti |
ei | Kx Kwiv Q etb KĀfetb?
Ktb | tLtzwQ ewmqv tUvcv Kj |

ei | RMr Qmbqv, Kx w` e Avmbqv Rxeb Kwi Qlq?

tZvgv Zti mL, ej Kwi e Kx?

Ktb | Avtiv Kj cvo tMvUv Qq

* * * * *

ei | wei tni tej v tKgtb KwUte?

Ktb | t`e cZtj i wetq!0

mYivs t`Lv hvq Kb`vtK Gifc wKQlv t`lqv nq bv, hrvvtZ tm`vxi QvqvZj` mnPvix nBtZ cvti
cft` i we`vi MwZi mxgv bvB, `xt` i we`vi t`So mPivPi Ofetvav` q0 chSt
`vqx hLb cW_ex nBtZ mhQl bQttI i `tZi gvtcb, `x ZLb GKUv ewvj tki lqvtoi ``N© c0' (tmj vB
Kwi evi Rb`) gvtcb | `vqx hLb Kí bv-mrvvt`h` my t AvKvtK MhYQttI gvj v-tewZ tmSi RMtZ wePi Y
Ktib, mhQEtj i Nbdj Zj v tE lRb Ktib Ges agtKZi MwZ wvYQ Ktib, `x ZLb i Ubkvj vq
wePi Y Ktib, PvDj Wdj lRb Ktib Ges i wvboi MwZ wvYQ Ktib | evj tR`vZteEv gnvkq, Avcbvi
cvtkQAvcbvi mnavgBx KB? teva nq, MvYx hw` Avcbvi mtz mhQEtj hvb, Zte Z_vq cjuQevi cteB
cW_gta` DEvtc ev`urfZ nBqv hvBteb | Zte tm_vtb MvYxi bv hvl qvB fvj !!

AtbK etj b, `xtj vKt` i D"P wKQlv c0QvRb bvB | tgtqiv PeQvvl` i wmatZ cvti, wevea cKvi tmj vB
Kwi tZ cvti, `B-Pvi Lvbv Dcb`vm cW Kwi tZ cvti, BrvB ht_0 | Avi tenk Avek`K bvB | wKs` Wv3vi
etj b th, Avek`K Avt0, thtnZvgvZi t`vl - Y j Bqv cJ MY aivavtg AeZxYnq GBRb` t`Lv hvq th,
Avgvt` i t`tk AtbK evj K wKQttKi teTzvobvq KE` we`vi tRvti Gd.G., we.G cvm nq etU; wKs`
evj tki gbUv Zvvi gvZvi mwnZ ivbAtiB Nvi tZ _vtK | Zvrvt` i we`v cixQlv G K_vi mF`Zvi
Dcj wa nBtZ cvti |

Avgvi R%0K eUzZui QvttK DEi -`wQY cftwZ w` KwvYQqi K_v (cardinal points) eSvBtZw0tj b |
tktl wZvb c0ekwi tjb, Ohw` tZvgvi `wQYn`-cudtg Ges evgn`-cte_vtK, Zte tZvgvi gL` tKvb
w` tK hvBte?0 DEi cvBtj b, 0Avgvi c0v w` tK | 0

huviv Kb`vi e`vqvg Kiv Abvek`K gtb Ktib, Zuviv t`SwnTtK u0cp 0cinvj -l qvb0 t`wLtz Pvtnb wK
bv? Zuvvt` i t`SwnT Nvl Uv LvBqv _vcUv gwitZ cvti, Gifc B`Qv Ktib wKbv? hw` tmiJc B`Qv Ktib,
Zte teva nq, Zuviv mKgvix tMvj vc-j wZKvq KwVj dj vBtZ Pvtnb!! Avi hw` Zuviv B`Qv Ktib th
t`SwnT l evj 0 nq, eis cqRvi tclUv nBqv bZ g`tK D%Pt`ti etj, 0gvv gvtiv0 tPvU j vMzv nvq!!0
Ges cqRvi jvf tkl nBtj `xi wMqv chvi KZtK kvmvBqv etj th, 0Kvq gvi Zv! tPvU j vMzv nvq!!0
Zvrv nBtj Awg Zuvv` MtK Avgvi e3e` eSvBtZ A`Qg |

wLl0qv mgvtR hw` l `wKQlv ht_0 mjev Avt0, ZeyigYx Avcb `Z;tI vj Avbv tFvM Kwi tZ cvq bv |
Zuvvt` i gb `vmZi nBtZ gY3 cvq bv | `vqx l `x KZK cwi gvtY Rxtbi ct_ cvkvcwK Pvj qv _vtKb

nBqwiQjtj b| wZwb tZej wevea e'e-v w'qvB ¶lvS- vftKb bvB, -qs Kb'v cvj b Kwi'qv Av'k[©]
t`LvBqvtQb| Zunvi Rxeb dvtZgvgq Kwi'qv t`LvBqvtQb- Kb'v Kxifc Av`iYxqv| tm Av`i, tm tma[©]
RMtZ AZj |

Avnv! wZwb bvB ewj qv Avgvt`i G`y`Rv| Zte fivB fivMbxMY! Avgiv mKtj mg`ti ewj :OKwi'g eeLk-
G ei nvtj gv|O Kwi'g (Ckji) Aek`B Kcv Kwi'teb| thtnZi Omvabvq wmwXO| Avgiv OKwi'tgi O AbjMh
j vtfi Rb`hZaeKwi'tj Aek`B Zunvi Ki`Yv jvf Kwi'e| Avgiv Ckji I gvZvi woku avZvi OAtaR[©]
bwn| Zvrv nBtj GBifc -vfwieK e't've-nBZ th cji thLvfb`k gym`vb cvBte,`ynZv tmLvfb cvP
gym! cfti Rb`hZLwb`» Avg`wv nq, Kb'vi Rb`Zunvi AtaR| tmifc tZv wbgg bvB! Avgiv
Rbbxi tma-ggZv avZvi mgvbB tfvM Kwi| gvZ..u`tq c¶lcwZZv bvB| Zte tKgtb ewj e, Ckji
c¶lcvZx? wZwb wK gvZv Atc¶lv AwaK Ki`Yvgq b'tnb?

Avng Gevi iÜb I mPxKvthm[©]U hrvv ewj qmQ, ZvrvtZ Avevi thb tKn gtb bv Ktib th, Avng mPxKg[©]
I iÜbwk¶lvi weti vax| Rxe'tbi cävB cÖqvRbxq e`Ab[©]-j mZivs iÜb I tmj vB Aek`B w¶lYxq|
wKŠ'ZvB ewj qv RxebvftK`i ayivbn'ti B mxgveX iVlv DvPZ b'tn|

-xKvi Kwi th, kvixwi K`pZvekZ bvix RvwZ Aci RwiZi mrvvth`wbf[©] Kti| ZvB ewj qv cj`I
Ocft[©] nBtZ cvti bv| KviY, RMtZ t`wLtZ cvB, cÖZtKtKB cÖZtKi wokuUc tKv'tb-bv-tKv'tb
cKvi mrvvth`cÖ[©] Kti, thb GtK Actii mrvvth`e`ZxZ PujtZ cvti bv| Zi`j Zv thgb ewi
mrvvth`cÖ[©] tgNI tmBifc Zi`i mrvvth`Pvq| Rj ewiX i wovgE b`x el¶ mrvvth`cvq, tgN Avevi b`xi
woku FYx| Zte Zi`wZyX Kv`wBxi O`vXO, bv Kv`wBxi Zi`wZyxi O`vXO? G`vfwieK wbtgi K`v
Qwioqv tKej mvgwRK wbtg`wocvZ Kwi'tj I Avgiv ZvrvB t`wL|

tKn m'fai, tKn Zševq BZ`w`| GKRb e`wvi ÷vi Ww³v'ti i mrvvth`cÖ[©], Avevi Ww³vi I e`wvi ÷v'ti i
mrvvth`Pv'tnb| Zte Ww³v'tK e`wvi ÷v'ti i`vX ewj e, bv e`wvi ÷vi Ww³v'ti i`vX? hw`Bnvt`i tKn
KvrvftK O`vXO ewj qv`xKvi bv Ktib, Zte ktgZxMY Rxe'tbi wPim'x ktgvbw`MtK O`vXO fivte'tb
tKb?

Avgiv DEgva[©](beter halves) Zunviv wokuva[©](worse halves), Avgiv Aa⁹x, Zunviv Aa⁹|
Aejvi nvtZI mgv'tRi Rxeb-gi'tyi KwW AvtQ, thtnZi OvB RvwMtj me fvi Z j j bvO G fvi Z Avi
RvwMtZ cwi'te bv| cfti`i fxi`Zv wKsev tZRw`Zv Rbbxi B`Qvi I ci wbf[©] Kti| Zte tKej kvixwi K
etj i t`vrvB w`qv A`t`kP'avZ.gtnv`qMY thb tkö'tZji`we bv Ktib|

Avgiv cj`tli b'vq m¶l¶v Ab'xj'tbi mg`K mjev bv cvl qvq cÖvtZ cwioqv AvwQ| mgvb mjev
cvBtj Avgivl wK tköZi jvf Kwi'tZ cvi Zvg bv? A%kke AvZw[©]v`i wbtZwQ, ZvB GLb Avgiv
AÜfivte cj`tli tköZv`xKvi Kwi Ges wbtRtK AwZ ZrQ gtb Kwi| AtbK mgq OnvRvi tnvK e`vUv
tQjtj O ewj qv e`vUv tQjtj`i t`vl ¶lqv Kwi'qv Ab'vq cksmv Kwi| GUvB tZv fj |

Avwg fivMbx` i Kj `vY Kvgbv Kwi , Zuvv` i ag@Üb ev mgvReÜb wQbæKwi qv Zuvv` M`K GKUv Dbj`
 cÖŠfi evni Kwi tZ Pvn bv | gvbwmK DbæZ Kwi tZ nBtj vrv` tK vrv` ži ev wLbvb`K wLbvb` Qvmo`Z
 nBte, Ggb tKv`bv K_v bvB | Avcb Avcb m`c0 v`qi cv_`R` i qv Kwi qv | gbUv`K `vaxbZv t` l qv
 hvq | Avgiv th tKej Dchj` wk`qvi Afvte AebZ nBqwo, ZvB evStZ I eSvBtZ PvB |
 A`bt`K nq`Zv fq cvBqv`Qb th, teva nq GKUv cZv`v` t`ni AvtqvRb Kiv nBtZtQ | A_ev jj bvMY
 `tj `tj Dcw`Z nBqv wec`q`K ivRKxq Kvht`q` nBZ ZvovBqv w` qv tmB c` , wj AwaKvi Kwi t`b-
 kvj j v, tPvMv, AvBb-Kvbt`bi cwmR-cv_ j vq v j Bteb | A_ev m` j etj Kwi t`q` nBZ Dcw`Z nBqv
 K.I.K_wj tK ZvovBqv w` qv Zvrvv` i km`t`q` `Lj Kwi t`b, nvj Mi " Kwoqv j Bteb, Zte Zuvv` i Afq
 w` qv evj tZ nBte-wbwoš`-vKb |

cj "IMY Avgw` M`K myk`q`v nBtZ cö`v c` i wLqv`Qb evj qv Avgiv AKg` nBqv wMqv`Q | fvi tZ wf`q`
 l abevb GB `ß `j tj vK Aj m; Ges f` g`v j vi `j KZ@` A`c`q`v Aí KvR Kti | Avgv` i Avivg-
 w`q`Zv Lp ewoqv`Q | Avgv` i n`-gb, c`, P`q`zBZ`w` i m0`envi Kiv nq bv | `kRb igYxi ZæGKÍ
 nBtj Bnvi Dnvi -w`t`kl Z Avcb Avcb Aa`z`i w`v`v` wKsev cksmv Kwi qv evKcUzV t` Lvq | Avek`K
 nBtj tKv` j l P`j |
 Avkv Kwi GLb `v`xi `tj `Aa`z`0 kã c`w`j Z nBte |

kã_v` UxKv

- Aej v RvZ - ej nxbv | GLv`b bvi xmgvR A`_e`eüZ |
- Aetiva cö`v - Aštc`fi tj vK`q`i Avovtj tqtq` i AvUK ivLvi wbgq |
- cwm` - cvim` t`tki A_` Bivb |
- QÍ - QvZv |
- wj wZ mF`Zv - cvö`vZ` mF`Zv |
- bv`Ki `wo - bvKv j l eva` Kivi A`j |
- Kj m` - w`v`v`v`v`v` Kij m` (1447-1506) c`m`x BZvj xq bweK Ges Avt`gwi Kv
 gnv` t`ki Awie`v`Z` t`-ut`bi ivR`-v`w`Z dww`v`v` l Bmvtej vi
 c`p`cvl KZvq 1492 wLbvtã cö`g mgy` hv`v`v` Kti b | cö`g wZvb wKDev,
 evnvgv c`v`Z v`xc Ges v`tg R`v`v`BKv, `w`q`y Avt`gwi Kv, w`v`v`v` c`v`Z
 Awie`vi Kti b |
- evZj - cvMj , Db` |
- `Z`-v`v`Zi - AwaKvi l gv`j Kvbv |
- evZj Zv - cvMj wq |
- mxZv - ivgvq`Y ewY`Z wgv`_j vi vR Rb`Ki Kb`v l ivgP`v` i cZ` |

ivgP>`a	- ivgvqtY ewYZ `ki _ I tKŠkj `vi cĴ Ges mxZvi `ŋg
awj -amwi Z	- aĴj v tj †M gwj b
Aaŋx	- `ŋg- Ĵ†K cĴiv cwi evĴi i GKK un†mte Kí bv K†i `Ĵ†K Aaŋx MY` Kiv nq
i K†Kk	- i`a ev mv`v Pj wewkó, cK†Kk
kKU	- Mwo, hvb
kv`Ĵvi	- kv`Ĵi PwqZv, cŲxb agŲS'-cŲZv
ivmfKY©	- Mvavi Kvb
Ōtevtar`qŌ	- CkĴi P>`a we`vmvMi i wPZ Ōmk'i wkĴivŌ ZZxq fvM eB†qi bvg Ōtevtar`qŌ cŌg cŌkvwkZ nq 1851 wLbvtã
I qvo	- tj c-ewj k BZ`w` i Avei Y
Zj v`É	- `wocj v†
Pe†Pvl`	- wPwe†q, P†I tL†Z nq Ggb
Gd.G	- First Arts eZŋvb D"P gva`wgK chĴq
cvnj -I qvb	- cv†j vqvb, Kw`wMi
cqRvi	- R†Zv, cv`Ĵv
gvr gv†iv	- tġ†iv bv
†PvU j vMZv nvq	- e`_j vM†Q
Kvq gvi Zv`v?	
nvg bwj k K†i Mv!	- †Kb gvi wQ†j ? Avwg bwj k Kie!
Zbġ	- Z†Z GKvŠ†F†te wbgMŋe ZvQrov Ab` †Kv†bv wPŠv-ev Abyf†Z tbB Ggb
Acw_@	- Ae`MZ
wn%Zwl Zv	- wnZKvgbv, Kj`vYmva†bi B"Qv
GbuŲŲ	- cŌewkKv, eZŋvb gva`wgK ev GmGmim
kgm-Dj -I j vgv	- Ávbx e`wŠ†` i Dcwa GB Dcwai A_ŋ j vgv ev Ávbx†` i ġ†a` mhŋ
bRŋ-Dj -I j vgv	- Ávbx†` i ġ†a` bŋ††
wn%Zl Yv	- Kj`vY-B"Qv
nv†dR	- m†úYŋKi Avb kixd hui ġ_ -Ggb
Kwi g eeLkv G	
ei nv†j gv	- Kwi g ev Avj w†Avġ†` i G Ae`v w`†q†Qb
mj ŋv PgwK	- tmvbv ev i evi PKP†K cvKv†bv Zxi ev eyU `vbw

Zi w½bx	- b`x
Kv` w=bx	- tgNgvj v
mġ ai	- QZvi , KvġVi wgw`j
Zševq	- Zš'eqb Kġi th, ZmwZ, th Kvcv tevtb
kvġj v	- kvġj i GK i Kg cvMwo, DmKġj i cwi taq cvMwo
ġPvMv	- j wġKj v eK-tLvj v GK ai ġbi Rvġv hv PvcKvġbi Dcġi civ nq

Drm I cwi vPwZ

0AaPz0 i Pbv Dmbk kZġKi tkl I wesk kZġKi tMvov fvi Zeġl'cj "I kwvZ mgvRRxetbi metġġġ brix, wetkl Kġi ġnj ġvb brix mgvġRi c0v`c`Zv, `p Rxb I AwvKvixbZvġK ġ`Lvġbv ntqġQ cj`ġi i vb`viY `ġ_eiZv, AwvAcZ`Kvgx ġvbwmKZvi t0ġvctU| AZ`š-e`w_Z ü`ġq teMġ ti vġKqv AvġeMagx^hġ³ c0vb GB i Pbvq bvi xmgvġġK ÁvbPPv⁰ I Kg⁰Z, AwvKvi mġPZbZv I ġ³ AvKv•ġlvq c0ġK KiġZ mġP0 ntqġQb|

GB i Pbvq brixRvMiġYi cġġ th mġPvšZ, `p I evġ 0 ġZvgZ wZvb e`³ KġiġQb ZvġZ Zvi ġšġe` AvġQ AvġeġMi MvPZv Avi ġ³ġZ AvġQ avi vġj v ZvġġZv| wZvb ġ`LvġZ ġPġġQb, mgvRRxetbi AMMwZ I Kġ`vY mvaġbi Rġb` bvi xRvMiY Ges tmB mġ½ cj`I mgvġRi `w0f w½i cwi eZġbi wKġi tbB|

Abġxj ġġj K KvR

□ M`i wZ ġ³ c0 k0

tKvġbv tKvġbv tj Lvq tj LK Zui wBR`^ġZvgZġK c0Z0v KiġZ Pvb| G aiġbi tj Lvq Zui j ġġ`_vġK e³e` wġġq cvġġKi cZ`q I wġġm RvMvġbv| KLġbv KLġbv tj LK cvKġK Zui (tj LġKi) ġġZi cġġ ġUġb AvġġZi c0ġK Kġi _vġKb| G aiġbi tj Lvi ġġ `wġkó`B nt`Q ġ³ c0 k0|

tj LK Zui e³te`i mg_ġb th ġ³ nwmRi Kġib Zvi ġġa`_vġK (K) ġġ ev c0vb ġ³ Ges (L) Avbv w½K ev mrvqK ġ³| tj LK ġ_ġj v c0 k0 Kġib AZ`š-`ú0, ġRvi vġj v I Zvġġf vġe| Avi tmB mġ½ Zui e³te`i mg_ġb nwmRi Kġib c0mw½K D0wZ, cwi mSL`vb I Z`-c0vY BZ`w`|

ġ³c0qMagx⁰ġj Lvq tj LK c0qRb ġġZv Zj bv, eY0v, wġġġY, KvġRviY m`úK0bi eY BZ`w` th tKvġbv M`ġKšġj KvġR j vMvġZ cvġib| Zġe wZvb mvariYZ tmB tKšġj Aej wB Kġib ġġZ Zui ġ³ ġRvi vġj v f vġe Zġj aiv hvq| G aiġbi M`i Pbv Avj v`v wK0z wġġkġi `wġkó` AvġQ:

1. AvġeMag⁰ġ³ ZKġġj K i Pbv ntj I tġšġj K ZK0eZġK⁰ ġġZv bq| KvY, tġšġj K ZK0eZK0AġbK mgq ġ³ t0ġo ġv_v Mig nl qv SMovq tkl nq| cġġvšġi G aiġbi tj Lvq ġġ wġġqU me mgq

g'tb ivL'tZ nq| t'LB nvi'tbv P'tj bv| t'j LK nq'tZv we'tkl c' t'q'c M'ht'Yi c't'q' et'j b, (c'P'uj Z cix'q'v c'x'w'Z h't'hvc't'hvMx Kiv `i Kvi) w'Ksev nq'tZv w'Zwb t'Kv'tbv e'vcvt'ii m'Z'Zv c'Z'c'br'eKi'tZ Pvb| (O'uk'q'vi Lv'tZ e'q evov'tj B w'k'q'vi gvb evto bv), c'Z'w'U t'q'it' B Zv'tK h_vh_, t'Rv'it'j v I AK'v'U' h'j'3 c'0 k'0 Ki'tZ w'M'tq we'c't'q'ii g'ZvgZ, `w'of'w'z BZ'w' t'K Av'm'ug'Y ev cv'ev Av'm'ug'Y w'Zwb Ki'tZ cv't'ib w'K's'e'w'3 MZ Av'm'ug'Y Av't' \$ m'z'Z bq|

2. e'3 e't'K h'j'3 h'j'3 f'v'te Dc'vc'b Ki'tZ w'M'tq c'0'g I me't'P'tq tenk , i'Z; w't'Z n'te gj c'0'v'eb'ri I c't'i | Kvi'Y tm'Uv'B nj Zvi c'Z'c'br'eKivi we'l'q Ges we'Z't'K'P w'f'w'É | tm'U Dc'vc'b'v I e'v'L'vi c't'i'B Av'm'te gj c'0'v'e't'K t'Rv'it'j v Kivi c't'q' m'nv'q'K I Av'bj w'z'K h'j'3 Ges c'0'q'v'R'bx'q Z'c'0'g'v'Y BZ'w' |
3. w'b't'ri c't'q' h'j'3 t' q'v Q'ov'v'l we'c't'q'ii h'j'3 L'É't'bi w' K'w'U t' L't'Z nq| G t'j L'vi k'j' t'Z w'Ksev g'v'S'g'w'S h'j'3 L'É't'bi K'v'R'U' t'j L'K't'K t'm't'i w'b't'Z nq|
4. t'Kv't'bv h'j'3 ev g'Zvg't'Zi f'j e'v'L'v nev'i Av'ks'Kv _v'K't'j c'0'm'w'z'K R'v'q'M'v'q t'j L'K Zv D't'j L'K't'i _v't'K'b|
5. gj we'l't'q ch'f'3 Z'c'0'g'v'Ym'n h'j'3 c'0'v'b I we'c't'q'ii h'j'3 L'É'b bv K't'i Ac'0'm'w'z'K g's'e', we'c't'q'ii c'Z' e'w'3 MZ Av'm'ug'Y, h'j'3 n'xb we'á'v'i'S'Ki g'Zvg'Z c'0'v'b I g'v'Í w'Z'w'í 3 Av't'e'M G a'i't'bi t'j Lv't'K I t'j L'vi D't'í k't'K q'w'Z'M'0 -K't'i _v't'K|

fvl v Abj'xj b □ evb'v'b

-B'wb c'Z'q thv't'M `x'ev'PK k'á M'w'Z nq| Gi d't'j k't'ái evb'v't'b c'w'i e'Z'0 n't'q _v't'K| c'j "I ev'PK k'á I `x'ev'PK k't'ái evb'v'b j' q' Ki ;

e`x	-	e'w`bx
A'wa'K'vi x	-	A'wa'K'w'í Yx
c'0'q'x	-	c'0'w'q'bx
M'p'x	-	M'p'w'Yx
Ab'j'w'g'x	-	Ab'j'w'w'g'bx
mg'f'w'M'x	-	mg'f'w'M'w'bx

evb'v'b m'Z'K'Z'v

A'w'e'®'vi, ev'®'ú'x'f'Z, w'b'ix'q'Y, q'x'Y, k'x'l'℞, m'², w' K'ub'Y'q, w'k'q'Y'x'q, k'v'ix'w'í K, k'x'g'w'Z, f'w'M'bx, f'M'e; e'w`bx, A'wa'K'w'í Yx, c'0'w'q'bx, M'p'w'Yx, Ab'j'w'w'g'bx, mg'f'w'M'w'bx, K'Y'©'e'Y'0'v, i'g'bx, m'n'P'vi x, A'a'f'z'x, c'Z'e; `c'f', t'M'ov, we't'0'I, D't'í k', a'Y'sm, `Z'f' `w'g'Z; e'³, A's't'c'j, t'R'w'Z't'e'É'v|

ÑBZ cĀ`q thrtM MwZ wełkiY kã

weKvi	>	weKZ	:	weKZ	†Pniv
cwi eZĀ	>	cwi eiZĀ	:	cwi eiZĀ	Ae`v
ami	>	amwi Z	:	amwi Z	†Pniv
tkvfv	>	tkwvZ	:	tkwvZ	cZvKv
wkĀv	>	wkĀZ	:	wkĀZ	tj vK
cĀj b	>	cĀj Z	:	cĀj Z	wkĀv

□ eũbePwb cĀe

1. mvMti i cwb ev^oú ntq tqtN cwi YZ nq | Avevi tmB tgN ep^oKYv ntq mvMti cWZZ nq | Dcti i evK` , tj v Ōvi v tevSvtbv ntqtQ-
 K. GtK Acti i Abynvix L. cĀZ`†K Avgiv cti i Zti
 M. GtKi KZĀ` A†`i AwaKvi N. cĀZ`†KB cĀZ`†Ki wbKU FYx
 2. bvi xt` i `i ayivbvti B mxgve x ivLv DwPZ bq | Kvi Y GUv Zvt` i -
 i. AKgĀ` Kti †Zvtj
 ii. gvbwK `vmZj cĀKvK Kti
 iii. `vgt` i AvivgwĀZv ep x Kti
- wb†Pi †KvbwU mwVK?
- | | |
|-----------|-------------|
| K. i | L. ii |
| M. i l ii | N. ii l iii |
3. ŌAaPzĀ cĀ†Ū ewYĀ Ōbv†Ki `woĀ ktãi A_ĀKx?
 K. AwaKvi l gvij Kvbvi e` L. tqtqt` i AvUK ivLvi †KŠkj
 M. Zš`eqb Kti `Zwi KZ i wk N. bZRvbyl eva` Kivi A`i

wb†Pi KweZvsk cto 4 l 5 b^o† cĀkie DĒi `vl |

wełki hv wkOzgnvb mwĀ wPi Kj `vYKi
 A†aR Zvi Kwi qvtQ bvi x, A†aR Zvi bi

4. Dcti i KweZvstki ggĀvmvti bvi xi mv`R cwi Pq †KvbwU?
 K. cĀwqbx L. mnPix
 M. AaPz N. mgfvMbx
5. mvgvwRK Kj `vY mva†b teMg tiv†Kqvi †Kvb AvnebvU i m†½ Dcti i KweZvstki wj Av†Q?
 K. bvi xi gvbwK `vmZj tgvPb L. bvi xi h_vh_ m^ošyb cĀZōv
 M. bvi xtK cj `†li mgKĀ Kiv N. bvi x cj `†li m^ošj Z cĀPōv

□ mRbkxj cke

- 1) ti Yy I ivRy GKB wczv-gvZvi mšv| wKš' Zv`i wczv-gvZv ivRtK ti Yy Atc¶v tenk Av`i hZæKti | `β fvBtevb tLz emtj eo fvMUv ivRycvq| ivRytKvb Aciva Kitj Zv`i wczv-gZv telv tQtj etj Avgtj tbq bv| ivRj Rb` Mnwk¶K _vKtj I ti Yy Rb` Zv ivLv nq wb| ti YyhZB eqtcŪB nt"Q wczv-gvZv Zvi wetq t` l qvi Rb` ZZB e`vKj ntq DtvfQ| GtZ ti YyAvce Ktj Zvi gv etj b, tqtq`i GZ tj Lvcov wktL KvR tbB, eis Ni-t`vi mrvfvtv tMvOvfv, mtfqUvi epb Ges ivbreKivUv wktL wbtj Zv KvR Avmte| K. Ūkgm-Dj -I j vgvŪ A_¶Kx?
 L. Ū`vgxi Ū`tj ŪAa%Ū kãU c¶wz Z nl qvi mjev eYŪv Ki |
 M. ti Yy cwi evti bvixi th Ae`vU dŪ DtvfQ Zv ŪAa%Ū c¶Ūi Avtj vtK e`vL`v Ki |
 N. ti Yy gvtqi gtfvfvtei gta` th wel qvU cKvk tctqfQ Zv wetk¶v Ki |

2. wkwib GK gmvj g cwi evti RbMŪY Kti | evvj Kv eqtm Zvi `tj hvI qvi Lp kL _vKtj I tm cwi ewi K kvmb wWŪtq `tj thtZ cvti wb| gvtqi KvQ tm Avive eYŪv v wktLŪQ| Gici Kvq`v wktL hLbB Avgcviv wktLz`i i" Kti ZLbB Zvi wetqi cŪve Avtm| Zvi wczv-gvZv Kujvej p^bv Kti tqtqi wetq t`q| fvM`_tY wkwib fvj `vgx tctq hvq| tm `vgxi msmvti t`tK wbtRi cŪPŪv I `vgxi Drmvtv we`v ARŪ Kti | ZvZ tm mgvR bvixi nxb Ae`v eŪZ cvti | bvixi gh¶v cŪZŪvi Rb` tm bvixw¶v tK`^a Kti Zvi Gj vKvi bvixt`i wkw¶Z Kti tZvtj |
 K. Aetiva cŪv Kx?
 L. bvixi cŪZ cy`ti tKvb `wofwŪ ŪAa%Ū c¶Ū cŪŪKvi mgvtj vPbv Kti b? eYŪv Ki |
 M. wkwib wczv..cwi evti bvixi cŪZ gtfvfv cW`cy`tKi Avtj vtK e`vL`v Ki |
 N. wkwitbi KvRi gta` ŪAa%Ū c¶Ūi cŪwŪtKi B"Qvi wK tKtv cŪZdj b NtUfQ? DĒti i ct¶ hv³ `vl |

thšeþbi Mvb

KvRx bRi "j Bmj vg

tj LK cwi wPvZ

KvRx bRij Bmj vg 1899 wLbvtāi 25tk tg, 1306 mþbi 11B `R"ō, fviþZi cwōgetþzi eaḡvb
tRjvi Avmvtmij gnKgyi Pi "uj qv Mōtg RbMōY Ktib| tQþj þej vq wZub tj þUv Mvþbi `tj thvM
f`b| cþi eaḡvb l gqgbvmsþni wîkuj `vbvi `wi ivgcj nvB `þj tj Lvcov Ktib| 1917 mvtj wZub
tmbvewnbxi evOwj i cēþb thvM w`þq KiwP hvb| tmLvtþB Zui mwinZ" Rxeþbi mPbv NþU| Zui
tj Lvq wZub mvqwmRK Awepvi l civaxbZvi wei"× tmv"pvi ntqþQb| GRb" ZwtK ōmet`inx Kweō ej v
nq| evsj v mwinZ" RMþZ Zui Awefiē GK bZb w Mþšþ DþþwPb Kþi | gvî tZZvwj ←eQi eqþm Kwe
`jvtivM" tivþM Avµvš-ntq evKkw³ nwiþq tðþj b| evsj vt`k cōZōvi ci Amy` KweþK XvKvq Avbv
nq Ges cþi ZwtK evsj vt`þki bvMwi KZj cōvb Kiv nq| ZwtK `vaxb evsj vt`þki ŌRvXq Kweōi
ghp`vq fwlZ Kiv nq| Zui iwPZ Kve`_tj vi gþa` ŌAwMeyYvō, ōmetqi emkō, ŌQvqvBUō, Ōcþj q-wkLvō,
ŌPµevKō, ŌmŪz-wntþ` vj ō wētkl fite Dþj þþhvm" | ōe`_vi `vbō, ōwiþ³ i te`b, ōwkDwj gvj vō, gZi-ŋjavō,
BZ`wi` Zui iwPZ Mí l Dcb`vm| ŌþjM-evYxō, Ō`w`þbi hvîxō, Ōi`"²g½j Ō l ŌivRe`xi Reibes`xō Zui
Dþj þþhvm" cēŪMš`| 1976 mvtj i 29 AvM÷ Kwe XvKvq tk l wbtþjm Z`vM Kþi b| XvKv wēkþe`vj q
gmwR` msj Macō½þY ZwtK cwi cY`mvgwi K ghv`vq mgwinZ Kiv nq|

Avgvi evj þZ wōav bvB th, Awg AvR Zuvþ`iB `tj , hunviv Kgþbb a`vbx| hunviv gvbe RwZi Kj `vY
mvab Kþi b tmev w`qv, Kg`qv, Zuvviv gnr hw`bv-B nb AšZ ŋjz`abb| Bnviv `vtKb kw³ i tcoþb
i`wai avivi gþZv tMvcb, dþj i gvþS gwŪi ggZv-iþmi gþZv Aj þŋ" |
Awg Kwe-eþbi cwlLi gþZv `fve Avgvi Mvb Kivi | Krvni l fvtj v j wMþj l MvB, fvtj v bv j wMþj l
Mwinqv hvB| evqm-wdþō hLb tePriv Mvþbi cwlþK Zvov Kþi, ZvŋþePĀz Ōviv AvNvZ Kþi, ZLb l tm
GK MvQ nBþZ Dwoþq Avb&MvþQ wMqv Mvb aþi | Zuvni nvmþZ Mvb, Zuvni Kvbvq Mvb| tm Mvb Kþi
Avcb gþbi Avbþ` - hw` ZuvþZ Krvni l Aj m-Z`þ, tgvn-wb`þ ŌwUqv hvq, Zuvn GKvš`-`e| thšeþbi
mxgv cwi µgY AvRI Avgvi tk l nq bvB| KvþRB Awg th Mvb MvB, Zuvn thšeþbi Mvb| Zvi "þY"i fiv-
fv`þi hw` Avgvi Mvb tRvqvi Avmbqv `vtK, Zuvn Avgvi AþMvþti; th Pv` mvMþi tRvqvi RvMvq, tm
nqZ Zuvni kw³ mþŪ AvRI bv-l qwKd|
Awg e³vl bwn| Awg Kge³vi `tj | e³Zvq hunviv w`wMRqx, eLwZqvi wLj wR, Zuvþ`i evþK`i
`mb`-mvgš-AZ `²ZþeþM tKv_v nBþZ tKgb Kwi qv Avþm evj þZ cwi bv| Zuvn f`wLqv j ²Y tmb

evsj v mskj b

Atc¶¶l Avgiv tenk AwffZ nBqv cwo | Zuvt`i evYx Avtm epavivi gtZv Aweij avivq | Avgvt`i
 Kuef`i evYx etn ¶¶Y fix" SiYvavivi gtZv| Qb`i `Kj cØYctY Avkwoqv awi qv tm m½xZ . Åb
 Kwi tZ Kwi tZ einqv hvq | cÙv fVmx_i gtZv Li tm tZv hurnvt`i evYx, Avgv Zuvvt`i eù cØvtZ |
 Avgvi GKgvÎ mæf -Avcbvt`i Zi"Yt`i cØZ Avgvi Acwi mxg fvtj vevmv, cØtYi Uvb | Zvi"Yt`K,
 thšebtK Avgv thw` b nBtZ Mvb MvntZ wkLQwQ, tmw` b nBtZ evti evti mvj vg Kwi qwQ, mkx` bg`vi
 wte` b Kwi qwQ | Rev Kmg m½vk Zi"Y Ai"YtK t`wLqv cÙg gvbe thgb Kwi qv mkx` bg`vi
 Kwi qwQtj b | Avgvi cÙg RvMiY-cØvtZ tZgb mkx` we`sq j Bqv thšebtK Ašti i kx`v wte` b
 Kwi qwQ Rev-Kmg Zuvvi `emBv MvntqW | Zi"Y Ai"Yi gtZvB th Zvi"Y wZugi-we`vi x, tm th
 Avtjvi t`eZv | i tØi tLj v tLwj tZ tLwj tZ Zuvvi D`q, is QovBtZ QovBtZ Zuvvi A` t thšeb-mh`
 h_vq A`wgZ, `tLi wZugi-Kšj-v wbkxw_bxi tmB tZv j xj vfwg |

Avgv thšebti cRvix Kwe ewj qvB hw` Avgvq Avcbvivi Avcbvt`i gvjvi ga`gwY Kwi qv _vtKb, Zuvv
 nBtj Avgvi AwfthvM Kwi evi wKQB bvB | Avcbvt`i grv`vb Avgv mvb t` wki bZ Kwi qv MhY Kwi j vg |
 Avcbvt`i `j cwZ nBqv bq, Avcbvt`i `j fß nBqv, mnhvix nBqv | Avgvt`i `tj tKn `j cwZ bvB,
 AvR Avgiv kZ w`K nBtZ kZ kZ Zi"Y wgvj qv Zvi"Yi kZ`j dlvBqv Zuj qwQ | Avgvi mKtj
 wgvj qv GK wmw, GK avtbi gYvj awi qv weKwKZ nBtZ PvB |

evaR` ZuvvB-hvrv cjevZbtK, wgv`vtK gZitK Avkwoqv cwovq _vtK, ex ZuvviB- hvrviv gvqv`Qbæbe
 gvbtæi Awfbe Rq hvivi `i ay tevSv bq, weNæ kZvæxi be hvixi Pjvi Qb` Q` wgvvBqv hvrviv
 KPI qvR Kwi tZ Rvtb bv, cvti bv, hvrviv Rxe nBqv | Ro; hvrviv AUj ms`vti i cvlY`e Avkwoqv
 cwovq AvtQ | ex ZuvviB-hvrviv be Ai"Yv`q t`wLqv w`ftf½i ftq Øvi i`x Kwi qv cwovq _vtK |
 Avtj vK-wcqv mx cØY PÅj wki t`i Kj tKvj vntj hvrviv wei³ nBqv AvfmævZ Kwi tZ _vtK, RXY`cW
 Pvcv cwovq hvrviv i bwfky m ewntZtQ, AwZ Ávtbi AwMgv t` hvrviv AvR K½vj mvi -ex ZuvviB |
 Bvvt`i agB evaR` | evaR`tK me mgq eqtmi tdtg ewav hvq bv | eù hēKtK t`wLqv hvrviv i
 thšebti Dw`P wbtP evaR`i K½vj gwZ` Avevi eù ex tK t`wLqv- hvrviv i evaR`i RXY`ei tYi Ztj
 tgNj ß mthP gtZv cØxß thšeb | Zi"Y bvtgi Rq-gKW `i ay ZuvviB hvrviv kw³ Acwi gvY, MwZteM
 SÅvi b`vq, tZR wbtgN Avlvp ga`vtYi gvZ`cØQ | wecj hvrviv Avkv, Kwšaxb hvrviv Drmvn, weivU
 hvrviv J`vh` Adi š-hvrviv cØY, AUj hvrviv mvabv, gZi hvrviv gwVZtj | Zvi"Y t`wLqv Aviet
 te`ßbt`i gv tS, Zvi"Y t`wLqv grvmgtqi `mwtKi gtL, Kvj vcvvtØi AwntZ, Kvgvj - Kwi g -
 gtmvj b - mvb Bqv tj wbtbi kw³ tZ | thšeb t`wLqv Zuvvt`i gv tS-hvrviv `egwbKifc Abš-
 Avvtki mxgv LpRtZ wMqv cØY nviq, Awe`vi Kifc be-cw_exi mÜvtb wMqv Avi wdti bv, tMšix½
 KvÅB-R·Nvi kx` k Awakvi Kwi tZ wMqv hvrviv Ztvi -XvKv cto, AZj mgf`i bxj gÄjvi gwY Avni Y
 Kwi tZ wMqv mij j mgwia j vf Kti, g½j MØn, P` tjtK hvBevi c_ Awe`vi Kwi tZ wMqv wbi`ti k nBqv

hvq| ceb-MwZtK cÖvtZ tdlwj qv hvrniv Dwoqv hvBtZ Pvq, be be Mh-b¶t¶i mÜvb KwitZ KwitZ hvrvt` i bqb-gwY wbwfQv hvq-thšeb t`wLqvwQ tmB `j š¶ i gvtS| thšetbi gvZi.fc t`wLqvwQ-ke enb Kwiv hLb tm hvq k¶kvbNvtU, tMvi`vtb, Abvrvti _wMqv hLb tm AbœcwitekK Kti `w¶¶ eb`v-cwvZt` i g¶L, eÜjxb tivMxi kh`vcvtK¶hLb tm iwîi ci iwî RvwMqv cwvPh¶Kti, hLb tm ct_ ct_ Mvb Mvinqv w¶Lvix mvrRqv `j RvMš¶ i Rb` w¶¶v Kti, hLb `¶¶j i cvtk ej nBqv `wovq, nZvtki e¶K Avkv RvMvq|

BnvB thšeb, GB ag`hvrvt` i ZvrnivB Zi`Y| Zvrvt` i t`k bvB, RvwZ bvB, Ab` ag`bvB| t`k-Kvj - RvwZ-atg¶ mxgvi Dta'¶Bnv` i tmbwbevm| AvR Avgiv-gmij g Zi`Yiv-thb AKwÉZ w¶tÉ g¶KtÉ ewj tZ cwv-ag`Avgvt` i Bmjvg, wKš` cÖtYi ag`Avgvt` i Zvi`Y`, thšeb| Avgiv mKj t`tki, mKj RvwZi, mKj atg¶, mKj Kv¶j| Avgiv gvi` thšetbi| GB RvwZ-ag`Kvj tK AwZµg KwitZ cwvqvQ hvrvt` i thšeb, ZvrnivB AvR gnvqvbe, gnvZv, gnvexi| Zvrnw MtK mKj t`tki mKj atg¶ mKj tjvK mgvb k¶v Kti|

c_-cvtk¶ ag`A¶wv Kv AvR co co nBqvQ, ZvrvtK fvwQv tdlwj qv t`lqvB Avgvt` i ag`H RXY® A¶wv Kv Pvcv cwvqv eü gvbtei gZi KviY nBtZ cvti| th-Ni Avgvt` i Avk¶ vb KwivqvQ, Zvrnv h` ms`vivZxZ nBqv Avgvt` iB gv_vq cwvevi Dcµg Kti, ZvrvtK fvwQv bZb Kwivqv Mwvevi `tmvnm AvtQ GKv Zi`tYiB| tLv`vi t`lqv GB cv_exi wbvqZ nBtZ th wbtRtK ewÁZ iwlj, tm hZ tgvbRvZB Ki`K, tLv`v Zvrnv Kej Kwitb bv| tLv`v nvZ w`qvQb tetnkZ I tetnkwZ wPR AR® Kwivqv j Bvri Rb`, w¶Lvixi gtZv nvZ Zvj qv w¶¶v Kwivv Rb` bq| Avgvt` i cv_ex Avgiv Avgvt` i g¶bi gtZv Kwivqv Mwvqv j Be| BnvB nDK Zi`tYi mvav|

käv_¶ UxKv

- wØav - mstKvP, mskq, KÉv|
- i`wai aviv - i³ cœvn|
- Aj t¶¶ - `w¶i A¶MvPti|
- evqm - KvK|
- tePviv Mvtbi cvwLtK - tKwKj tK|
- PÁz - tVwU|
- Aj mZ>`¶ - Avj m` t_tK m¶ N¶gi fve|
- tgvnib`¶ - Avmiv³ ev tgvni e w`¶, A¶PZbZv, RoZv|
- `e - AvKw`šK|
- cwi µgY - cwv ågY, cÖ w¶¶Y|

- fiv-fv`ti - cwi cY`fvt`q | cwi cY`Ae`vq | fv`a gvtm b`xbvj v el`R R`j thgb
Kvbrq Kvbrq fti l`tv tZgmb |
- A`MvP`ti - Aj`t`q, `w`oi evB`ti |
- bv-l qv`Kd - Abw`f`A, A`AvZ |
- Kge`3v - A`i fvl`x, wh`wb Kg K`_v etj b |
- ew`3 qvi wLj`wR - g`m`as` eLwZ`qvi wLj`wR w`Qtj b BwZ`nvmL`vZ AvdM`vb tmbv`bvqK wh`wb gv`I
m`tZ`ti v Rb`mb` w`btq AZ`wK`Z Av`m`gtY b`xq`v`Lj K`ti b | ivR`v j`2Y
tmb f`tq cj`vqb Ki`tj eLwZ`qvi wLj`wR evsj`vt`tk c`o`g g`mj gvb ivR`Z;
we`wi K`ti b | (1203) GL`vtb tK`SZ`K`f`ti e`3`Zv`vb`Kvi`x`K` O`ew`3`qvi
wLj`R`x`O`ej`v`n`tq`Q |
- j`2Y tmb - evsj`vi tmb est`ki tkl`ivR`v | AZ`wK`Z Av`m`gtY eLwZ`qvi wLj`wR gv`I
m`tZ`ti v Rb`mb` w`btq ivR`v`wb`x`Lj`K`ti w`btj`ivR`v j`2Y tmb t`c`O`t`bi
`p`qvi w`tq c`w`ij`tq Av`Z`f`i`q`v`K`ti b | G`f`v`te evsj`vq tmb est`ki c`Zb
Ges g`mj gvb ivR`t`Z`ji m`P`bv`nq |
- Aw`f`f`Z - f`ve`te`t`M`w`en`Y`j, f`v`e`w`e`o |
- Q`f`i`i`K`j - f`ve`l`f`vl`v`te`v`S`v`t`Z`e`e`u`Z |
- Rev`K`m`g`m`v`k - Rev`d`t`j`i`g`t`Z`v |
- c`o`g R`w`Mi`Y`-c`f`v`t`Z - m`t`P`Z`b`Z`vi m`P`bv`j`t`M`q`
- w`Z`ig`i`w`e`v`ix - A`U`K`vi w`e`x`Y`K`ti hv, mh`q`
- Av`t`j`vi`t`e`Z`v - mh`q`
- w`Z`ig`i`K`S`j`v - A`U`K`vi hvi P`j, i`w`i |
- j`x`j`v`f`ig - w`e`P`i`Y`-vb, m`x`ov`t`q`I`T |
- R`x`Y`c`v`_`P`iv`c`v`c`w`o`q` - ms`-vi`l`c`o`v`e`x`Z`vi P`v`t`c`w`o`n`t`q |
- bw`f`k`j`m - g`Z`i`K`v`j`xb`k`j`m`K`o | gi`Y`vc`b`w`Ae`-v |
- A`w`M`g`v` - Lv`-`e`c`v`K`-j`x`t`Z`n`R`g`bv`nl`qvi`ti`w`M, AR`x`Y`Z`v, q`i`av`g`v`-v |
- D`w`-c - Kg`P`vi`x`t`i`R`b`w`b`w`e`t`kl`t`c`v`k`v`K |
- R`x`Y`f`ei`Y - Riv`R`x`Y`Av`Q`v`b |
- gv`Z`O`c`o`q - m`t`h`P`g`t`Z`v |
- Kij`vc`in`vo - e`f`q`Y`t`-t`K`g`mj`g`v`tb`ag`f`S`wi`Z`w`e`L`v`Z`g`mj`g`th`v`x`v | m`t`j`g`vb`l`-v`q`j
Ki`ew`bi`tmb`v`c`w`Z, l`i`td`iv`R`y | B`mj`v`g`ag`M`h`t`Y`i`ci`c`P`E`w`-y`w`e`t`O`l`x
nb | 1568 wL`b`v`f`a`cj`x`Av`m`g`Y`K`ti`e`u`g`v`i`l`t`e`f`-e`xi`g`w`Z`a`Y`sm
K`ti`b | BwZ`n`v`t`m`w`Z`wb`w`e`KU, f`q`i`l`c`o`q`i`a`y`st`mi`c`Z`x`K`n`t`q
Av`t`Q`b |

- Kvgvj - gŕ elv Kvgvj AvZvZK[©]cvkv (1881-1938) | AvajbK Zi†-i RbK I Zi†-i cRvZ†šj cŭg ivócvZ | Zui cwi Puj bv I tbZ†Zj; Zi†-i Avmbœ cZ†bi nvZ t†K i ¶lv cvq Ges mwZ[©]Kvi DbwZi c†_ AMñi nq | ag[©] mgvR, wk¶lv me†¶†B wZwb Avgj I ^ecweK ms⁻vi mvab K†ib | AvBb-Kvbj ms⁻vi, AvajbK wk¶lv e⁻vi cœZB, bvixi mgvb AnaKvi cœZôv, c⁻¶cŭvi D†"Q, ^axb A_¶bowZK weKvk, wbi†c¶¶ ci ivóbvZ BZ[™]wi gva'ig wZwb AvajbK Zi†-i wfvE⁻vcb K†ib | t⁻kevmx KZÁZvi w⁻kB wntmte ZutK ÔAvZvZK[®] ev ÔZi†-i RbKÔ DcvwZ fwl Z K†ib |
- gŕmwj bx - wmbi teub†Zv gŕmwj wb (1883-1945) BZvwj i GKbvqK Ges tmLvbKvi d'vmev⁻x `tj i tbZv wŖj b | DMÔ RvZ[™]wfvqvb t†K wZwb BZvwj †K cŭ_exi me†kœ kv⁻kvj x RvwZ†Z cwi YZ Kivi Rb⁻ cŭYcY tPôv K†ib | mgMÔ RvZxq Rxe†b K†Vvi wvqšY Ges AvMômx e†⁻wkK bwxZi Abyvix gŕmwj wb 1935 mv†j Avwevmbqv AvµgY K†ib | GB NUBvi m†l d'vmev⁻x wlvj v†i m†½ Zui eŪZj nq | 1940 mv†j Rvgwbi wŕl wntmte wŖZxq wek††x Zui tbZ†Zj BZvwj we†Ub I dvtYi wei⁻t⁻x h⁻x tNvl Yv K†ib | h†x BZvwj i civRq ntj wZwb c⁻PiZ I e⁻x nb | c†i gŕ³ t†j I AvZZvqxi nv†Z wbnZ nb |
- mvbBqvr - mvb-Bqvr-tmb (1867-1925) P††bi Rbbw⁻Z wece⁻ ivRbwxZwe⁻ I be⁻ P††bi Rb† vZv | Dwbk kZ†Ki tkl w†K Ges vek kZ†Ki tMvovq P††bi gvÁz mgŭU† i kvmb-tkvl Y wbn†Z†bi wei⁻t⁻x tek wKQz wece⁻ Av†⁻vj b nq | mvb-Bqvr tmb G⁻tj vi m†½ msukœ wŖj b | 1912 mv†j i wec†e gvÁz mgŭ†R⁻i cZb ntj wZwb bvbwKs cRvZ†šj ivócvZ nb | wŖZxq wece⁻e⁻¶nlqvq ZutK wbe†m†b th†Z nq | c†i t†k cŭ⁻veZB K†i wZwb wef³ P††bi `w¶Y Pxb cRvZ†šj ivócvZ nb | mvge⁻v I wec†e m†fxi Av⁻v, P††bi RvZxq KgŭwP cŭqb, gvÁz ivRZ†šj we†i wvZv Ges ms⁻vi bwxZi Rb⁻ P††bi BwZnv†m Zui bvg Ave⁻šj Yxq ntq Av†Q |
- tj wj b - fvw⁻wgi Buj P Duj qv†bv (1870-1924) wece⁻ K††R RwoZ⁻vKvK†j Ŗj wj bŭ QŪbvq tbb | wZwb i⁻k wec†ei msMVK, cwi Kí K I tbZv | Zui tbZ†Zj 1917 mv†j i⁻k wec†ei mvd†j⁻ R†i i ivRZ†šj cZb N†U Ges cŭ_exi cŭg mgvRZwšK iv†ŕi Rb† nq | AvgZi wZwb wŖj b tmw††qZ iv†ŕi ivócvv | e⁻vsK I m⁻úwE RvZxqKi Y, `wi⁻ª RbM†Yi g†a⁻ fwg eEb, MYwk¶lv cñvi, mgvRZwšK A_¶wZi gj wfvE⁻ i Pbv i gva'ig wZwb wŖj b cŭg mdj gvK†ev⁻x wece⁻, gvK†ev⁻x `k†bi cŭg KvZ†i i ZvE†K | Zui i wPZ Mšvewj BwZnv†m, `kœ, A_¶wZ I mgvRZÉ; m⁻ú†K[©]Zui cŭwP Ávb I we†k†Y-kv³ i cwi Pqen ntq Av†Q |

bxj gAj vi gwY	-	mgf`i GK iKg gj`evb iZev_i
thSetbi gvZi.e	-	thSetbi tKvgj tmevcivqY w`K
gwi`	-	wkI`
ms`vi vZxZ	-	ms`vi ev tgi vgz Kiv mae bq Ggb
tbqvgZ	-	ab-mau`, AbMh

Drm I cwi vPwZ

1932 wLbtã wmi vRMtã gmnj g hpe mgvRi Awfb>`tbi DEti Zv`i Dti tk` KvRx bRij Bmj vg th ctiYv`Qj fviY w`tqvQj b, 0 thSetbi Mvb0 i PbwU Zvi B cwi gwRZ wj wLZ i e |

GB AwffvltY Kue `j s`-pfi thSetbi ckw`-D" PriY Kti tQb | KviY thSeb nt"Q Adi s`-cOYkw3 i Avavi | Zv gvtli RxbtK Kti MwZkxj I cZ`vkvgq | `pfi Di xcbv, KwSxb D`g, Acwi mxg J`vh` Adi s`-cOYPAj Zv I AUJ mvavi cZxK thSeb gzitK ZrQ Kti ms`viti teovRvj wObwfbw Kti mKj evav tawi tq Gwtq hvq mgvR-cMwZ I bZb `cggq g3 Rxbti ct_ | Avi wecbogvbeZvi cvtk tm`wovq tmevZx fvgKv wbtq |

cVvsthi i qYkxj Zv, RoZv, ms`vivi`ObZv I cDrc`Zvgq evaR" evav ntq `wovq Rxbti cOves-AMWzi ct_ | ZvB `fve-`enkto"i w`K t_tK th thSeb t`k-RwZ-Kvj I atgp` euab gvtb bv tmB thSeb-kw3 tK Kue D`vE Avnevb RwbttQb mg`-Rxy`cjtbv ms`vitiK aYsm Kti gtbi gtZv bZb RMr i Pbi mvavq AMhi ntZ |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvlv Abkxj b Dcgv

tKvttbv wRwbti `enkó" dUttq tZvj vi Rb" Ab" tKvttbv wKQi mt1/2 Zj bv ev mv`k" Kíbv Kiv ntj ZvtK ejv nq Dcgv | mvavi YZ Dcgv tevSvtZ gtZv, b`vq BZ`w` mv`k`evPK ka e`envi Kiv ntq _vtK | 0 thSetbi Mvb0 i Pbvq cPhi Dcgv e`euZ ntqtQ | thgb:

1. Bniv _vtKb kw3 i tcQtb i`wai avivi gtZv tMvcb dtji gvtS gwUj ggZv-itmi gtZv Aj t |
2. Avg Kue-etbi cvLi gtZv `fve Avgvi Mvb Kivi |
3. Zurvt`i evYx Avtm ewoavivi gtZv Awej avivq | Avgvt`i evYx etn qYx fxi" Sibvavivi gtZv |

tQ` wPy : tmgjtKvj b

tmgjtKvj b ev AaPQ` nt"Q evfK"i gta" e"euZ GK ai tbi evK"v MZ wPy, hv e"euZ nq:

1. GKwaK `axb evK"tK GKwU evfK" wj Ltj tm,tj vi gvSLvtb |
 K) wZwb i ayZvgvkv t`wLtzQzj b; tKv_vKvi Rj tKv_vq wMtq cto | (wej vmx)
 L) wkqjv GtKevti B cqv nBqv AvfQ; GLb i ayBsti RfK KwI qv Mwj Mvj vR KwI tZ cwii tj t`kUv Dxvi nBqv hvq | (wej vmx)
2. e³e" `uó Kivi Rb" mgRvZxq evK" cvkvcvk cZ`vcb Ki tj :
 ex Zvni vB-hvni v gvqv"Qbebe gvbtai Avfbe Rqhvi i aytevSv bq, weNq kZvaxi be hvxi Pj vi Qt` Q` wj vBqv hvni v KPKvI qvR KwI tZ Rvfb bv, cvti bv; hvni v Rxe nBqvI Ro; hvni v AUj ms`vti i cvlvY-`e AuKwoqv cwovq AvfQ |

W'vk wPy

W'vk wPy cAvbZ evfK"i gta" Ges wbgwj wLZ tqtI e"euZ nq :

1. tKvfbv K_vi `pvš-ev we`vi tevSvtZ:
 K) Avgvi GKgvI mxf -Avcbv`i cZ Avgvi Acwi mxg fvtj veimv, ctYi Uvb |
 L) evaK" Zvni vB-hvni v ZbtK, wj`vtK, gZitK AuKwoq cwovq `vtK |
2. evK" Am`uY`vKtj evfK"i tktI :
 K) OtenvB, Avig tZv wKQzewj tZ cwii bv | GKevi Zvntj ewoi gta"-0(ngšx)
 L) even MWRqv Dwtj b, OtU ti-0(ngšx)
3. MtI -Dcb`vtm cht½ cwi eZB ev e"vL`vq:
 K) wkwki -bv, G bvgUv Avi e"envi Kiv Pwj j bv | (ngšx)
 L) Aiv-G nBj Kx, Kwj wK mZ`B DèvBtZ eumj ? (wej vmx)
4. bvUK ev Mí -Dcb`vtm msj vti AvtM:
 K) -n MxZ bv Zi gv_v | (cUvb`xi gwiS)
 L) -Aciva `Kvi Ki tj ?
 -niv | cUg Aciva | ZvB tQto w`j vg | (tmS`wgbx gvtj v)

mgvmge x kã

ggZim, Aj mZ`t, tgvnb`t, `mb"mvgš-, m½xZ`Äb, Sivavi v, RevKmgm`vkv, wZigie`vi x, thšebmh`wZigie Kgšj v, cvlvY`e, Avtj vKwcqvmx, cÜPÄj, tgNj ß, RqgKU, gvZÜcÜq, becw_ex, mij j mgwa |
 evbv mZKZv

cwi µgY, Zvi"Y", evYx, Ai"Y, ga`gwY gYvj, cvlvY, RxY`RyYeiY, Acwi mxg, wbkwx_bx, j xj vfwg, cRvi x, cxwZ, a`vbx, Zxqjè Si bv, `rfqj, AuMgv`v, SÄv, wØav |

mṭgv`Pwi Z kṭā evbvb cv_Ṛ`

Abæ	- fiZ	co-co	- coŠ†
Ab`	- Aci	ci ci	- G†Ki ci GK
Avmv	- AvMgb	evYx	- K_v, Dw³
Avkv	- cÖ`vkv, fi mv	emb	- Mqbv `Zwi i gRyi
teṅk	- A†bK	wbP	- wbgæ vb, emoi wbgæj
tekr	- tekavix (OÜtekr)	bxP	- nxb, wbKó
ke	- gZ†`n	mKj	- me, mg`†
me	- mg`†	kKj	- gv†Qi Auk

☐ eũbePwb cæ

1. ÔthSetbi Mvb0 cṭU tj LK Kx ntq Zi`Y†` i gnv`vb MhY Ki†Z Pvb?
 K. ga`guy L. `j cvZ
 M. mnhvix N. cRvix
2. ÔAvwg Kwe, etbi cvLi g†Zv `fve Avgvi Mvb Kivi Ô- Dw³ w†Z eyStqtQb-
 K. thSetbi D`Qj Zv L. gvbe Kj`†Y eZ nl qv
 M. Zvi`†Y`i cÖZ AKÉ c¶cvZ N. Mv†bi cvLi mv†_ KweZvi Zj bv

Ab†`Q`wU co Ges 3 l 4 b†† cÖKæ DEi `vl |
 ceRvtj BD†v†c AvBb Øviv Kō†ivM†`i wbe†mb †`l qv ntZv | gvb†cÖgK `wbtaj
 thSetbi †fMj vj mv Z`wM K†i gvj †Kv Ø†c Kō†ivM†`i tmerq eZx ntj b, Ck††K
 ej †j b c†y AvR Avgvi t†g mKj cYZvq mdj l mv_Ṛ ntj v |

3. Ab†`Q†` thSetbi †Kvb`emk†o`i me††K cÖZdj b N†U†Q?
 K. D`g L. J`vh©
 M. gvZi.fc N. mvabv
4. †Kvb ev†K` Ab†`Q†`i`emk†o`i cwi Pq Av†Q?
 K. Bnviv `v†K kw³ i wC†b
 L. is QovB†Z QovB†Z A`-
 M. hLb`††j i cv†k ej nBqv`wovq
 N. Zvvi nwm†Z Mvb, Zvvi Kvbwq Mvb

Ab†`Q`wU co Ges 5 l 6 b†† cÖKæ DEi `vl |
 ÔevaṚ` wKQzKvotZ cv†i bv etj wKQzQov†Zl cv†i bv- `yU Kv†j v †Pv†Li Rb`l bq, wék
 †KwU Kv†j v †j †Ki Rb`l bq |

5. GLv†b 0 thSetbi Mvb0 cṭU e†x i th`emk†o`i cwi Pq cvl qv hvq, Zv nj -
 i. cÖv`c`Zv ii. i¶Ykxj Zv iii. `wei Zv
 w††Pi †KvbwU mwK?
 K. i l ii L. i l iii
 M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii

6. Abt"Qt` ewY` evaPK`i wecixZ fvlv tKvbWU?
 K. kw³i tCQtb i`wai avivi gtZv tMvcb
 L. tm iwli ci iwli RwmQv cwi PhPKti
 M. Zi"Y Ai"tYi gtZvB th Zvi"Y" wZvgi we`vi x
 N. Abš-AvKvtki mxgv LjRtZ wMqv cŸY nvi vq

□ mRbkxj cĕæ

1. AemicŸB dvi"K mvtntei KivPv cvKv Pj, gtL eqtmi Qvc| Zte iv`wi `B avti MvQ
 j wMvtbv, iv`wi MZ³FiVU Kiv BZ`w` Kvtr Zvi tKvtbv Kwš-tbB| GQovovl cvovi tQtjt`i
 wbtq evj weevn tiva, tqtqt`i `tj cvVvtbv, Amy` tivMvtK nmucUvtj cvVvtbv Gmg`-
 KvtrI Zvi Drmvtni mxgv tbB|
 K. Mvtbi cvLtk Zvov Kti tK?
 L. ŸAvig AvR Zvnt`i `tj, hvnviv Kgr³bb- a`vbxŸ-GLvtb Ÿa`vbxŸ ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv
 ntqtQ? e`vL`v Ki |
 M. dvi"K mvtntei Pwi wĪ K`ewktŸ thšetbi tKvb w` KuU dtU DvtQtQ-e`vL`v Ki |
 N. ŸAvgt`i cv`ex Avgiv Avgvt`i gtbi gZ Kti Mwoqv j BeŸ- Dw³wU dvi"K mvtntei
 Pwi tĪ KZUKzcŸZdwj Z ntqtQ Zv Ÿ thšetbi MvbŸ cĕŸ Abjvrti Avtj vPbv Ki |
2. hĕtKiv cvMj, evi"t`i gtZv mntRB hĕKcŸtY Av`b ati| Ziemi t`tL, KvivMvti
 dwwmZ wKQtZB Zvi `wcZ cŸY Kveyng bv| Gt`i gta` w`i Zv, exi Zv, Mv`th³ agFq,
 webq Avb ej tZ wKQtbB| I iv mwZ`B cvMj, ev`uxq BwAb Ave³ kw³ ej v hvq|
 K. eĕbi cvLi gtZv Mvb Kiv Kvi `fve?
 L. Kwe Zi"Yt`i `j fy³ ntZ tPtqtQb tKb?
 M. Abt"Qt` Ÿthšetbi MvbŸ cĕtŸi hĕtKi tKvb ifcui cKvk tctqtQ Zv e`vL`v Ki |
 N. Abt"Qt` Ÿthšetbi MvbŸ cĕtŸi AvswwK e³e` cŸZdwj Z ntqtQ-gšte`i thšw³K
 gj`vqb Ki |

Kwij gwil `dv`vi AveyRvdi kvgmj' xb

tj LK-cwi vPwZ

evsj vt`tki AMMY" K_vmwvWZ"K AveyRvdi kvgmj' xb cAvk eQti i l tenk Kvj ati mwvZ" mvabvq eZx wQfj b| Zui cwipq tKej Mí Kvi l Jcb"vmK wntmte bq| wZwb bvUK wj tLtQb, Abjev` Kti tQb| mvsew` K wntmte l wZwb mycwi vPZ|

wZwb evsj vt`tki mwvZ" A½tb wetkl cwi vPwZ l Avtj vPZ nb ofvl qvj Mtoi DcvL"vb0 wj tL| Zui Ab"vb" Dcb"vm nt"Q: ÓcÚv tgNbv hgbv0, ÓmsKi msKxZ0, ÓcÓ:Á0, Ót`qvj 0| Zui Dfj EfhvM" Mí MÓs' nt"Q: ÓAveRvdi kvgmj' xftbi tKb Mí 0, Ótkl i wí i Zvi v0, ÓGK tRvov c"vU l Ab"vb"0, Ói vtrb VvKti i Zx hvT v0 BZ"v" | Zui ÓAvZf` sZ0 Amvqv" MÓs'|

mwvZ" l mvsew` KZvq KwZZcY"Ae" vftbi `xKwZ wntmte wZwb RxeI kvq Óevsj v GKvtWgx0, ÓgP avi v0 BZ"v" mwvZ" cj `vi l ÓGKtk c` K0 tctqtQb|

AveyRvdi kvgmj' xftbi RbXvKv tRj vi Kwj MtÄ 1919 wLª= vtd Ges gZi 1988 wLª= vtd |

XvKv tRj vi GKwU evrmwi K cveb AÁj | kvZj qv`v b`xi `QZxi ati gvBj `QgvBj wFZi chS-tWwte bv| elq Avtiv wFZti cÓek Kiv gkukj | `QgvBj thtZ cuP gvBj Nj tZ nq| tKvfbv tKvfbv MÓg i wZgZ Óxc ntq hvq| XkZ bvl -tKv` v j vtm| tQvU cwb cvivcvi nl qvi Rb" tKv_vl eufki mutKv, tKv_vl Kvfví cj AvtQ| l ,tjv cvivcvi ntZ tUlbs Avek`K| Abf`-t Rb" cÓq tQfT l ,tjv cj tmivZ| mutKvZ Davet`q `QvUv euk cvkvcnk cvZv, wbtP tRvoiq tRvoiq AvovAvno tcvZv eufki LjU| ati Pj vi Rb" cvtk nvj Kv euk KLbl _vtKI bv| ga`ct_ hvl qvi ci nq tZv t`Lv tmj cvtqi wP gvT GKwU euk| Ab"vU Davl ntq tMtQ| PovgvT mutKv gvwSgvj wvxb wWwO tbtKvi gZv temvgj botZ _vtK| Kvfví ctj i Ae`vl cÓq l iKg| Mi"-QvMj cvivcvi nl qvi dtj GK eQti i gta`B ctj i evtivUv evtR| cvtqi wbtPi Pvi Z³v tft0 `QZ³v Ggbuk GK Z³vl ntq hvq| tKv_vl Z³v A`k` ntq hvq, cvkvcnk `QLE euk `vcb Kti msthvM `vcb Kiv nq| `P LjU l ci `wvZ Gme Kvfví ctj PovgvT efv gvbT l `vtZi gtZv LULU bto| tgvUK_v kZKiv AvkRb MÓgevmxi Avw`R w`wZl eo boeto| ctj i wbtP A%o cwbí tmTZ| cv dmtK cotj wec` | mwZvi bv Rvbtj Avtiv tenk wec` |

Kwij gwil` Gj vKvi `dv`vi | wek evBk eQi eqtm BDwbq tevWfP `dv`wi tZ XfKwQj | ZLb ntZ tm Kwj gwil` `dv`vi bvtg cwi vPZ| GLb eqm cÓq l vU, Pj `wotZ cvK ati tQ| eqmKvtj tm j wW tLj Z| GLb tm j wW tLtj bv, wKS` HwZn`i fjc ewewi Pj i vL|

tPŠwK`vfi i m`fi `dv`vi Mõgv`Ātj i GKwJ ghP vevb c` | ghP v tm cvql | tj vKiv ZvK `dv`vi mve
WvK | wKŠ`c`ghP vi fvi Zvi evo evovqwb | Zvi AvPvi -AvPiY mnR, mij | nvj Kv miwmZvq imclUz
thŠetb ivZ tRtM cU_ coZ | mBvfn GKw`b ZvK _vbwq nwwRiv w`tZ nq | tmLvfb | tPŠwK`vfi
lcti Zvi gvbghP | eo `vfiVv Ges BDwbq tevWp tclmWu tg`vfiiv ZvK Zvg etj b,
tktIv`z`i tKD tKD Avvub etj l m`šyb Ktib | tPŠwK`vfi`i Ktib ZB-Zgwi GgbwK hv`QZvB
Mvj Mvj vRI |

Kuj gwil `dv`vfi ewo ejtZ GKwJ Qti Ni Ges Zvj cvZvi QvDwb t`qv GKwJ GKpvj v cvKv Ni,
mvgtb GK dwj Dtvb | Zvi mvgtb cuPKVv cui gvY RvqMv | tmlUz tm ŌAv_Bbv ŌPZvi Pvl Kti |
j Zvi vbtPi gj KweiwR l l`ai Dcv`vb | kn`ti Kvi Lvbwq fvj `vg cvl qv hvq | Pvl i Rvg mvgv` |
gvm-`Ńgv`mi tLviwK nq | ewK msermi wKtb tLz nq | `x l cĴ Kb`v vbtq cuPRtbi msmvi, teZb
mvgv` | KtqKwJ Avg, Kuvj, tcqviv l tctc MvQ AwZwi ` Avtqi Drm | Avi AvtQ GKwJ tQvU Mvfx
Ges `xi GKwJ QvMj l tgvim num `Ńviiw | weqvtj MvfxwJ t`o `Ńmi `ja t`q | Ava tmi ti`L ewK
tm mKvtj i evRvti tetP | Gfvte Kvq`m`k msmvi Pti | avb-Pvtj i `vg evotj Dtcvm-Ktcvml Kitz
nq | wKŠ` Kvtiv KvQ avi KtqP Rb` nuZ tctZ `dv`vi Zvi ghP v tLvq qv bv | Pig `v`fb | tm
UvZvR gvbl | evRvti i Pvl`vKv`b etm tm mKti j gtZv iwmKZv Kti, iwmKZvi Rvnr Zvi gw`e |
1971 mvj | fv`i tkl | Klvq Klvq fiv cvtbi cvb | hv`xi c_gw`tKB Lvb tmbviv _vbw m`i
`Lj Kti vbtqWj | _vbi KvQvKwQ XvKv-PEMõg tij l tq | wKQz` tthz b`xi lci cj | AĀtj i
vbi vEv`e`v Avtiv `p Kivi j`q` m`cõZ l iv wFZi l c`ek Kti tQ | Kuj gwil `dv`vfi teW`
Avdm kxZj`vi Zxi evRvti | b`xi l cvti-l cvti tek wKQz` eo eo Kj -Kvi Lvbl | l`tj v km`bi
m`eav`GK`j Lvb tmbv evRvimsj MervB `g`w`K QvDwb Kti vbtq`Q | b`xi l cvti wgtj i ti`
nvD`R Avi GKwJ QvDwb | evab LpB k` | ZeytKv`v tKv`v ivt` wj wewbgq nq | tKv`v tZ tKvb
ct` tKgb Kti gv`tdŠR Avtm, AvpY Kti Ges cõZ AvpY Kti tKv`vq nvl qv ntq hvq, Lvb
tmbviv Zvi inm` t` Kitz cvti bv | KLbl KLbl LZibvg Ae`vi gta` cotZ nq | nuEvRvti i
tj vKRb, wj d`v`wi i kigK, t`vKv`vi `g gv`vi, Qv` mKj tK KvZi`x Kti e`x`Kij bj Dv`tq
wRÁvmev` Kitz, Ńgv` wKavi n`vq tevtj v j`GK DĒi l iv Rv`b bv |

Ai w`b AvtMB GKwJ LZi bK NUbv NtUtQ | evRvti i cvõg-`w`tY KtqK Ni MŪewYK evoB RvZxq
w`j` em | tm Mõtgi tj vKiv b`xi NvU mab Kti | Kvco tavq Ges fiv Kj mx KutL ewo tdti |
evRvti i Ai `w`tY l`i NvU | QvqvNb eukSvo, mcvii MvQ, Kj vMvQ, cvtbi eiR cĴvZi wFZi w`qv
BDwbq tevWp AcK`moK GtKt`K Gtm b`x NvU tbtq`Q | Lvb tmbviv evRvti i DĒi `g Nti |
nvU-evRvi GLb Avi tZgb Rtq bv | Lvb tmbv`i MvZvwa l Ae`vbi tLuR-Lei vbtq eDvSiv NvU
Avtm | tLuRLei vbtqB tmw`b ga`v`y NvU GtmQj Mvi e weav nvi gwZ Ges Zvi h`Zx tgq mgyZ |

RvqMv Rwg tbB| Iiv ivZfi tXmkfZ wPov KfU, w`tb gjo fvtR| wPov-gjo tetP Iiv w`b , Rivb Kfi| AfvMv thLvfb hvq mvmi`i`mkfz hvq, G iKg GKUv K_v AvfQ| `fM` I`i; mte fiv Kj mx KutL Av`et`i`b`xi fvlwZ tfto Icti Dfv emoi c_ atitQ wK tm mgqUvZB cuPRb hg`zZi tPvtL cto Iiv- gv tqtq| e`K Kufa cuPRb Lvb tmbv moK ct_`wqY t`fK Gtm Dcw`Z nq tPsv`- vi msthM`fj|

nwi gwZ I mgwZ gwUi Kj mx KuL t`fK tdtj cuog w`fK t`So! t`So! QovNb AuKveuKv ct_ Iiv Rxebcy t`stov`Q tZv t`stov`QB| AvZfi qv KiZB nte|

e`K Kufa wbtqB Lvb tmbv i`i` cõv`veb Kfi| nwi gwZ I mgwZ GK bRi cõvil`fK Zmkfz Avfiv tetM t`sovq| Avkcvfki tjvKRb H`k` t`fL emoni tQto tSvtc-R`fz AvZfMvcb Kfi| tcvqvZx tqtqv mu`biZ mki`i` g` tPtc atf| Av`et`i`gvBj LvfbK t`stovevi ci gv tqtq`Rfbi GKRB| Avi t`stovZ cvti bv| iv`vi Wvb w`fK cõBgni`g| Avkftqi Avkvq Iiv`g Nfi cõek Kfi|

`g Ni Rbc`Yxkb`| t`qvftj Uv`vfbv e`KteftW`Lwo gwUfZ Kiv GKUv AafgviB A`Qov Avf i`KQz tPvtL cto bv| GKUv QvPv Biv I`i` t`fL cwj`fz hvq| Pvi Pvi Uv`i`Rv Ges me`fjv Rvbjv`v`fLvjv| nwi gwZ, mgwZ XfK`g`g`tbqv AvfMB Lvb tmbv`i` e`fUi`vcU`i`btZ cvq| Iiv i`KQ`Y`g`tbq| Pvi w`fK cõPxi| mk`i`Kvix Ges mKvi`B`UvB w`fZfi| i`KQ`Y`g`tbq| AvZB`I`fV| cti wtkā ntf hvq`g`Ni| nwi gwZ mgwZfK Iiv nZ`v`Kfi bv| i`3v`3`A`ÁvB Ae`vq tdtj Lvb tmbv ivB`fz Kufa`g`Ni Z`vM`Kfi|

iv`vq cto KfzK cv GfMvZB`w`ij`i`kā`nq| tKvb w`K`f`fK Avm`Q`Vvni Kivi AvfMB GKRFbi gv`vi`Luj`Dfo hvq| Og`v`Av`wMqv, Bqv Avj`x`w`PrKvi Kfi tdiZ emK Pvi Rb Da`v`f`m`f`sovq| Avfiv GKRFbi Di`i`gvsm`w`to`w`j`tewi`fz hvq| wbnZ m`fz`fK cõv`Z`tdtj`ti`fL`emK`Pvi`Rb`fKvb`fz`QvDw`fz`w`fz`AvfM|

tmw`b`f`fK`Gj`v`Kv`g`v`f`d`SR`wbab`KvR`i`i`nq| tivR`j`tetā`tetivq`Lvb`tmbv`i`evRvfi`w`g`ij`Uwvi`fXvKvi`ci`f`f`KB`Kw`j`g`i`i`dv`v`i`i`l`ci`tevW`Aw`dm`fLvj`vi`fvi`ctofQ| Atc`q`v`KZ`Kgeq`v`fPqvi`g`vb,`f`v`Bm`fPqvi`g`vb`w`g`ij`Uwvi`i`f`fz`cvi`Z`ct`q`Gw`fK`Avfmb`bv| tg`v`i`MYI`AvZfMvcb`Kfi`f`Qb| w`K`š`tevW`Aw`dm`w`b`q`w`Z`fLvj`v`iv`Lvi`ú`Kg`Rwvi`AvfQ| Kw`j`g`i`i`G`KvR`Kivi`Rb`evRvfi`AvfM| Lvb`tmbv`i`f`f`KB`I`f`i`Aw`f`hv`f`bi`m`f`x`Kfi`tbq| tm`mi`Kwvi`tj`v`K,`w`b`q`w`Z`bv`g`v`R`cto`Ges`hv`ú`Kg`nq`Zv`cvj`b`Kfi| m`y`Zi`vs`mv`f`f`ni`Kvi`Y`tbB|

tmw`b`f`fK`dv`vi`w`f`bi`tej`v`emwo`th`f`Z`cvti`bv| evRvfi`B`fL`f`Z`nq`Zv`f`K| Lvl`qvi`Rb`ti`v`R`w`Zb`UvKv`cvq`tm| Lvb`tmbv`i`w`K`iv`RvKvfi`fi`w`Z`Kfi`w`b`t`q`Q?`g`w`j`g`i`i`Zvi`w`KQz`Rv`f`b`bv| tm`Zvi`f`v`w`e`K`n`w`mg`f`L`Lvb`tmbv`i`i`m`f`x`n`f`z`th`w`K`th`f`Z`e`f`z`hvq| tm`Avo`Kw`w,`AvfM`AvfM`c`_`f`w`L`f`z`w`b`t`q`hvq`w`w`Dw`U| evRvfi`i`tj`v`KRb`KL`b`l`KL`b`l`Zv`f`K`Ab`f`h`w`M`f`q,`dv`vi`fiv`B`Av`ct`b`l`?

Kuj gwil w`SZ tnfm mnR DEi t`q, Awg fvB mi Kwii tj vK, hLbKvi mi Kvi ZLbKvi uKq cvj bKwi |
 Gi teik GKwU K_vl Zvi g_l t_tK tei Kiv hvq bv |
 epevi | Avkcvtk tKvLvI nvUevi tbB | mKwj `kUvq Kuj gwil `dv`vti i wWDwU cto | AvR BDwbqb
 tevWp KuPr moK ct_ cuog w`tK gys`meti vax Awfhvb | AvU-`kRb mk`_Lvb tmbv | Kuj gwil AvtM
 c_ t`wLtg wbtq hvf`Q | j`v`vb.....Mog | tmLvfb bwnK eu`w`j evm, Avtiv w`yevBti t_tK Gtm
 Avkq wbtqQ | gnyj gvb`_tj vl fvi Zxq Pi-Kvtdi t`i m1/2 GK tRvU | AvR MogUv kvq`v`Ki tZ nte |
 Av_b t`qvi gjv gmj v, A`_j m1/2 AvtQ |
 tej v GMvi tUv | gvtVi I ci w`tq Akk`-tgftU moK | gvd tcwi tQ GKwU Mog | Zvi cti B j`v`j |
 PKPtk tiv` | motKi DEti ivBtdj tiAi gta` MvgOv civ GK wktkvi wZi Pvi tU Mi` tLw`tq wbtq
 hvf`Q | Zvi gv_vq Qvj v tevSvB Nvm | Kufa j v1/2 -tRvqvj | m`Ez tm gvV t_tK evmo wdi tQ |
 gys`! gys`! GKRB`mboK wPrKvi Kti I tV |
 Kunv? Kunv? Acti iv ckaKti |
 Wvnbv Zid t`tLv |
 Kuj gwil `dv`vi mwebtq ej tZ Pvq, gys` tbin K`w`p mve, Dtaqv ivLvj n`vq, tgiv tPbvRvbn`vq | Pz
 ivl mtj Kvtdi Kv ev`Pv Kvtdi | gys`, Avj er gys` | etj B mKtj GK m1/2`_w`j tQuto | Gj vKv tKtc
 I tV | aYnb-cuZaYnb nta`_ti Qwotq cto |
 Kuj gwil `dv`vti i evj`Kvtj i cvZvfbv t`v`-mvBRwi Lwj dvi tlvj eQtii tQtj GKevi gv` gv etj |
 aivkvqx t`nUv t_tK Avi tKvfbv aYnb Kvfb Avtm bv |
 GK gys` LZg | Avwf mvgtb Ptj v `dv`vi |
 wR, uRj, etj tm uKq cvj b Kti |
 BtZvgt` Lvb tmbv` i cuoggy` Awfhvftbi msev` gftL gftL Qwotq ctoQ | tMj v`_w`j i ka tkvbi ci
 Avkcvtki tj vKRb Niemo tdaj th thLvfb cvti cvj vtZ` i i` Kti | gvV cwmo t`qvi AvtMB mvgtbi
 Mog mvd nta hvq |
 cti i Mog tmw`tbi gj h`_t`v` | tm Mogi cuog A%_ Rti i w`_Y`gv | cwmbi I ci evl qv avtbi
 meR kxl | Mog t_tK Mogv`ti hvl qvi Rb` avb-t`v`tZi I ci w`tq bvl`_w`v | Mogv`xvi DuVcw bvl`-
 tKv`v tetq A%_ cwbtZ fimgvb D`xZ avtbi kxtli Avortj AvZ`Mvb Kti | hviv bvl`-tKv`v cvq bv
 Zriv w`tj bvtg Ges gv_vl I cti KPji cvbv Pwctq bvK RvMtq Wte`_v`K |
 gys` wbab Awfhvb GwMtq Ptj | mvgtb GKwU tj vKI cto bv | evmoNi Rbkb`, Ktj iv gngvixtZ wej
 RvqMvi gtZv gtb nq cj`_ num tgvim KKi`-wovj tMj v`_w`j i ka`_t`b AvZ`Mvcb Kti tQ | `wotZ
 euav QvMj -Mi` `Pvi Uv t`Lv hvq |
 Btq eKwi euZ LpmjZ Avli ZvRv, I qvcM Rvfb tK I hvKZ.....mgtR....Lvb tmbv` i GKRB
 m1/2xt` i etj |

nu, nu, GK wd÷ û Rv¼qMv, Aþb'iv tntm mg_® Rvbvq| I iv c¼_i `ðav'tii emioNti DmKSþK Ges
tSv¼c R½tj ½wj Ofo ni' nq| GKRb gþ³ i mÜvb| cvl qv hvq bv|

tej v ZLb evti vUv nVvR KgvÉvi wbt`R t`q, nè! GK, t`v!

mvgtb Kv¼Vi cj | `ðw`K t`tK wZwi k wWwMÔA'v½tj Lvov ntq wKQz`fi I Vvi ci gvSLv¼b mgZtj
wbtP cweZ Lvj Ges `ðw`tKi evl qv avtbi tLZ, D×Z avtbi kxl cwbi mt½ Zvj ti tL teto Pj tQ|
c¼j i DÈi-`w¼tY hZ`t `wó hvq Lvj Ges cweZ avbt`qZ GtKtetK `v¼b `v¼b AkL¼ti i AvKv¼ti
wFZti cØek Kti GwMtq P¼tP| c¼j i I ci w`tq gvby| Ges QvMj -Mi"-cvi vci nq, wbtP w`tq P¼j
bvI -tKv`v| Nb MvQcuj v tewZ `ðcvtii Móg tek DþZ| bevMtZi Kv¼Q cveZ" AÁj gtb ntZ
cvti | Avmtj GvB fvI qj ci MYvi fmgweb`vm `ewkó" | `vbxq tj vKt` i Kv¼Q DþzUj v ½tj v tUK bv¼g
cwi wPZ|

hþ`j ifc wv`® mvgtbi Mótgi Ae`vcbæNi ewio Gcvto `wotqI t`Lv hvq| tPSPvj v wU¼bi Nti i Uqy
mý`úo| cj Uv bv tciw`tq I Mótg cØek Kivi tKv¼bv Dcvq tbB| el`Kv¼tj MógUv Rj tewZ Øxc| Pwj tq
ûRj! Kuj gwI `dv`vi etj |

gMi! AvI i KB iv`v`tbw` `dv`vi? KgvÜvi wRÁvmv Kti |
tbwv ûRj! tmtid GKwv iv`v` ewk P¼tiv Zi d cwbi | `dv`vi Rvbvq| Btq cj Av"Qv n'vq!
wR, niuv, ûRj, eûZ Av"Qv n'vq| gvby| Mi" nvtgkv cvi tnvZv n'vq|
gvj g tnvZv cj tmiVZ| wK n'vq; Zg AvtM P¼tj v `dv`vi |
eûZ Av"Qv ûRj |

Kuj gwI `dv`vi c¼j i I ci I tV| `ðw`Zb eQi AvtM BDw¼qb tevWp mwnvth", wKQz Mógvexi Pu`vq
`Zwi wZb Z³vi cj | cØq RvqMvq bvU-eèz wXj v ntq tMtQ| RvqMvq RvqMvq Mvtqel ntq tMtQ| atj
Pj vi Rb` `ðw`tK ewtKi aiwb tbB| Kv¼Vi L¼U i tMvovq cPb aiwq `v¼b `v¼b ewtKi wKv t`qv
ntq tQ| I ci weQv¼bv Z³vI big, c¼PI tMtQ `yGK RvqMvq, wKŠ' Mótgi tj v¼Ki Kv¼Q wec¾bK bq,
Avi hw` KLbI Z³vmþk wbtP ctoB hvq tKD muZvi tKtU cvto DVte| tQvU tQvU tQ¼tj tqtiv c¼j i
I ci t`tK j wdtq cto Lv¼tj i Rtj Suciyo tL¼tj | Avmtj cj Uv tZgb GKUv boeto bq, gvby| Mi"
I cti DVtj wKQz Kvtc-Kv¼v¼tj Avtiv teik Kvtc-Kv¼v¼b GKUv msþv¼gK e`va wKbv ZvB|

Kuj gwI GKcv `ðcv Kti AvZ mveavtB GwMtq hvq Ges wCQb w`tK gL` wdwitq etj , AvBtqb ûRj |
ûRtj iv I cti I tVb bv, c¼j i tMvovq `wotq Kuj gwI i cv `ðUvi w`tK gtbvthwM t`q| Kuj gwI
`dv`vi hZ GwMtq hvq, Zvi c`hMj wbcY Awf¼bZvi c`hMj i g¼Zv VKVK Kvtc, cj Kvtc wØ ½Y
Zv¼tj |

DaY`ivnY tk¼I I cti mgZj RvqMvUk¼| tmLvKvi wZb Z³vi GKcv¼ki wU c¼P tMtQ| Zvi GKwv
bvU eèd tbB| wbtPi ei MwU i Kv¼v RvqMvU i tdtU tMtQ|

Kuj gwí `dv`vi wK tftē wbtPi w`tK GK bRi ZrKvq-Lvtj i Zxe^atm̄Z Qrov Avi tKvfbv Sv̄tgj v tBb
 tmLv̄tb| cigñZ[⊙]AvZ[⊙]vt` i ḡtZv KÉ⁻ti Ūgy³ gy³ō ej tZ ej tZ cPv Z³vm̄tgZ wbtP cto hvq|
 Lv̄tj i R̄tj GKUv Sc kā nq| m̄t½ m̄t½ weciX w`K t`tK ūwj elP̄`ii" nq| cWkKb wbtq crēv
 ūwj elP̄Yi AvtMB aivkvqx nq `ŪZbRb| ZviciI wKQ̄TjY tMvj v ūwj Ptj , wKŠ' h̄y t̄T̄T̄ bq cj vqY
 ct`i `Ūw`tK Gtj vcvZwv| th KŌRb h̄y Ki tZ wM̄tqUj QvDwb̄Z tm KŌRb ĀT̄Z tdti bv|
 Kuj gwí tK Avevi t`Lv hvq tI vj B wW̄tm̄t̄ mŪ`vq evRvti i Pv ÷tj | Zvi m̄xivi mevB gy³, tm-B i'ay
 Zvi cj t̄bv mi Kwii tcvkv̄tK mKtj i cwi wPZ Kuj gwí `dv`vi |

kāv_⊙ UxKv

bvI	-	t̄bŠKv
tKv`v	-	Zvj MvQ w`tq `Zwi t̄bŠKv
cj t̄mivZ	-	ciKvtj i wec ³ 4bK m̄tKv w̄t̄kl
`dv`vi	-	t̄PŠwK`vti i mi`vi
evo evov	-	J×Z", evovewo, `úaP̄
ŪAv_ BbvŪ wPZv	-	t̄fIR Dv̄m̄c w̄t̄kl
LZi bvK	-	wec ³ 4bK, gvi vZ̄K
MŪewYK	-	MŪ`ē`-ē`emvqx
evoß	-	N̄ti i Pvj Pvl qv wgv`j
Lvb t̄mbv	-	Lvb c`weavi x t̄mbv A_v̄P̄ cwiK`w̄b n̄vb`vi ewnbx
fv̄½p̄wZ	-	b`xi cv̄toi fv̄0bkxi Ask
gy ³ Av wMq	-	gy ³ ewnbx Ḡtm c̄t̄t̄Q
ivRvKvi	-	t`^Qv̄t̄m̄K, gy ³ h̄t̄xi cwiK`w̄b ewnbxi m̄nvqZvKvix `vj vj
`dv`vi ZvB Avct̄bl	-	`dv`vi fv̄B, Avcv̄bl t̄kl ch̄S`-vj wj `ii" Kitj b?
gy ³ w̄t̄i vax Awf̄hvb	-	gy ³ t̄hv̄vt` i Zrci Zw̄t̄i vax Awf̄hvb
ivB̄tdj ti Ä	-	ivB̄tdtj i ūwj w̄x Kivi AvI Zv
gy ³ ! gy ³ !	-	gy ³ t̄hv̄xv! gy ³ t̄hv̄xv!
Kuv? Kuv?	-	t̄Kv_vq, t̄Kv_vq?
WvBbv Zi d t` t̄Lv	-	WvB w`tK t`L
t̄bwn	-	bv, bq
D̄t̄qv ivLv̄j n`vq	-	I n̄t`Q ivLv̄j
t̄givi t̄PbvR̄vbv n`vq	-	Av̄gvi t̄PbvR̄vbv (Av̄t̄Q)

Pc ivl mvtj Kvtdi	
Kv ev"Pr Kvtdi	- Pc _vK, kvj v Kvtdti i ev"Pr, Kvtdi
gv ³ , Avj er gv ³	- gv ³ ewnbx, Aek`B gv ³ ewnbx
Avwf	- GLb
bvl `uov	- tb\$Kv Pj vi tOvU Lvjtj i gtZv c_
Btq eKwi euz Lpmj Z	
Avl i ZvRv, I qvcm Rvfb	
tK I qvKZ....mgfR...	- GB eKwi fwi my`i Avi ZvRv, tdivi mgfq... efSt0
GK wd ÷ û RvtqMv	- GKUv fvj tfvR ntq hvte
Uqv	- Nti i Pvtj i kxl ☺
Pwj tq	- Pj b
gMi! Avl i KB iv`v	
tbwn `dv`vi?	- wKŠ'Ab" tKvfbv iv`v-wK tbB, `dv`vi?
tbwn ûRj! tmtd GKwn	
iv`v! ewk Pvtiv Zid cwb	- bv ûRj! tKej GKwU gvĪB iv`v ewk Pvi cvtk cwb
Btq cj Av"Ov n`vq?	- GB cj wK wK Avt0?
gvj g tnv cj tmi vZ	- gtb nt"O th cj tmi vZ
aivb	- aivi Aej æb
eiMvi Kvbv RvqMv	- AvovAvwo j vMvfbv Kvvti fivOv gL
evMaviv cêv` I cêPb cvK aiv -	tc†K I Vv, Pj `wo BZ`w` mv`v ntZ`i` Kiv
evo evov	- `úaPnI qv
hv`"O ZvB	- hv B"Ov ZvB, Ab`vq ev AmsMZ e`vcvi , wekĪ, wbKó
nvI qv nI qv	- DavI nI qv, A`k` nI qv
LZi bvK Ae`v	- msKURbK Ae`v
KvZvi ew`	- mwi ex Kiv
AfvMv thw` tK hvq mvMi	
i`wKtq hvq	- gv` fvM`i tj vK meP`B wbi vk nq
Gtj vcvZwwo	- wek;Lj fvte

Drm I cwi wPwZ

AveRvdi kvgmj'xtbi 0Kwj gwil `dv`vi 0 Mir wU mskwj Z ntqt0 gyp3hjk wel qK Mir -msKj b 0gyp3hfxi Mir 0t_tK|

GB Mtr ewYZ ntqt0 evsj vt_tki M0gvA'tj cwik`wb nrbv`vi ewnbxi wboi eePZvi Qwe| `Lj`vi ewnbxi wei'tx mk`i gyp3ewnbxi exi ZcYmsM0tgi cZ`q Qwe GB Mtr ewYZ bv ntj I Zvt`i `pfi c0Zt'iva-Zrci Zv `u0Z:B KwinbxtZ Abtfe Kiv hvq| 1971 Gi grnb gyp3hfx M0g Gj vKvi Avbmvi , tPswK`vti ivl th KLtbv cZ`q KLtbv ctivq| tKSk'tj AZ`S-tMvctb cwik`wb `Lj`vi ewnbxi wei'tx j ovBtq gyp3thvxt`i bvbvftv mrvqZv Kti wQj tmB ev`eZvB wk'i -mZ" ntq t`Lv w`tqt0 0Kwj gwil `dv`vi 0 Mtr |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ`teva □ ivR%owZK Mir

th me ivR%owZK Stov nvl qv RvZxq cvj ve`j i Pbv Kti | wk'ix mwnZ`tKiv tm me NUbv t_tK gL wdwitq _vtKb bv| evsj vt_tki gyp3hjk I Avgvt`i RvZxq Rxe'tb GK grnb HwZnwmK I ivR%owZK Zvrch0g NUbv| gyp3hfxi tMŠieMvav wbtq tj Lv ntqt0 tek wKQz Dcb`vm, eü tQvUMi I AmsL` KueZv|

tj LK hLb ivR%owZK NUbv wbtq mRbkxj mwnZ" i Pbv Kti b, ZLb A'tbK mgq mvgwqK D'tERbvi tgvn ZvtK Av`ObwKti | Av'teMi AwZkh" I fr'tei D"Oqtm wZwb A'tbK mgq mshg nwi tq tdtj b| dtj Zv mvgwqK fr'te Rbw0tj ntj I `wbK I Kwii K mvgvtK AwZµg Ki tZ cvti bv|

wKŠ' mv`R tj LK ivR%owZK wel q wbtq wj Ltj I Zvi j`q" _vtK gvbe-ü`tqi Mfxi Zg mE'vtK dnu'tq tZvjv AveRvdi kvgmj'xtbi GB Mtr ivR%owZK msktUi th wPÎ ZvtZ D'Evj NbNUv tbB, 00-0-0msNvtZi AwZkh", t`ktc0gtKi fr'tev`Oym, wKsev exi tZji evnv`ji | eis cwik`wb nrbv`vi ewnbxi AgvbwK Ab`vtqi gL RbMtYi AmrvqZv, gyp3thvxt`i c0Zt'iva hfxi Bw'zZgq Dc`vcbv Ges Kwj gwil `dv`vti i g'tbi Mfxti wbnZ cKvknxb t`ktc0gi Qwe GtK tj LK ivR%owZK NUbvi t'c0vt'vtU gvbeRxe'tbi wPivqZ gwngvtKB wk'ie w`tqt0b |

□ fvl v Abkxj b

Aw`evPK evK`tK tbiZevPK evtK" i evŠi:

Aw`- : tKv_vl Z3v A`k" ntq hvq|

tbiZ : tKv_vl Z3v A`k" bv ntq hvq bv|

Aw̄ - : KṛṭVi cṭj i AēvI I i Kg |
 tḅwZ : KṛṭVi cṭj i AēvI Ab̄i i Kg bq |
 Aw̄ - : avb Pṛṭj i `vg evoṭj Dṭcvm KiṭZ nq |
 tḅwZ : avb Pṛṭj i avg evoṭj Dṭcvm bv Kṭi Pṭj bv |

tḅwZevPK evKṭK Aw̄ evPK ŌevṭK̄ i evṣṭ :

tḅwZ : GK cv `ycv Kṭi bv GwMṭq cvṭi bv |
 Aw̄ - : GK cv `ycv Kṭi GwMṭq thṭZB nq |
 tḅwZ : Z³vmyx̄B ṭm wḅṭP bv cṭo cvi j bv |
 Aw̄ - : Z³vmyx̄B ṭm wḅṭP cṭo ṭMj |
 tḅwZ : Kuj gwī ṭm me Rṛṭb bv |
 Aw̄ - : Kuj gwī -i ṭm me ARṛvb |

evbv mZṚZv □ Pṣ̄ ṭeṣ̄`y |

evsj vq AṭbK kṭāi Pṣ̄ ṭeṣ̄`y Avṭṭj Zrmg kṭāi AvbḅvmmK aṣ̄bi (0, b, g, s) cwi evZṤ i e | thgb:

ewk	<	esk	nwm	<	nsm
cwP	<	cĀ	Kucb	<	Kṛúb
mṭKv	<	msṭg	ewab	<	eŪb
`vZ	<	`š-			

wḅṭPi kṭā, ṭj vi evbṭb Pṣ̄ ṭeṣ̄`ybv w̄ ṭj fj nṭe:

Lṭo, `wo, Dṛṭq, AvKievKv, GṭKṭeṭK, ṭXṭK, Kṭa, ŌṭZv, Bū j, Dṛṭ muZvi |

□ eūvbeṭvḅ cṭke

1. ŌAv, Bbv wPZv Kx?

K. wnsnṣ̄ cŌYx wṭkI	L. ṭfIR DṛṭṢ
M. Rj š-kṭkvb	N. wṭcŌthv×v
2. Kuj gwī `dv ṭṭi i teWṢAwḅmṭṭi ṭKv_vq?

K. m`i iv`vmsj Moe	L. kxZj ṭṭi Zṭi
M. ṭij ṭṭi kṭbi cvṭk	N. nvB`ṭj i cvṭk
3. Kuj gwī `dv vi Zvi KvRṭK ghṣ̄vcYṭḅ Kivi Kvi Y-

 - i. ṭgṣ̄i iv Avcṭb eṭj mṭṭab KiṭZb
 - ii. `vbi `ṭi vṭv mṭṭb KiṭZb
 - iii. `dv ṭṭi i KvRṭ AṭbK mṭṭbi

wbtpi tkvbw mVK?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii l iii

N. i, ii l iii

4. Lvbmbv v LZi bvk Ae⁻vi gta⁻ coZ tkb?

K. G t⁻tki i v⁻vNvU m^{au}tk^{avi} Yvi Afve |

L. g³mbvi Gtj vcv⁻wo Av^ugt^{Yi} Kvi tY |

M. Zvt⁻ i muZvi Rvbv wQtj v bv |

N. Zvt⁻ i tMvi j v tU^{bs} wQtj v bv |

wbtpi Abt⁻Q⁻ wJ co Ges 5 l 6 bs c⁰k^e DEi⁻ v l |

Lvtj i l cvti KvRj Wv^{zv} M⁰g | mKvtj wMtq t⁻ Lv tMj M⁰gw j E^{fE} | Niemo cvotq t⁻qv ntqtQ |

wftU⁻tj v Lu Lu Ki tQ | cvtkB GKwU Lvtj i cvto wKQ⁻ j vk cto AvtQ | it³ i aiv wMtq wgtktQ

Lvtj i cwbtZ |

5. ew^z wP¹Ki wU O^{Kw}j gw^l `dv⁻vi O^Mri i th NUbvi c⁰Z^{bw}aZ⁻j Kti Zv ntj v-

i. Lvbmbvt⁻ i bvi Kxq nZ⁻vhA

ii. g³ht^x k¹ ew^{nb}xi AZ⁻vPvi

iii. Lvbmbvt⁻ i ht^x i⁻ jZv

wbtpi tkvbw mVK?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii l iii

N. i, ii l iii

6. D^w wE⁻Z NUbvi Kwe⁻K w⁻ K wtpi tkvb KweZvstk c⁰k^v tctqtQ?

K. ⁻vaxZv Z^{ig}

AÜKvti Lu Lu mxgt^s-g³mbvi tPvtLi vS^wj K

L. Z^{ig} Avmte etj tn ⁻vaxZv,

Q¹v^{em}, ew⁻-DRvo ntj v, w^l Ktqj t³ j m i vB^{td}j Avi t^gwkbMvb LB t^{dv}Uvtj v h¹Z¹ |

M. ⁻vaxZv nxbZvq tK ew^PtZ Pvq tn

tK ew^PtZ Pvq

N. ⁻vaxZv Z^{ig}

cZvKv tkw^fZ tkw^{ab}gt⁻ i SuSvtj v w^{gn}Qj

□ mRbkxj cĳce

1. ŐZug Avmte etj , tn ĩaxbZv,
mvmKbv weiei Kcvj fv0tj v,
vmm_i vmũ j gĳQ tMj nwi ĩvxi |
Zug Avmte etj , tn ĩaxbZv,
knti i etjK Rj cvB i tŕi U'v¼ Gtj v
ĩvbtēi gĳZv wPrKvi Ki tZ Ki tZ
Zug Avmte etj , tn ĩaxbZv
QvĪvevm, ewĪ-DRvo ntj v | wi Ktqj tj m ivBtdj
Avi tgnkbMvb LB tduvjtj v hĪ ZĪ | Ő
K. ĩdv ĩvi c ĩwU Kx?
L. Lvbĳmbviv Kvj gwĪ ĩdv ĩvi tK Zvt ĩ AvFhvĳbi m½x wntmte tetŕ tbq tKb?
M. KweZvskũUj 2q I 3q Pi Y ŐKvj gwĪ ĩdv ĩvi ŐMĳi i tKvb w KĳK wbt ĩR Kĳi?
N. KweZvskũU thb ŐKvj gwĪ ĩdv ĩvi Mĳi Kve ĩi fcŐ-gĳ ĩvqb Ki |
2. evsj vi elĳ wftU_tj v Qvov mgĪ-Mŕg cvmbi wbtP | Kvj ygvwS t ĩkcũZtZ vekĳĳ Lvbĳmbvt ĩ
Acvti kĳb wbtq hvq tm tĳSkv tetq | b ĩxi I cvti gĳ³ewmbx Av ĩvbw tMtoŕQ | tmUv ĩwotq w tZ
ntē | Lvbĳmbviv cŕZ | Acvti kb ntē AvR ivtZB | Kvj ygvwSi WwK cotj v | fiv tRvqvti i
b ĩx | gvS b ĩxtZ tĳSkv | A ĩi Avi Lvbĳmbv tevSvB tĳSkwU nVv ĩj Dĳv KvZ ntq tMj |
AvZĳv ĩ Kĳi b ĩxtZ cŕo tMj Lvbĳmbviv | muZti Kĳj DVtj v Kvj ygvwS | KvŠ-gĳL Zvi weRqxi
nvm |
K. Pi g ĩw ĩbI Kvj gwĪ ĩdv ĩvi tKgb gvbj ?
L. Ő ĩdv ĩvi fvB AvctbI ?Ő-K_wU w ĩq Kx tevSvĳbv ntqŕQ? e ĩvL ĩvi Ki |
M. Kvj ygvwS Ges Kvj gwĪ ĩdv ĩvi Gi tckvMZ cv_ĳ Mĳi i Avtj vtK e ĩvL ĩvi Ki |
N. ŐKvj ygvwS Kvj gwĪ ĩdv ĩvi Gi cŕZ"QweŐ- Kvj gwĪ ĩdv ĩvi ŐMĳi Aej ĳtb gŠēw wētkĳ Ki |

GKw Zj mx MvqOi Kwnbx `mq` I qvj xDj vax

tj LK-cwi vPvZ

evsj v K_vmwntZ'i Ab`Zg iekvi, mgvRm#PZb mwnZ'wkíx `mq` I qvj xDj vax 1922 wLbvtãi 15 AvM÷ PÆMÖtgi tlvj kn#i RbMÖY K#ib| Zui wczvi bvg `mq` Avn#s` Dj vax I gv#qi bvg bwmgv teMg|

`mq` I qvj xDj vax 1939 mvtj KwMÖg nvB `g t_#K cÖg wefv#M cÖewkKv cix#vq DËY#nb| Zvi ci 1943 mvtj Kj KvZv wek#e`vj q t_#K wWw÷skbmn m#ZK wWwMÖARÖ K#ib| Avb| w#K Kvi #Y 1945 mvtj GgG cix#v v#b A#lgZv Ges GKB mvtj mn-m#úv`K wnt#te Kj KvZvi K`YÖYeUF cwí Kvq thvM`vb Ges KgtiW cvej kym#cÖZöV K#ib|

Zui KgR#eb`ii" nq Kj KvZvi GKw wL`vZ `wbK cwí Kvi mvsew`K wnt#te 1947 mvtj | Gici KiwP I XvKv teZvi tK#`i evZ#wefv#M PvKwi K#i#0b| c#i cwK`vb miKv#i i`e#`wkK wefv#M| Kg#i#T bqvw`ij ,wWw#b, RvKvZ#I j Ú#b `wqZi cvj b tk#i `xN# b c`wi #m Kg#Z wQtj b| tmLv#b Ae`vbKv#j 1971 mvtj evsj v#`tki gw#h#x mw#q f#qKv cvj b K#ib| Zui D#j L#hM" mwnZ`K#tg# g#` i#qtO-wL`vZ Dcb`vm Öj vj mvj Ö (1948), ÖP#` i Agvem`vÖ (1964), ÖK#`v b`x K#`vÖ (1968), ÖDcb`vMÖ; (1951), Ö`B Zxi Ö (1965), Öeincxi Ö (1965), ÖZi ½f½Ö (1966), ÖmeRÖ (1964) Mí M# Ges Öew#cxí Ö I Ömp½Ö bvUK| evsj v#`tki gw#h#x Pj vKv#j teKvi Ae`vq 1971 mvtj i 1 A#±vei wZvb c`wi #m gZieiY K#ib|

ab#ki g#Zv euKv Ksm#tUi c#j wUi c#iB emöUv| t`vZjv, DP# Ges cÖkVÉ emö| Z#e iv`v t_#KB mi vmi `Évqvb| G#`tk dUcvZ bvB etj emöUvi I GKUz Rwg Örovi f`Zvi evj vB tbB| Z#e tmUv wK#`evB#i i tPniv| KviY, tcÖtb A#bK RvqMv| cÖgZ cÖ`-DVb| Zvi ci cvqLv#b-tMvj Lv#b c#i Avg-Rvg-KwVj Mv#Q fiv R½#j i g#Zv RvqMv| tmLv#b Kov mh#j v#ki mh#`#`v# AUZKvi Ges AvMvQvq AveZ gwU#Z fvcmv MÜ|

AZ RvqMv hLb ZLb mvgtb wKQz#Qto GKUv evMvb Ki#j Kx t`vl n#Zv? tm K_vB Giv fr#e| we#kl K#i gwZb| Zvi evMv#bi eo kL, h#` I AvR Zv Kí b#ZB c#`úZ n#qtÖ| tm fr#e, GKUz Rwg t#j tm vb#RB evMv#bi g#Zv K#i vb#Zv| hZ#K#i j vMv#Zv tg#myg d#j , MÜivR-eKj -nvmbv#nbv, `yPvi #U tMvj vc| Zvi ci mÜ`vi ci Avcm wdti tmLv#b em#Zv| GUz Avivg K#i emevi R#b` nvén tetZi tPqvi ev K`vb fv#mi tWk#PqviB wK#b vb#Zv| Zvicie Mv t#X#j e#m Mí -`Re Ki#Zv| AvgRv#`i úKvi Af`vm| evMv#bi m#s#b eRvq ti#L tm bv nq GKUv gv#vbmB bj I qvj v mj k` `o_wo wK#b vb#Zv| Kv#`i Mí -#cÖgK| d#i d#i nvl qvq Zvi KÉ Kwnbxgq n#q DV#Zv| wKsev c#`ú#m#i#f gw`i tR`vrm# v#Z Mí bv Ki#j B ev Kx G#m th#Zv?

evsj v mskj b

GgubtZ tPvL etR etmB bxi te mvU"Kvj xb vmoZv DctfvM Ki tZv Zviv | Awicm t_tK kts-ntq wdti
 cloq iv-v-t_tKB PotZ_vKv t`vZj vq hvevi vmo fv0tZ fv0tZ gwZtbi gtb RvM Gme K_v |
 ewoUv Zviv `Lj Kti tQ | Aek` j ovB bv Kti B; Zvt`i mvgvi K kw³ Abgvb Kti ewoi gwj K th
 cpc0 k0 Kti vQj , Zv bq | t`kfti/2i urM G kni Gtm Zviv thgb-tZgb GKUv tWivi mUv tB
 D`qv`-Nj tQ, ZLb GKw` b t`L tZ cvq ewoUv | m`i `i Rvq g`-Zj v, wKs` mvgvb` chfe tYi ci
 eStZ cfti ewotZ Rbgvbe bvB Ges Zvi gwj K t`kcj vZK | cwi Z³ ewo wPbtZ t`wi nj bv | wKs`
 Ggb ewo cvl qv wvZvS-tmSfvM`i K_v | tmSfvM`i AvKw` \$K Awefte c0tg Zvt`i gtb fqB Dcw`Z
 nq | tm fq KvUtZ t`wi nq bv | tmw` b mU`vq Zviv m`j etj Gtm `i Rvi Zj v tft0 `i- `i Avl qvR
 Ztj ewoUvq c0ek Kti | Zvt`i gta` ZLb `ekvtLi Avg-KovtBv w c0Dbw` bv etj e`vci Uv Zvt`i
 KvQ w`b`-yfti WvKwZi gtZv gtb nq bv | tKv Acivtai tPZbv hw` ev gtb RvMvi c0vm cvq Zv
 weRtqi Dj vtm wbtgtl Ztj vafbv ntq Dto hvq |

ciw` b kni LeiUv Qwo tq cotj AbwkZt`i AvMgb`i` nq | gv_vi lci GKUv cvevi Avkvq Zviv
 `tj`-`tj Avtm |

weRtqi Dj vtm tXtK Giv etj , Kx t`L tQb? RvqMv bvB tKv_vl | me NtiB weQvBv cto tQ | GB th
 tQvE NiwU, ZvtZI Pvi -Pvi tU weQvBv cto tQ | GLb tZv i ay weQvBv gvI | cti Q-dU evB AvovB dU
 Pvi wU tPwK Ges `y GKUv tPqvi -tUej Gtj cv tdj vi RvqMv_vKte bv |

GKRb mete`bri KtE etj ,
 Avcbvt`i ZKtj d Avgiv eyS bv? GKw` b Avgiv wK Kg Kó tctqW? Zte Avcbvt`i Kvj g` | tmB
 nt`Q Avmj K_v |

hvi v nZvk nq Zvt`i gL Kv t j v ntq l t v mgte`bv fi v Dw³ tZ |

H Ni Uv?

wbtPi Zj vi iv`vi avti NiUv Aek` Lwj B gtb nq |

Lwj t`Lv t j l Lwj bq | fiv Kti tP t q t`Lp | t`qv t j i cvtk mZi wAtZ euv `tUv temW | tkl
 RvqMvUv `yNÈv nj AvKvDUm Gi tgvUv e`i w`b wbtq wbtqtQ | kvj vi KvQ t`tK weQvBvcEi AvbtZ
 tM tQ | kvj vl Avevi Zvi GK t`vt`-t ewoi evi v`vi Av`vBv tM t o tQ | cwi evi bv_vKtj muj wU l Gtm
 nwi Ri nZ |

tbvZ Kv t j i K_v | Avevi GK Rtbi KÉ mgte`bvq Lj Lj Kti l t v | hw` NÈv `tqK AvtM AvmtZb
 Zte e`i w`b btK K j v t`Lv tZ cvi tZ b | NiUvq tZgb Avtj v tbB etU wKs` t`Lp Rvbj vi cvtkB
 mi Kw i Avtj v | ivtZ tKv w` b Btj KwUimU t dj Ki t j tm-Avtj vtZB w`we` P t j hvte |
 ev wKàbZv hw` Ki tZ Pvq-

Aek` G-me civnZ ewo-mUvbx` i Kv t b w el er gtb nq |

h_vmgťq teAwBib ewmo `Lťj i e'vcviUv Z`vi K Kivevi Rb` c'ij k Avťm | tmUv `řfveK | t'ťkgg
 GKUv tNvi cwi eZřbi Avťj vob eťU wKš' tKv_vl th i xuzgZ gťMi gj k cťotQ Zv bq | c'ij k t'ťL
 Zv'iv f'řte, c'j vZK MřKZřwK ewmo D x'řti i Rb' mi Kvťi i KvťQ Avť`b Kťi tQ? Zte tm-K_v wekřm
 nq bv `y'w'ťbi gťa' ewmoUv Lw'j Kťi w'ťq th t'ťk t'ťK Davl nťq tMťQ eZřvřb Ab'vb' Mfxi
 mgm'vi K_v f'řeevi AvťQ | mť`n _vťK th, c'ij kťK Lei w'ťq tQ Zvi vB hvi v mgq gťZv GLvřb bv Gřm
 knťi i Ab' tKvřb cůřš-wbōj f'řte ewmo `Lťj i wduKťi wQj | g' f'řt' i K_v gv'bv hvq wKš' mn' Kiv
 hvq bv | b'vh' AwaKvi `Zi GK K_v, Ab'řtqi l ci f'řM' j vř Ab' K_v |
 wnsrvUv b'vqm½Z-tZv gťb nq-B, KZř' etj l gťb nq |
 Giv i "ťL `wvq |
 Avgiv `wi`'a tKiwb gvbj eťU wKš' mevB f`'Nti i tQťj | ewmo `Lj Kťi wQ eťU wKš' Rv'bv v`'i Rv
 řwO bvB, BU-cv_i Lumťq řřv'evRvři l Pvj vb Kťi w' B bvB |
 Avgiv l AvBb-Kv'řb eřS | tK bw'j k Kťi tQ? ewmo l q'j v bq | Zte bw'j kUv l h_vh_bq |
 Kvť` i tKej KvZi ie tZvři | hvřev tKv_vq? kL Kťi wK GLvřb Gřm DťVwQ? m`j etj mve Bbť'ú±i
 wdťi wMťq bv-nK bv tenK bv-f'řťj v bv-g' tMvřQi tNvi -tNvi řťj v wi řcvUř' q hvi gg'`D x'řti i f'řqB
 nqťZv l ci l q'j v Zv d'vBj P'vcv ř' qv řkq' gťb Kťi | A_ev eřřZ c'řti, GB űřřMi mgq Ab'vq f'řte
 ewmo `Lťj i w'el'ťq mi Kw'w AvBbUv thb řZgb cwi`vi řevSv hvř'Q bv |
 Kvť` i tPvL w'řc etj, mZ' K_v eř řZ ř'vl Kř? mve-Bbť'ú±i i wQřq eD Avgvi GK i Kg AvZřq'v |
 etj v bv KvDťK wKš' |
 K_vUv Aek' Kvřvi B wekřm nq bv | Zte AmZ'w'i tMvovq th tKej GKUv wbgř' Avbř'`i DmKw'v, Zv
 eřS Kvř' i tK řřgv Ki řZ w'řav nq bv |
 Drđj -KťÉ řKD c'řve Kťi, Kx řn, P'v-w'w'Uv nťq hvK |
 i vZvi wZ mi Mi g nťq l řv c'KvÉ ewmoUv | Av`v'v GKwU t'cťq tQ Ges řm Av`v'vU řKD nřZ t'ťK řKřo
 w'řZ c'vi ře bv | -i ayG wekřmB Zvi Kvi Y bq | řLv'v-tgj v Si řti ZKZřK G ewmo Zř' i gťa' GKUv
 bZb Řx'ev-m'Āvi Kťi tQ thb | Gť' i AťbťKB Kř KvZřq eK'g'vb řj b-G řj w'w c'wřřZ, `evKlvbvq
 `dZwi ř' i cvovq, `mq' m'řj n řj b-G ZřgvK e'ewvqř' i mť½ ev Kgi" řlvbmv řj b-G AK`' `M'ř'
 řb'řivi gťa' w' b Kw'řťqřOb | Zj bvq G ewmo i eo eo Křg'iv, b'ř Kw'v `řj vřbi d'řk'řb g`-g`-
 Rv'bv ř, řLv'řgj v DVv, Avřiv řcQřb ebR'řťj i gťZv Avg-Rřv-Kw'řťj i evMv'v- Gme GKwU wřb'w'
 `řbvq thb | Giv j vUřej řřvi gťZv GKlvb Ni `Lj Kťi bvB mZ', ZeyGZ Avťj v evřm KLřb Zvi
 DcřřwM Kťi bvB | Zř' i Řx'ev meř ZY. MRřte, agbřřZ mej mťZR i`'³ Avmte, n'řvi -`řv'řvi
 l q'j ř' i gťZv gťL ab-`ř' i řřřj řm Avmte, ř'n l g'vřj w' qv-K'j v řj -řřq-e'wagř' nte |
 ři w'vcUKv BDbř BwZgťa' Zvi `ř' i cwi eZř' ř' ř'Z cvq | řm _vKťZv g'vKw'j l w w-řU | M'j Uv thb
 mK'j řej vi AveR'řv ři v wv=-web | řm M'j řZB bo'eto ai řbi GKUv Kvřvi ř' v Z'v ewm'řZ i v'v'řti i

cvfk miivrtmZ GKUJ Kvgivq K"Qf`kxq Pvgov e`semvq`i m1/2 Pvi eQi tm evm KtiQ | cvomUJ
Pvgovi DrKU Mtu meY Ggb fi cij nta _vktZv th iv`wi twtbi cPv`MÜ bvtK tçQZv bv, Nti i
tkvY Buj teovj gti cP _vktj I Zvi Lei cvlqv`Pui wQj | BDbfmi Rj Rymi tj tMB _vktZv,
t_tk t_tk tklivZ Kwiki agK DVZv | ZeycvomU Qrtomb GK KviY | tK ZvtK etj wQj , Pvgovi
MÜ bmk h2vi RxeYyaYsm Kti | `MÜUv ZvB tm A`vbe`tb mn`tZv KitzvB, mgq mgq Avicm t_tk
wdti Rvbj vi cvfk`wotq cvfki ewoi wbuQ`at`qtj i w`tK ZvKtq eKfeti wbkjm wbtZv | ZvtZ
Aek`Zvi`f`i tkvtbv DbZ`L`Lv hvq bvB |

Lvbv`vbv bv ntj ewo mi Mig nq bv | ZvB GK mBvn ati gNj vB Kvq`vq Zviv Lvbv`vbv Kti | ivbri
e`vcvti mktj B _B tkivguz cKvk cvq mnmv | bmbi nvZ tkLv wtkl wvV`Zwi i tKSkj wU tkl
chS-ALv`e`fZ cwi YZ ntj | Zwid cksmvq Zv gL`tivPK nta I tV | Mvbi Avmi I etm tkvtbv
tkvtbv mÜvq | nweej`v tkvtj tK GKUv temtiv nvigwbgv wbtq Gtm Zvi mrvth` wbtRi Mjvi
ewj ôZvi I ci fi Kti wbxZ ivZ chS-GKUJ Ae3e`m1/2xZmgm`v mwó Kti |

G mgta GKw`b DVtbi cÜS-ivbwn`ti i tçQtb tPStKvYv Ava nvZ DPZ BtUi`Zwi GKUJ gAi I ci
Zj mx MvQUJ Zvt`i`wóMZ nq |

tmw`b tiveevi mKvj | wbtgi Wvj w`ta tçQvqK Kitz Kitz tgv`vteYi DVvti cvqPwi KiwQj , nVv
tm Zvi`ti AvZv`Kti I tV | tj vKUJ GgwtZB üRtM gvb | mvgvb`K_vtZB cÜY-kxZj -Kiv`i-%
Avl qvR tZvj vi Af`vm Zvi | Zey tm Avl qvR Dtc`v Kiv mnR bq | kxNB tKD tKD Qtu Avtm
DVvtb |

Kx e`rcvi ?

tPvL Ltj`L!

Kx? Kx`Ltev?

mvctLvc`Lte Avkv KtiwQj etj cÜtg Zj mx MvQUv bRti cto bv Zvt`i | t`Ltzv bv? Ggb
teKvq`v Avmbvxb Zj mx MvQUv t`Ltzv crt`Q bv? Dcto tdj tZ nte I uv | Avgiv hLb G ewotZ Gtm
DtVwQ ZLb GLvtb tkvtbv`v`gmbi wPy`Avi mn`Kiv nte bv |

GKUznZvk nta Zviv Zj mx MvQUi w`tK ZvKvq | MvQUJ tKgb thb gti AvtQ | Mvp i`oi cvZvq Ltqwi
is ati tQ | wbtP AvMvQv MvRtqtQ | nqtZv eüw`b ZvtZ cwmbe ctwb |

Kx`Ltzv? tgv`vteYi üvavi w`ta I tV | ej wQ bv, Dcto tdj |

Giv tKgbe`ä nta hvq | AvKw`SK G Avne`vti Zviv thb wKQUv nZf`n`nta cto tQ | th ewo GZ kb`
gtb ntqWj , Qv`hvl qvi wmoi`t`qtj KuPv nvZ tj Lv-Uv bvg mtEj | th ewoLv Ggb tel qwik
tvtKuQj , tm ewoi tPniv thb nVv e`tj tMtQ | AvPgKv aiv cto wMtq`i`cÜg gZcÜg bMY`Zj mx
MvQUJ nVv tm ewoi A`ti i K_v cKvk KtiQ thb |

Gt`i AtnZK `äZv j ¶ Kti tgv`vteYi Avevi ú¼vi Qvto|

fvetQv Kx GZ? Dcto tdtj v ej wQ|

tKD bto bv| wv`yixvZbvWZ Gt`i tZgb fvj Kti Rv bv bvB| Zey tKv_vl i`tbto th, wv`yewotZ cöZ w`bvš-MnKîP Zj mx MvtQi Ztj müv cöxc Ryj vq, Mj vq AvPj w`tq cövg Kti | AvR th Zj mx MvtQi Ztj Nvm MvRtq DvvtQ, tm cwi Z`³ Zj mx MvtQi Ztj l cöZmÜ`vq tKD cöxc w`tZv| AvKvtk hLb müvZvi v ewj ô GKwKtZ;D³⁴j ntq DVtZv, ZLb Nbvqgvb Qvqvi gta` AvbZ wmu`fi i bxi e i`³v³`útkGKUv kvš-kxZj cöxc Rfj DVtZv cöZw`b| Nti `y`fbi So GtmtQ, nqtZv Kvti v Rxeb cöxc wbt`f tMtQ, Avevi nvm-Avb`i tcdvqivl QúttQ mlt-mgtq, wKš' G cöxc t`lqv Abp`vb GKw`tbi Rb`l eÜ`vtK bvB|

th-MnKîP eQti ci eQi G Zj mx MvtQi Ztj cöxc w`tqtQ tm AvR tKv_vq? gwZb GK mgta tij l tqtZ KvR KtZv| AKvi tY Zvi tPvtLi mvgtb weirfbetij l tq-cwEi Qwe tftm l tV| fvt, nqtZv Avmvtmvj, `e`eww, wj j yv ev nvl ovq tij l tq-cwEtZ tm gwvj v tKvtbv AvZttqi Nti Avkt wbtqtQ| vekj BqvWp cvtk tiv` itKvtZ`_vKv jvj cvtoi GKw gmY Kvttv kmwo tm thb t`LtZ cvq| nqtZv tm kmwv MvKîP B| tKgb weIYvte tm kmwv t`vtj `f nvl qvq| A_ev gwvj wv tKvtbv Pj wZ tU`bi Rvbvj vi cvtk thb etm| Zvi `wó evBti i w`tK tm `wó tLvtR wKQz`fi, w`Mtš` l cvti | nqtZv Zvi hvT v GLtbv tkl nq bvB| wKš' thLvtbB tm _vKK Ges Zvi hvT v GLtbv tkl ntqtQ wK nq bvB, AvKvtk hLb w`bvš` Qvqv Nvbtq l tV ZLb cöZw`b G Zj mx Zj vi K_v gtb nq etj Zvi tPvL nqtZv Qj gj Kti l tV|

MZKvj t`tk BDbtmi miv`miv`fve| tm etj ,

_vK bv l Uv| Avgiv tZv Zv cRv KtZ hmvQ bv| ei`Â Nti Zj mx MvQ _vKv fvj | miv`Ktd Zvi cvZvi im eob Dcvix|

tgv`vteYi Abt`i w`tK ZvKvq| gtb nq, meviB thb ZvB gZ| MvQw Dcovt`bvi Rtb` Kvti v nvZ Gvttq Avtm bv| l t`i gta` GvttqZ GKUtgšj fx ai`tbi gvb| | gtl`wv, cuP lqv³ bvgvRI AvtQ, mKvtj wbgvZfvte Ki Avb-tZj vl qvZ Kti | tm chš-Pc| cöZ müv`vq MnKîP mRj tPvtLi `k`wv Zvi gtb l RvtM wK?

A¶Z t`tn Zj mx MvQw weivR KtZ _vtK|

Zte Gt`i nvZ t`tk tinvb tctj l Giv th Zvi m`tÜ ci gntZB AmtPZbvq wbgv³⁴Z nq bv bq| ei`Â tKgb GKUv `pZvi fve, KZf`i m`stL wC-cv ntj thgb GKUv A`^Qv` Zv Avtm, tZgb GKUv A`^Qv` Zv Zvt`i gtb tRtM _vtK| ZviB dtj tmw`b mvÜ` AvCvq ZK¶l tV| Zvi v evKweZEv i tmZ tZv gtb i `pZv A`^Qv` Zv fvmvtq w`tZ Pvq thb| AvR Ab`vb` w`tbi gtZv ivówvZK-A`wvZK Avtj vPvi e`tj miv`cöwvKZvB Zvt`i cövb weIqe`ntq l tV|

-l ivB tZv me wKQi gtb, tgv`vteYi etj | Dj ½ evj t`Gi Avtj vq Zvi mhtZagtQvqvK Kiv`wZ SKSK Kti | Zvt`i bXPZv nxbZv tMöwigi Rtb`B tZv t`kUv fvM ntj v|

K_vUv bZb bq | ZeyAvR tm Dw^tZ bZb GKUv SuK | Zvi mg_#b Gevi wn`j` i AwePvi -A_vPvti i Atkl `pvs`tkc Kiv nq | Ar mgtdi gta` Gt` i i^3 Mi g ntq l tV, klm-clkm mskxY^ntq Avtm | `tj i gta` evgcsk etj `fKZ gKm,` cAzv` Kti | etj , eo evovewo nt`Q bv Kx? tgr`vteYti i SKSK `wZ wSwj K w`tq l tV |

evovewo gvtb?

evgcsk gKmj AvR GKv | ZvB nqtZv Zvi wekvtmi KuUv bto | msktq `tj `tj KuUwU Wvb w`tk tntj t_tg hvq |

KtqKw`b ci ivbn^ti i cvk w`tq hvevi mgq Zj mx MvOUv tgr`vteYti i bRti cto | tm GKUwew`SZ bv ntq cvti bv | Zvi Ztj th AvMvOv Rtb^Qj tm AvMvOv A`k` ntq tMtQ | i ayZvB bq | tm Mvp mefR cvZv_wj cvmbi Afvte i wktq Ltqwi is atiwQj , tm cvZv_wj tKgb mtZR ntq DtvTQ | m^`n_vtK bv th Zj mx MvOUv hZwb^t`Q tKD | tLvj vLwj fvte bv ntj l j yKtq j yKtq Zvi tMvovq tKD cvmb w`t`Q | tgr`vteYti i nvtZ ZLb GKwU KwA | tmiU mu Kti KPKvUvi Kvq`vq tm Zj mx MvtQi l ci w`tq Pwj tq t`q | wKs` l ci w`tqB | Zj mx MvOUv A^JZ t`tnB_vtK |

Aek` Zj mx MvtQi K_v tKD Dtaj =Kti bv | BDbtmi mw`^mw`^fveUv ci w`b tKtU wMtqUj | Zj mx cvZvi i tmiZv cOqvRb nq bvB Zvi |

Zviv tftewQj g`vKwj lW w`v Uvbmvgv tj b eKg`vtbi Rxeb mwZ`B tcOtb tdtj Gtm cPi Avtj v nvl qvi gta` bZb Rxeb i i` Kti tQ | wKs` Zvt` i fj Uv fvOZ t`wi nq bv | Zte i ayZZLvB t`wi nq hZLwb` i Kvi , tm wekvm`p cOvWYZ nevi Rb` | dtj AvPw`Z AvNvZUv cOtg w`vi `YB gtb nq | tmw`b Zviv Avwcm t`tk mivmwi ewo wdti mKvtj i cwi Kí bv tgrZvteK wLpwo ivbwi AvtqvRb i i` Kti tQ Ggb mgq evBti wmo^tZ fwi Rzvi gPgP Avl qvR tkv bv hvq | evBti GKevi DuK w`tq tgr`vteYti w^cO^t` tFZti Avtm |

cwj k Gtm^Q Avevi | tm wdmwcm Kti etj |

cwj k? Avevi tKb cwj k? BDbm fvte, nqtZv iv`v t`tk OivPov tPvi cwj tq Gtm ewotZ XfKtQ Ges Zvi B mUvtb cwj tki AvMgb nqtQ | K_vUv gtb ntZB wbtRi KvQB Zv Li tMvti Mti i gtZv tvtK | wKwmi i mvgtb Avi cij vevi c_ bv tctq nVr tPvL e^S e^m cto Li tMvk fvte, tKD ZvtK Avi t`L^Z cvt`Q bv | Avmtj ZvivB wK tPvi bq? metRtbi ZvivB wK mZ` K_vUv `fKvi bv Kti G ewotZ GKwU Awekvm` gtbvi g Rxeb mw^ Kti tQ wbtRt` i Rb` |

cwj k `tj i tbZv mvtewK Avgtj i gvbl | nuU eMtj tPtc tm `wM-cov Kcvj t`tk Nvg gO^Q | tKgb GKUv wbxn fve | Zvi cOvtZ e`Kavix Kbt`ej `yUtKl g`-tMud_vKv mtEj l wbxn gtb nq | Zvt` i `w^ l cti i w`tk | Zviv thb KwokV tMvtY | l cti i wSwj wgwj i tLvte GKtRvov KeZi ewmv teatQ | nqtZv tm KeZi `yUtKB t`l tP^q | nvtZ e`K_vKtj wbxn gvbt l i l `w^ cto ci -c^xi w`tk |

mwebtq gwZb cKæKti, KvTK `i Kvi?

Avcbv` i mevBtK| cjj kt` i tbZv GKUzLbLtb Mj vq SU Kti DEi t`q| Avcbvrv teAvBbxvite G ewoUv Kâv Kti tQb|

K_vUv bv tgbt Dcvq tbB| I iv cZev` bv Kti mij tPvtL mvgvb` tKSZaj RwmMtg cjj kti tbZvi w` K tPtq _vtK|

PweYk NËvi gta` ewo QvoZ nte| mi Kvti i ûKg|

Giv bxie gL Pvl qv-Pvl wq Kti| Aetktl tgv` vteYi Mj v mvd Kti cKæKti tKb, ewol qjv v bwj k Kti tQ bwtK?

G'vKvD>Um Awctmi tgvUv e`i"wi` b Mj v ewotq Ktb÷ej `yUi tcQtb GK GKevi ZwkTq t`tL ewol qjv vi mUvtb| thLvtb tKD tbB| Zte iv`vq wKQztj vK Rto v nttqTQ| Atb`i Acgvb t`Lvi tbkv eo tbkv|

tKv_vq ewol qjv v? bv tnfmB Mj vq nwm tZvtj cjj k`tj i i tbZv|

Gt` i GKRbl tnfm l tV| GKUv Avkvi mÂvi nq thb|

Zte?

MfYfg>U ewoUv wi KBRkb Kti tQ|

Gevi nwm RvM bv| e`Z AtbK¶Y thb KvTiv gL tKvTbv K_v mti bv| Zvici gKmÿ Mj v evovq| Avgiv wK MfYfgt>Ui tj vK bB?

Gevi Ktb÷ej `yUi `wól Keyzi KwoKvW t0to gKmt` i c0Z wov¶B nq|

Zvt` i `wóZ mvgvb` we`stqi fve| gvbtli wbe¶Zvq GLtbv Zviv PgwKZ nq|

Zvici cKvË tm ewotZ Ach¶B Avtjv evZvm _vKtj l GKUv Mfxi Ovqv tbtg Avtm| c0tg Aek` Zvt` i gv_vq Lp Pto| bvbv i Kg we¶vnx tNvl Yv tkvov hvq| Zviv hvte bv tKv_vl, Nti i LpU ati cto

_vKte, hvte tZv j vk ntq hvte| Zte gv_v kvZj ntZ t`wi nq bv| ZLb Mfxi Ovqv tbtg Avtm me¶| tKv_vq hvte Zviv?

ciw`b tgv`vteYi hLb Gtm etj Zvt` i tgvv` PweYk NËv t_tK mvZw` b ntqtQ ZLb Zviv GKUv Mfxi `w`i wbkym QvoTj l tm-Nb OvqvUv wbeo ntqB _vtK| Gevi tgv`vteYi cjj k mve-Bbt`ú±ti i w0Zxq

`xi mti½ Zvi AvZkqZvi K_v etj bv| Zeybv ej v K_Uv mevB tgbt tbq|

Zvici `kg w`tb Zviv m`jetj ewo Z'vM Kti Ptj hvq| thgvb Stoi gtZv GtmwQj, tZgvb Stoi gtZvB Davl ntq hvq| kb` ewotZ Zvt` i mvgwqK emevtmi wPy`tfc GLvtb-tmLvtb wQwUtg _vtK Lei

KvMtRi tQov cvZv, Kvcv tSvjvevi GKUv ctivb `wo, weio-wmMvti tUi UKtiv, GKUv tQov RftZvi tMvovj |

DVvtbi tktl Zj mx MvQUv Avevi i'wKtq DtvtQ| Zvi cvZvq Ltqwi is| tmw`b cjj k Avmvi ci t_tK tKD Zvi tMvovq cwb t`qwb| tmw`b t_tK MpkT¶¶ Qj Qj tPvtLi K_vl Avi KvTiv gtb ctowb|

tKb ctowb tm K_v Zj mx MvtQi Rvbevi K_v bq, gvbtli B Rvbevi K_v|

Drm I cwi vPvZ

~mq` I qvj xDj vaf ÕGKwU Zj mx MvQI Kwnbx0 Mí wU 1965 wLbvã cKwKZ Zui Ô`ß Zxi I Ab`vb` Mí0 bvgK Mí MëS` t_+K mskwJ Z| Mfí i mxwGZ cwi mti Rxeþbi Mfxi tKvb ZvrchFK Bw½Zgq I e`Äbvmg× Kti cKvk Kivi t¶¶tí ~mq` I qvj xDj vaf gYqvbv i tqtQ| ÕGKwU Zj mx MvQI Kwnbx0- tZI G_ YwU j ¶¶ Kiv hvq|

t`k wefvMí Ae`ewNZ ciciB XvKvi GKwU cwi Z`³ ewo` Lj Kti Kj KvZv t_+K AvMZ KtqKRb D0v` KgPvix| Kj KvZvi wNwÄ GjvKvq tKvb i Ktq gv_v tR` yePn Rxebhvcb Kiti I wbiwKZ D0v` Rxeþbi th Dt0M Avi DrKÜv GZw` b Zvt` i M0m KtiwQj Kj KvZvi Zj bvq AtþK tLvjtgv v ewo tctq Zviv tKej th nud t0to euPj Zv bq, eis ewoLvvtK Zvt` i KvQ gtb ntjv teþnkZ| AvPtiB ewoi DVvtb AvMvQvi gta` Zviv Avme®vi Kij GKwU Zj mx MvQ| Ab` Avi tKvb wPy` bv _vKtj I GB GKwU wb` k0 t_+KB mevB eStjv G ewowU Avmtj GKwU cwi Z`³ wv` yewo| mevB c0tg MvQvþK Dcto tdjvi Rtb` n` w0 Kiti I mti½ mti½ wKQlv w0avI RvtM Ges tkl chS`-tetP hvq Zj mx MvQv| t` Lv tMj mKtj i ARvtS`-tKD GKRB Zvi cwi Phv`KitiZ` i i` KitiQ| Zvici GKw` b mi Kwvi wbt` K teAvBvb` Lj t_+K Zvt` i Dt`Q` Kiv ntjv| kb` ewoUvtZ iBj tKej Qovtþv wQvvtþv cwi Z`³ AveR0v Avi tmB Zj mx MvQv| cwbi Afvte Zj mx MvQv AvPtiB Avevi` i` c0q ntq DVj | th ivR`w0ZK NY0tZP wKvi ntqQ AmsL` gvb¶I kvS`-Rxeb Zj mx MvQv| th Zvi B wKvi -Amnvq MvQv Zv Rvtþb Kx Kti |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ`teva □ tQvUMfí i mv_Zv

Kx ntj tQvUMí PgrKvi I mv_ nq Zvi Rb` w0w`0 tKvþv QKewav cSv ev c×wZ ev gvb` Ê tbB| fvwM`m Zv tbB, Zv bv ntj GKB aiþbi Mí cotZ wMtq Avgiv GKtNtqwtZ fMzvg| Avmtj citZw mv_ tQvUMí B Ab` th tKvþv Mfí i tPtq GtKevti Avj v` v Ges mwnZ` i mgwEZ ntq _vtK| tQvUMfí tKvþv cvVK Pvb weþv` b, tKD Pvb PgrKvi free` , tKD Pvb Amvavi Y I AvKI Pq Pwi Î , tKD PgKc0 NUBv, tKD Pvb Kwnbx, Avevi tKD Pvb DrKÉv| Gme c0vkv` ffwek Ges Zvi tKvþvUþKB AþS`w³KI ej v hvte bv| wKŠ` aiv hvK, tKD nqtZv Lp PgKc0 NUBvi c0vkv wbtq GKUv tQvUMí cotj b Ges tktl t` Ljt Zgb wKQB ZvtZ tbB Zte wK H tQvUMí wþK mv_ nqvb ej tZ nte? G aiþbi wv×vš-Uvbv gKwKj |

Zvntj tQvUMfí i mv_Zv Avgiv tKvb gvb` tE wePvi Kie?

tKvb w0w`0 Mfí i mv_Zvi t¶¶tí Avgiv c0tgB wePvi KitiZ cwi Mfí i e`eüZ Dcv`vb` tjv Mfí i cwi YwZi mvt` h_vh` fvté mvgÄm`cYwK bv| Mfí Kwnbx, Pwi Î, wemqe` BZ`w` i e`envi KZUv mv_ Zv wbfP Kite Gi I ci | th tKvþv` ¶¶ I mRbKxj tQvUMí Kvi Mfí i c0vKZ mgwB DcthvMx Kti Mfí i Dcv`vb` e`envi Kti _vtKb| ZvB th tKvþv tQvUMfí i mv_Zv wePvi c0tgB cKwDVte: Mí wU eY0vi xwZiZ KZUv mv_? weIqe` I wbgP` i xwZi tgjeÜþ Mí wU mwnZ` Kg`ntq DvtQ wK bv? G mskjþb w0w`KZ Mí` tji vi GK GKwU GK GK fwiZiZ eY0v Kiv ntqQ| GK GKwU Mfí i MVbi xwZ GK GK i Kg| G` tji vi weIqe` I wfbwvfb0 Avi metPtq eoK_v GK GKfvte tm` tji v RxebmZ` tK Zjt atitQ|

fvl v Abkxj b □ mgvme× c`

Mí t̄c̄gK	:	Mí t̄c̄gK th	-	Kgāvi q
c̄p̄útm̄si f	:	c̄p̄úti tm̄si f	-	l̄ôx Zrcj "l
t̄R"vrm̄i vZ	:	t̄R"vrm̄e tkw̄rFZ ivZ	-	ga" c` t̄j vcx Kgāvi q
c̄p̄c̄M̄ k̄B	:	c̄p̄t̄K c̄l̄ k̄B	-	w̄Zixqv Zrcj "l
t̄` k̄f½	:	t̄` k̄t̄K f½	-	w̄Zixqv Zrcj "l
Rbgvbe	:	Rb l̄ gvbe	-	ØØ
t̄` kcj vZK	:	t̄` k̄ t̄_ t̄K cj vZK	-	c̄Âgx Zrcj "l
Av̄g-K̄ov̄t̄bv	:	Av̄gt̄K K̄ov̄t̄bv	-	w̄Zixqv Zrcj "l
Av̄mk̄Z	:	bq Av̄mk̄Z th	-	eûeñun
mḡte` bv-fiv	:	mḡte` bv w̄ t̄q fiv	-	ZZixqv Zrcj "l
g>` f̄vM̄"	:	g>` th f̄vM̄"	-	Kgāvi q
		g>` f̄vM̄" hvi	-	eûeñun
b`vqm̄½Z	:	b`vq Øvi v m̄½Z	-	ZZixqv Zrcj "l
R̄xebm̄Âvi	:	R̄xet̄bi m̄Âvi	-	l̄ôx Zrcj "l
Av̄eR̄Øv-fiv	:	Av̄eR̄Øv Øvi v fiv	-	ZZixqv Zrcj "l
M̄v̄t̄bi Av̄mi	:	M̄v̄t̄bi Av̄mi	-	Aj K l̄ôx Zrcj "l
i v̄b̄Ni	:	i v̄b̄eKivi Ni	-	ga" c` t̄j vcx Kgāvi q
		i v̄b̄ei w̄b̄ḡw̄Ē Ni	-	PZL_x"Zrcj "l
te l̄ q̄w̄i k	:	te (t̄bB) l̄ q̄w̄i k hvi	-	bT_R eûeñun
m̄Ü"vc̄l̄xc	:	m̄Ü"vi c̄l̄xc	-	l̄ôx Zrcj "l
R̄xebc̄l̄xc	:	R̄xeb i f̄c c̄" xc	-	i f̄cK Kgāvi q
m̄j_gq	:	m̄jLi mgq	-	l̄ôx Zrcj "l
M̄nK̄T̄Ē	:	M̄t̄ni K̄T̄Ē	-	l̄ôx Zrcj "l
evK̄weZĒv	:	evK̄ Øvi v weZĒv	-	ZZixqv Zrcj "l
AZ"v̄P̄vi -ĀweP̄vi	:	AZ"v̄P̄vi l̄ ĀweP̄vi	-	ØØ
k̄j̄m-c̄k̄j̄m	:	k̄j̄m l̄ c̄k̄j̄m	-	ØØ
KP̄K̄v̄Uv	:	KP̄i gZ K̄v̄Uv	-	Dcgvb Kgāvi q
Āq̄l̄Z	:	bq q̄l̄Z	-	bT Zrcj "l
Āwek̄j̄m"	:	bq wek̄j̄m"	-	bT Zrcj "l
teAv̄B̄ib	:	te (bq) Av̄B̄ib	-	bT Zrcj "l
Ach̄ĒB̄	:	bq ch̄ĒB̄	-	bT Zrcj "l

☐ evK`vŠt :

Aw̄ - t_ tK tbwZ

- Aw̄ - : tm K_vB Giv fvte |
- tbwZ : tm K_vB Giv bv tftē cvti bv |
- Aw̄ - : ewoUv Zviv `Lj Kti tQ |
- tbwZ : ewoUv Zviv `Lj bv Kti Qvto bv |
- Aw̄ - : K_vUvq Zvi wekjm nq |
- tbwZ : K_vUvq Zvi Awekjm nq bv |
- Aw̄ - : Zte bwj kUv Athšw³K |
- tbwZ : Zte bwj kUv thšw³K bq |
- Aw̄ - : tm Zvi `ti AvZBv` Kti |
- tbwZ : tm Zvi `ti AvZBv` bv Kti cvti bv |

tbwZ t_ tK Aw̄ -

- tbwZ : Zviv hvte bv tKv_vl |
- Aw̄ - : Zviv GLvfbB_vKte |
- tbwZ : Kvti v gtl tKvb K_v mti bv |
- Aw̄ - : cQZ`tkB bxi e ntq_vtk |
- tbwZ : tmLvfb tKD tbB |
- Aw̄ - : RvqMvUv wBRB |
- tbwZ : K_vUv bv tgb Dcvq tbB |
- Aw̄ - : K_vUv gvbtZB nq |
- tbwZ : Zvt`i fj Uv fvQtZ t`wi nq bv |
- Aw̄ - : AwptiB Zvt`i fj fvQt |

☐ eũbepvb cġke

1. Zj mx MvQwU tKv_vq?
 - K. Dtvvtbi gvSLvfb
 - L. t`qvti i cvtk
 - M. ivbwti i tcQtb
 - N. dUtKi evBti
2. ņqZ Zvi hvĭv GLtbn tkl nq bvBŌ-Kvi mœútKœej v ntqtQ?
 - K. tgv`vteŸi
 - L. MnKĭr[©]
 - M. gKmy
 - N. Bbt`ú±i
3. ŐZj mx MvQwU A¶Z t`tnB_vtkŌ Kvi Y-
 - i. Zvi Zj vi AvMvQv A`k` ntq tMtQ
 - ii. cvZv_wj tKgb mtZR ntq DtvQt
 - iii. Zvi tMvovq tKD cvnb w`t`Q

ৱৰ্ত্তি Pi তৰ্কবলু মন্বক?

- K. i l ii
- L. i l iii
- M. ii l iii
- N. i, ii l iii

4. ঠগকলু জি মখ মত্টি কলনবখ- মত্টি জি মখ মবলু কখমি চৰ্জক?

- K. চৰ্জকলু `ধৰ্ম্মি
- L. A_ৰলু ক APj ve`vi
- M. মবগলু ক Aw`i Zvi
- N. i vR`ৰলু ক Nv`et`ZP

5. Kj KvZv ত` ক ককজ ত্টি vK G ত` ক Ptj GtmmQj তৰ্ক?

- K. Pvkwi i mUvtb
- L. ত` kfv`Mi Kvi t`y
- M. ত` k agt`yi j t`j`
- N. ত` kt`c`gi Uvtb

6. c`j k AvkZt` i ewoQrov Kt`iQ তৰ্ক?

- K. ewol qvj v Avevi wct`i Avmvq
- L. ewolU t`f`o tdj vi wmv`v`š-nl qvq
- M. mi Kvi ewo Qrovi uKg t` qvq
- N. ewoi gwj Kvbv nvZe`j nl qvq

ৱৰ্ত্তি Pi Abt`Q`u co Ges 7 l 8 b`at` c`k`e D`Ei `vl |

evtbi c`mb`Z Wp`Z Wp`Z iugR GKlu Mvt`Qi `no Avkto aij | wKs` tmt`Zi Zxe` Uvtb `uolU Zvi nvZQrov ntq hvq | iugR t`f`m hvq evtbi Uvtb |

7. `uolU iugt`Ri nvZQrov nl qvi mvt`_ Mt`i ewY` t`Kvb NUbvi wj cvl qv hvq?

- K. m`j etj ewo Z`m Kivi
- L. Zj mx Mvlu Dcto tdj vi ৱৰ্ত্ত` k`i
- M. gwZt`bi evMvb Kt`z bv cvivi
- N. MpkT`xP K_v Kvi l gtb bv covi

8. Mvt`Qi `uoi mvt`_ Mt`i i t`Kvb e`u Zj`?

- K. Zj mx Mvt`Qi
- L. cwi Z`³ ewoi
- M ৱৰ্ত্তgi Wt`j i
- N. Kwo Kvt`vi

□ mRbkxj c`k`e

1. c`Uvi et`K Pi t`Rt`M`Q | tmLv`b b`xfv`Ov A`tbK gvbl G`m Avk`q ৱৰ্ত্ত`q`Q | Zviv Ni Zt`j t`Q, MvQ j`wM`q`Q, PvI`vev` Kt`i`Q | ৱৰ্ত্ত`^`gvbl `t`jv te`P `vKvi GKUv Ae`j`b L`j`R t`c`q`Q | Afve` `wi` t` `i gvt`SI Pi Rxe`tb GKUv c`k`w`š`i nvl qv eBt`Z `i`i` Kt`i`Q | wK Ggwb mg`q GKw` b gnvRt`bi j`w`q`v`j` iv Pti G`m nwm`Ri nj | gnvRt`bi ৱৰ্ত্ত` k`k Zviv ৱbixn P`ie`w`m`x`i` i D`t`Q` Kt`jv | g`l`i Pi Avevi ৱb`_i ntq coj |

K. Zj mx Mvlu c`u`g t`K t` Lt`Z cvq?

L. ŐfveQ Kx AZ? Dcto tdtj v ej wŐŐ| G K_v tKb ej v ntqtŐ? e"vL"v Ki |

M. Abt"Őt` ewYŹ b`xfvŐv gvb| Źtj vi mvt_ ŐGKwJ Zj mx MvtŐi KwmbxŐ MtŐi Pwi Ő_Źtj vi th wjj cvl qv hvq Zv e"vL"v Ki |

N. ŐgtLi Pi Avevi wb_i ntq coj Ő Abt"Őt` ewYŹ G NUbwJ ŐGKwJ Zj mx MvtŐi KwmbxŐ MtŐi Kxfvte cŐZ`wcz ntqtŐ wefkHb Ki |

2. LvPvq ew` wJqv cvlLwJi gg+Ź` kv| Kw`b aŹi `vbvcwb tbB| G ewotŹ hviv _vKZ, ht`xi WvgvŹWvtj Zviv ewno tŐto PŹt tMtŐ| GKw`b bZb GK cwievi Gtm DVj tm ewotŹZ| Zvt`i htZewJqv cvlLwJ cŐY wctŹi Źcj| wKŹ` wKŐw`b ci G cwieviwJŹKI ewno ŐvotŹ nj| Avevi AwbwŐZ ntq coj wJqv cvlLwJi Rxeb|

K. ewno Ővovi tgqv` PweYk NĒv Ź_ŹK ewotŹq KZw`b ntqvŐj ?

L. Őwv`gmbi wPŹŐ ej ŹZ MtŐi Kx tevSvŹbv ntqtŐ? e"vL"v Ki |

M. Abt"Őt`i NUbv AbymŹtY MtŐi i AwkZ gvb| Ź`i ewno Ővovi Kvi Y e"vL"v Ki |

N. Őgg+ŹwJqv cvlLwJ, weeYŹZj mx MvQ Ges gvbŹl i Aw`i Rxeb thb GKB mŹŹ Mu_vŐ- gŹe"wJ GKwJ Zj mx MvtŐi KwmbxŐ Gi AvŹj vtK wefkHY Ki |

GKtiki Mi

Rini ivqnvb

tj LK cwi wPwZ

Rxebglx mgvRmtpZb K_vmwvWZ"K Rini ivqnvb 1933 wLbvtā tdbx tRjvi gRcj Mōtg RbMōY Ktīb| wZwb wQj b K_vmwvWZ"K, mvsew" K, ivR%wZK Kgx" Pj w"PI Kvi | wZwb Rini ivqnvb wntmte mpcwi wPZ ntj I Zui Avmj bvg tgvnv"š Rini"j w|

1958 mvj XvKv vekte`vj q t_tK wZwb veG (Abvm) cwm Ktīb| GKRB tQvU Mí Kvi I Jcb"wmK wntmte ZLb t_tKB wZwb cwi wPZ| cieZx" Pj w"PI cwi Pvj bvi gva'tg mgvRi Dci Zj vi gvbj t_tK "i" Ktí Mutqi tLtu Lvl qv gvbtI i KvQ chS-e"vcK cwi wPwZ j vf Ktīb| Dcb"vm, ŪnvRvi eQi a"i, ŪAv"i K dvēpō, Ūeid Mj v b`xō, ŪAvi KZ w bō me"K D"j L"hm" | ŪRxeb t_tK tbqvō, t÷c tRtbvmvBWō, Ū tj U t`qvi ve j vBUō BZ" w | Gme "š i Yxq Pj w"PI Avgv" i RvZxq tPZbv mwōtZ me"K Abt" cō Yv h" MtqtQ |

cL"vZ mvsew"K I Jcb"wmK knx` j w Kvqvmi Zui AMR | G t_tki "axbZv j v"fi ci AcüZ knx` j w Kvqvmi tK L"RtZ wMtq Rini ivqnvb Avi Nti tdtib | 1972 wLbvtāi 30 Rvbgvwi wZwb wbtLuR I knx` nb |

Zc"K Avevi wdti c"tev, GK_v f"j I fwe wb tKvbr` b | Zeytm Avevi wdti GtmtQ Avgv" i gv" S | fvetZ AevK j v"m, Pvi eQi Av"m hv"K nvB"Kv"U" tgvto tkl ev"i i gtZv t` tLuQj vg, hv"K Rxe"b Avi t` L"tev etj "t" cō Kí bv Kwi wb- tmB Zcywdti GtmtQ | I wdti Avmvi ci t_tK Avgiv mevB thb tKgb GKUz D"mōmtq c"tōwQ | iv"Z fvtj v Ng nq bv | h" I GKUz AvaUz Z` " Av"m, ZeyAÜKv"i nVv I i w"K tPvL cotj Mv nvZ cv wKDtí I t"v | f"q Romo ntq hvB | tj tci wbtP t` nUv VKV"K & Ktí Kt" c |

w" b"i tej v I tK wNti Avgiv tQvULv"Uv RUJ v cvKvB | Lei tctq A"b"KB t` L"tZ Av"m I tK | AevK ntq I i w"K Zwk"tq _v"K I iv | Avgiv th AevK nB bv Zv bq | Avgv" i tPv"LI we"šq Rv"m | "eQi I Avgv" i mv" wQj | I i k"mck"t"mi Lei I Avgiv ivLZvg | mwZ" wK AevK KvE t` L tZv, tK ej te th G Zcy | I tK tPbvB hvq bv | I i gv"K W"tKv, Avig nj c Ktí ej tZ cwi, I i gv-I wPbtZ cwi te bv I tK |

wPb"te Kx Ktí? RUJ vi GKcvk t_tK ivnvZ wbtRi gZ etj tPv"i tKv"bv Dcvq _vKtj tZv wPb"te | **G Ae"vq tKD KvDtK wPbtZ cv"i bv** | etj tm GKUv "xNR"ym Qvto |

Avgivl tKgb thb Abgbv ntq cwo "t"Y"Ki Rb" | A"bK Ktō wKv"bv tRvMvo Ktí Kij mKv"j ivnvZ"K cwm"tq"Qj vg, Zcj gv Avi eD"K Lei t` evi Rb" |

mvi w' b GLv' b tmLv' b cBcB Kti Nti wet'Ktj hLb ivnvZ wdti Gtm Lei w' tj v, I t' i KvD'K cvl qv hvq w' b ZLb i w'Zgt'Zv fivebvq coj vg | GLb Kx Kiv hvq ej t'Zv, I t' i GK Rb'tKI cvl qv tMj bv? Avng t'PvL Ztj ZvKvj vg ivnv'tZi w' t'K |

weQvbi I ci acvm Kti etm ivnvZ ej t'j v, I i gv gvi v tM'tQ |

gvi tM'tQ? Avnv tmevi GLv' b MovMwo w' t'q Kx KvbwKwJB bv Zcy R'tb' t'Kt' w'Q'tj b w'Zvb | I i Kvb'e t' t'L Avgvi w' b'tRi t'Pv'L cvwb Gtm w' t'q'uQj |

eDUvi Lei?

I i K_v etj v bv Avi | ivnvZ g' ewKv'tj v | Ab' Avi GK RvqMvq wet'q Kti t'Q | t'mK | Gi g'ta' wet'q Kti t'dj t'j v t'gt'qUv? Zcy I t'K KZ f'vj vem'tZv | bw'Rg weo'weo Kti etj DV'tj v P'vcv t' i | mvby ej t'j v, wet'q Ki te bv t'Zv w'K mvi v R'xeb weaev n'tq v'K'te bw'K t'gt'qUv | etj Zcy w' t'K ZvKv'tj v mvby | Avgiv l' w' wclwi t'q Avbj vg I i I ci |

m'w'Z', t'K ej te G Pvi eQi Av'tMKvi t'mB Zcy hvi g't'L GK Sj K n'wm Av'vi g't'Zv t'j t'M v'K't'Zv me mgq, Zvi w' t'K ZvKv't'Z f'tq Avgvi i³ wng n'tq Av'tm t'Kb?

t'jeQi t'm Avgv't' i mv't' w'Q'tj v |

Avgiv w'Qj vg w'ZbRb |

Avng, ZcyAvi ivnvZ |

Zcyw'Q'tj v Avgv't' i gvt'S mevi P'vB'tZ eq'tm t'QvU | w'Ks' eq'tm t'QvU n'tj Kx n'te, I -B w'Q'tj v GKgv't weev'nZ |

K'tj t'R f'w'Z'nevi eQi Lv'tbK c'ti ti Y't'K wet'q Kti Zcy | m'w'ut'K' t'gt'qUv Av'Z'q'v n't'Zv I i | t' v'v'v'v Mob, w'Q'cw'Q'tc KwU, Av't'cj i t'oi t'gt'qUv | c'Q'qB I i mv't' t' Lv Ki t'Z Av'm't'Zv GLv' b | I G'tj Avgiv P'v v Z'tj P'v Avi w'g'w' G'tb t'LZvg | Avi M' R'te t'gt'Z DVZvg i w'Zgt'Zv | Zcyw'Qj M't'i i v'Rv | thgb n'vm't'Z cv'i't'Zv t'Q'tj Uv, t'Zg'wb M' Kivi e'vc'v'ti I w'Qj I t' v' |

hLb I M' Ki t'Z 'i i' Ki t'Zv, ZLb KvD'K K_v ejvi m't'hvM w' t'Zv bv | t'mB th t'j vKuvi K_v t'Zvgv't' i etj w'Qj vg bv t'm' b | t'mB t'n'w'Kv t'gvUv t'j vKuU, K'w'w'Uv'tj hvi mv't' Av'j v'c n't'q'uQj , I B th, t'j vKuU ej w'Qj t'm evb'w'w'ok n'te, c'i i i'v'tZ gvi v tM'tQ GKUv Q'v'Kov M'w'oi Zj vq c'to | Avi t'mB t'gt'qUv, th I t'K wet'q Ki te etj K_v w' t'q'uQ'tj v ... I gvi v hvevi c'ti i w' b GK wet'j w'Z mv't'nt'ei mv't' cv'w'j t'q tM'tQ i "Yx t'gt'qUvi Lei Rvb't'Zv | t'm Kx, i "Yx't'K w'Pb't'Z cv'i't'Qv bv? kn'ti i t'miv bw'P't'q w'Q'tj v, Av'RK'vj Aek" i v'Rb'w'Z Ki t'Q | t'm' b t' Lv nj i v'v'q | Av'tM t'Zv cv'UK'w'w' w'Q'tj v | GLb tek t'gvUv't'mvUv n't'q't'Q | t' Lv n't'ZB t'i t' v' w'q w' b't'q Lvl qv't'j v | wet'q Kti w'Q i t'b w'R't'Am Ki t'j v, eD t' t'Z t'Kgb |

n't'q't'Q, Gevi Z'ig G'tmv | Dt, K_v ej t'Z 'i i' Ki t'j thb Avi d't'i v't'Z P'vq bv | ivnvZ w'w'g'tq w' t'Z t'P'ov Ki t'Zv I t'K |

ti Yyej tZv, Avi ej teb bv, GZ eKtZ cvi |
 etj weiw³tZ bv j ³/₄vq j vj ntq DVtZv tm |
 Zey_vgtZv bv Zcy| GK Mvj nwm Qwtq Avevi ci -uivnxb K_vi Zewo tQvUvZ tm, _vKtM Atb'i K_v
 hLb tZvgiv i'btZ PvI bv wbtRi K_vB ewj | fveWQ, Ww³wi Uv cvk Ki tZ cvi tj G kni Avi _vKtev
 bv, Mutq Ptj hvtev | tQvE GKUv Ni ewatev tmLvbt | Avi, tZvgiv t`tLv, Avgvi Nti tKvb RugRgK
 _vKte bv | GtKevti mnavi Y, nu, GKUv tQvE wWmtcbmwvi Avi wKQybv | gvtS gvtS Ggwb -`cat` Lvq
 Af`-wQj Zcy|

GKKvtj wgvj Uvwi tZ hvevi mL wQj I i |
 wKs' eivZ g` | wQj v RbtZtLuv | Wvb cv t_tK eu cvUv BwA `tqK tQvU wQj I i | Zte eu RtZvi
 wnj Uv GKUz DPz Kti `Zwi Kivq `j t_tK I i Lwtq Lwtq Pj vUv tPvtL cotZv bv mevi | Avgvt` i
 RxebUv wQj v hwsK |

KvK-WvKv tfvti weQbv tQto DVZvg Avgiv | ZcyDVtZv mevi AvtM | I RvMvtZv Avgvt` i `RbtK,
 I tVv, tfvi ntq tMtQ t`L tQv bv? Agb tgvI i gtZv Ntgv`Qv tKb, I tVv | Mutqi Dci t_tK tj cUv
 tUtbt tdtj w`tq tRvi Kti Avgvt` i Ng fvOvtZv Zcy| gv_vi - KvQ RvbjvUv Ltj w`tq ej tZv, t`L
 evBti tKgb wgw` tiv` DvtQ | Avi Nvgvtq bv, I tVv |

Avgvt` i Ng fvwOtg, wBR nvZ Pv `Zwi Ki tZv Zcy| Pvtqi tcqv vq tkl PKg w`tq Avgiv eB Ltj
 emZvg | Zvici `kUv j vMv` mwbvni tmti KvK thZvg Avgiv |

wetKj Uv KvUtZv tek Avtgv`-dwtZtZ | tKvbw` b B`vUtbt tevtZ thZvg Avgiv | tKvbw` b ejoM¹/₂vi
 I cvi | Avi thw` b ti YyAvgvt` i mvt` _vKtZv, tmw` b AwRgccti cvk w`tq nuUtZ nuUtZ `Zi Mutqi
 tfZi nwi tq thZvg Avgiv |

ti Yygvts gvt` Avgvt` i Rb` Wvj gUv tftR AvbtZv evmv t_tK | tMvtqv ct` nuUtZ nuUtZ gpgp Kti
 Wvj gUv wPtevZvg Avgiv | Acyev tZv, t`tLv, ivnvZ, Avgvi gvtS gvtS wK gtb nq Rvb?
 Kx?

GB th AvkvevKv j vj gwUv c_, G ct`i hw` tkl bv ntZv tKvbw` b | AbSKvj ati hw` Ggwb Pj tZ
 cvi Zvg Avgiv |

Guk, Zvg Avevi Kwe ntj Kte t_tK? a" tRvov KPtK nVv cKtKi tZv ivnvZ |
 bv, bv, Kwe ntZ hve tKb | BZ`Z Kti ej tZv Zcy| ZeytKb thb gtb nq..... |

`cat y tPvtL -`catvvtZv Zvi |
 Avgiv wQj vg wZbRb |

Awg, Zcy Avi ivnvZ |
 w`b_tj v tek KvUwQj v Avgvt` i | wKs' AK`gr tQ` cotj v | tnv t`tj i evBti, meR Qovtbv gvUvvtZ

A_wYZ tj vtKi fixo RtgtQj v tmw` b | tfvi ntZ m`x tQj efoviv Gtm RgvtaZ ntqUj v tmLvbt |
 Kvti v nvZ c`KW^o; Kvti v nvZ t`wv t` evi Pt¹/₂v, Avevi Kvti v nvZ j w`j wUvq tSij vtbv KtqKUv

i 3v3 Rvqv| ZRbx w`tq I iv Rvqv_ t j v t` Lw"Oj , Avi i Ktbv, tVuU tbtO Gtj vtgtj v Kx thb ej wQ t j v
wb t R t` i g t a` | ZcynvZ at i Uvb w` t j v Avgvq, G t m v |

tKv_vq?

tKb, I t` i mvt_|

tPtq t` wL, mgy Mfxi RbZv axti axti Pj tZ i i" Kti tQ |

G t m v |

P t j v |

Avgiv wgvQ t j cv evovj vg |

GKUzcti tcOb wdti t` wL, ti YynucvtZ nucvtZ Avgvt` i w` tK OzU AvmtQ | hv tftewQj vg, t` Sto Gtm
Zcj nvZ tPtC ai t j v ti Yy| tKv_vq hv"O Zwg | ewno P t j v | cvMj bmk, ZcynvZUv Qmotaq wbtj v |
Zvici ej t j v, Zwg| P t j v bv Avgvt` i mvt_| bv, Awg hvtev bv, ewno P t j v | ti Yy Avevi nvZ ai t j v
I i | Kx evtR eKtQb | ivnvZ ti tM DVtj v Gevi | ewno th t Z nq Avcwb hvb | I hvte bv |

gtUv Nvi t q ivnvtZi w` tK μx ` w t Z GK cj K ZvKvtj v ti Yy| Zvici Kut` v Kut` v Mj vq ej t j v,
t` vnvB tZvgvi ewno P t j v | gv Kw` tQb |

ej j vg tZv th t Z cvi tev bv, hv | nvZUv Avevi Qmotaq wbtj v Zcy |

ti Yy Ki"Y g t Li w` tK Zwk t q gvqv ntj v | ej j vg, Kx e"vci Avcwb Ggb K i t Qb tKb, f t q i wKQz
tbB, Avcwb ewno hvb |

wKQz t Y BZ` Z Kti Uj Utj tPvL wbtq wdti tM t j v ti Yy| wgvQj Uv ZLb tgmW t K t j i tMU tcwi t q KivRb
ntj i KvQvKwQ G t m tM t Q |

wZbRb Avgiv cvkvcwk nuUvQj vg |

ivnvZ t` w w b w` w"Q t j v |

Avi Acj nvtZ wQ t j v GKwU g` -c" KwW" Zvi I ci j v j Kwj tZ t j Lv wQ t j v, ivofvlv evsj v PvB |
wgvQj Uv nvB t Kv t U" t gvtO t c t Z AK` s r Avgvt` i mvg t b i t j v K_ t j v wPrKvi Kti cvj vtZ j wM t j v
Pvici t k | e"vci Kx eSevi AvtMB tPtq t` wL c" KwW" n g wU t Z j yU t q cto t Q Zcy | Kcv t j i wK
gvSLvbUvq tMvj GKUv MZ" Avi tm MZ" t q wS" i g t Zv i 3 Si t Q Zvi |

ZcyivnvZ AvZb" Kti DVtj v |

Awg meg t pi g t Zv ` w m o t q wQ j vg |

`Rb wgvj Uvvi Q t U G t m Zcj gZ t` nUv Z t j wbtq tM t j v Avgvt` i mvg t b t` tK | Avgiv GKUKd boj vg
bv, evav w` tZ cvj j vg bv | t` nUv thb ei t di g t Zv Rtq wM t q wQ t j v, Zvici Awg| wdti AvmtZ AvmtZ
wPrKvi Kti DVj vg, ivnvZ cvj vl |

tKv_vq nZevK ntq Avgvi w` tK ZvKvtj v ivnvZ |

Zvici Dftq DaYRjtm t' So w j vg Avgiv BDwbfvmm@ji w tK | tm ivtZ Zcjj gv Gtm MowMwo w tq
 tKt' wQj vg GLvtb | ti Yj GtmwQtj v, **cj Knxb tPvLtrivon w tq Ak0i tadvqiv tbtgwQtj v Zvi |** wKS'
 Avgvt` i w tK GKevi I ZvKvq wb tm | GKUv K_vl Avgvt` i mvt_ etj wb ti Yj | ivnvZ i ayAvgvi Kvfb
 wdmwmdm Kti etj wQtj v, Zcybv gti Avwg gi tjj B fvttj v ntZv | Kx AevK KvE t` L tZv, cvkvcwvk wQj vg
 Avgiv | A_P Avgvt` i wKQzntj v bv, _uj j wMttj v wKbv Zcjj Kcvtj Kx AevK KvE t` L tZv |
 Zvici Pvi tU eQi tKtU tMttQ | Pvi eQi ZcjtK wdti cvtev, GK_v fttj I fime wb tKvbw b |
 Zcygviv hvevi ci ti YyGtm GKw b gvj cT _ttj v me wbtq tMttj v I i | `fUv myUtKtm, GKUv eBtqi
 Uv%4, Avi GKUv tewVs | tmw` bl g_ fvi Kti wQtj v ti Yj |
 K_v etj wb Avgvt` i mvt_ | i ayivnvtZi w tK GKdj K ZmwKtq wRtAm Kti wQtj v, I i GKUv Mi g tKvU
 wQtj v bv, tKvUuv tKv_vq? I , I Uv Avgvi myUtKtm | axti tKvUuv tei Kti w tqwQtj v ivnvZ |
 Gici w b KtqK Zcjj wUuv Lwjj cto wQtj v | gvtS gvtS ivZ tkl ntq Gtj Avgvt` i gtb ntZv, tK
 thb Mvtq nvZ w tq WvKtQ Avgvt` i |
 I tVv, Avi NvgI bv, I tVv |
 tPvL tttj KvDtk t' LtZ tcZvg bv, i ayl i kb` weQvovi w tK ZmwKtq gbUv e`_vq fti DVttZv |
 Zvici GKw b Zcjj wttU bZb tQtj Gtj v GKUv | tm tQtj Uv eQi wZtk wQtj v |
 Zvici Gtj v Avi GKRb | Avgvt` i bZb i"gtgU | tek nvmLyyk fiv g_ |
 tmw` b mKvtj weQvovq etm, 0GbvUvg0i cvZv Dèvw'Qtj v tm | Zvi tPsmKi wbtP GKUv SwotZ ivLv
 0t`_uj Utbi0 0`_uj Uv tei Kti t` LwQtj v Avi eBtqi mvt_ wgvj tq cowQtj v tm | Zvici GK mgq nVv
 ivnvZi w tK ZmwKtq wRtAm Kttj v, ivnvZ mvtne, GKUv t` Lp tZv, Avgvi `vtj i Kcvtj i
 gvSLvbUvq GKUv MZqKb? Kx ej ttj ? PgtK Dttv DftqB ZvKvj vg I i w tK |
 ivnvZ Dttv wMttq `vj Uv Zttj wbtj v nvtZ | SjtK cto tm t' LtZ j wMttj v AevK ntq | nu, Kcvtj i
 gvSLvbUvq tMvj GKUv dtUv, ivnvZ ZvKvtj v Avgvi w tK, I i tPvtLi fvlv eStZ fj ntj v bv Avgvi |
 weomeo Kti ej j vg, eu cvtqi nvoUv `0BwA tQvU wQtj v I i |
 K_vUv tkl bv ntZB Swo t`_tK nvo _ttj v Zttj wbtj v ivnvZ | nvZ _ttj v VKwK&Kti KucwQtj v I i | GKUv
 cti DttEwRZ Mj vq wPrKvi Kti ej ttj v, eu cvtqi wUveqv tdej vUv `0BwA tQvU |
 t` tLv, t` tLv |
 DttERbvq AwgI KucwQj vg |
 qYKvj cti `vj Uv `nvtZ Zttj ati ivnvZ ej ttj v, Zcjj
 ej ttZ wMttq Mj vUv ati Gtj v I i |

käv_© UxKv

- t`vnvi v - tgvUvl bq ti vMvl bq|
- KuU - tKvgi |
- evb®k - RR©evb®k (1856-1950)| Bsti wR mwnfZ"i weL"vZ tj LK I
bvU"Kvi | 1925 wLbvãã wZwb mwnfZ" tbrfej cj®vi cvb| Ög"vb
A"vÜ mycvi g"vbÖ, Ötm»U tRvqvbd BZ"ww` Zwi weL"vZ bvUK|
- Q"vKov Mwo - wvKógvfbí tNvovi Mwo | Q°o gvK®Mwo |
- ci`úivnxb - avivevnnKZvnxv|
- Zewo - AfbK I cti ch®-Av`bfi dj wKi tdvqviv I fV Ggb GK ai bfi
evwR |
- K_vi Zewo - AbMf® K_v|
- wMfcbmwi - JI tai t`vKvb|
- mgj`Mfxi RbZv - DEvj RbZvi mgj`|
- c`Kw® - cKvfk" cÖ kfbí Rb" cÖpxi cÎ ev tcv÷vi |
- GbvUwg - kixi we`"v, A½ e"et"Q` we`"v, Anatomy |
- t`uj Ub - K¼vj Skeleton |
- `uj - gv_vi Luj Skull |
- wUeqv tdej v - R½wv` I AbR•Nwv`, Tibia-fibula |

Drm I cwi wPwZ

Rvni ivqrvbfi ÖGKfki Mí Ö msMöb Kiv nqfQ 1981 wLbvãã cKwvKZ Rvni ivqrvb i Pbvvej i wÖZxq
LÉ t`fK |
1952 mvfj i fvlv Avf`vj bfi tcd"vcfU tj Lv GB Mfí tj LK GfKfQb tgvwfkj Kfj fR Aa"qbi Z
GK cÖveš- DÍvg, ü`qevb mncvxi Qwe th knx` nq fvlv Avf`vj fb| jvk wQbZvB nq hvq
wgj Uwi i nrfZ| tgvwfkj Kfj fRi Qv"verfm bi-K¼vfj i mf½ wgv tq kixi we`"v covi mgfQ
Aw®KZ nq G K¼vj fmb knx` mncvxi |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ"feva □ ev`e mZ" I wki mZ"
tj LK mwZ" ev HwZnwmK NUbv wbtq th mwnZ" `Zwi Kfí b ZvfK wKš`me mgq cfi vcyi BvZnm ev
mZ" NUbv ej v Pfj bv| Kvi Y tj LK GLvf b Kí bvi Avkq wbtq bZp fve Kwmvbx, NUbv, Pwi Î BZ"ww`
mjo Kfí _vfKb |

tj LK mwnfZ"i th Pwi T mjo Ktib Zvi `ewko", mjqvKj vc hZUv Mfiri Kwnbxi mtfz mZvZcY`ntq
_vtK, ev`fei mtfz ZZUv bq |

Zte mwnfZ"i mZ" ueu mZ" bv ntj l tj LK mwnfZ" GK aifbi mZ`tk Ztj atib | ZvtK ej v nq,
wkí -mZ" ev Kve -mZ" | me gnr mwnZ" b`vh" l MhYthM" Kti tZvj vi tgsj K wfiE n`Q GB aifbi
wkí -mZ" | LjJth t`Ltj th tKvfbv mv_R mwnZ"Ktg`Avgiv `fai fbi At`P t`Lv cvB | GKwU n`Q
Avfwi K A_` Ab`wU cZxKx Zvrch` Avfwi K A_` Avgv` i Avfwi K mZ`i avi Yv t`q Ges cZxKx
Zvrch` t`q cZxKx mZ`i gungv, hv wkí - mZ`i B bvgst | tj LK Avfwi K mZ`tk e`envi Ktib
wkí -mZ`i gungv dduqtq Zj tZ | Avfwi K mZ" `vbxq, Kwj g mxgvi gta` Ave` _vtK | wkS` wkí mZ"
`vb l Kvtj i MfE tcvitq meRbxb ntq hvq |

OGKtki Mfiri eWY ZcyPwi T wU GB Mfiri Pwi T wntmte cZ`vfvte mjqv bq | Avi Pwi T d`U D`vTQ
eYBvKvixi weitYi gva`tg | wkS` tmB eYBvi gta` l H Pwi T i GKUv Qwe ev fvegyZ`Avgv` i g`bi
gta` `Zwi nq Avgv` i g`bi QwetZ Avgiv ZvtK mjqv nZ t`wL `b` b Rxe`b, wguQtj , Avt` vj t`b |
t`wL, `uj tL`q ZvtK ivRct` j yUqtq cotZ | t`wL cyj tki nvZ Zvi j vk wQbZvB nZ | GgbwK Mfiri
tk`l hLb t`Lv hvq, tgnWfKtj i QvT i nvZ gv`vi Lwj i gvSLvfb MZ`Ges cvtqi nvo `jBwA` tQvU
ZLb l Avgv` i g`bi c`vq t`f`m l t`v fvlv Avt` vj t`bi wbnZ gZ Zcy Qwe |

tj LK Avgv` i g`bi c`vq th Zcy Qwe Kti t`b tm Zcyev`fei tKvfbv Zcybq, wkS` GB Zcy gta`
w`tg fvlv Avt` vj t`bi bvg bv-Rvbn knxt` i cZxK fvegyZ`Mto l t`v | Gfvte cZxKx Zvrcth` gva`tg
tj LK Avgv` i mvgtb wkí -mZ" Ztj atib |

wZxqZ Kwí Z GB Pwi T fvlv Avt` vj t`bi `w`bK l Kwj K gungv AwZ`ug Kti hvq`B Mí t`tk wKsev
t`tki evBti thLvfbB wKsev hZw` b ctiB cwZ` tnvK bv tKb cvV`Ki g`bi c`vq ZcyRxeS`-ntq l t`v
fvlvi Rtb` AvZ` vb Kti tQ Ggb GKwU meRbxb Pwi T i cZxK wntmte |

ev`fei mZ" t`tk wkí -mZ" th Avj`v`v tmUv Avil tevSv hvq Gfvte t`Ltj : fvlv Avt` vj t`bi
BwZnvfm NUBvi th weeiY Avgiv cwO Zv ev`e mZ`B wkS` ZvtZ Zcy gZv tKvfbv Pwi T Avgv` i g`b
d`U l t`v bv | wkS` Mfiri i ZcyAvgv` i g`bi c`vq RxeS`-ntq ev`e mZ`tk l Qwotq hvq |

fvlv Abjxj b AbymM`

evfK"i tKvfbv tKvfbv kã ct` i cti efm H ct` i wefw³ i KvR Kti -Gt` i ej v nq AbymM` G` t`j vtK
wefw³ wntmte e`euZ c` ej v Ptj | thgb:
Zcy Avevi wdti GtmtQ Avgv` i gvtS |
AevK ntq l i w`tk ZvKtq _vtK l i v |
nwm w`tg NiUvtK fwi`tg i vL`Zv tm |
eQi LvfbK cti ti YfK w`tg Kti Zcy |
K`wcvUvtj Zvi mtfz Avj vc ntq wQj |
t`fvi nZ tQtj efov Gfm RgvtqZ nj |

□ eûibePib cûæ

1. Zcj wcl q wel q Kx wQj ?

K. eB cov

L. Mí ej v

M. K¼vj t`Lv

N. wguQj Kiv

2. Ôi i gvl wPbtZ cvi te bv l tK| Ô Kvi Y-

K. AmtL ZcyK¼vj mvi ntq tMtQ|

L. NUBvµtg Zcj K¼vj wdti GtmtQ|

M. AZ`vPvi Kti cyj k wclwi tq w`tqtQ ZcftK|

N. `xNmgq Afy³ t_tK wbi`ti k Zcywdti GtmtQ|

3. ÔivOv tVtUi Dci th g`ynwmlUKzgvLv tbn wQj GLbKvi AbveZ `šmvi weKU nvtm`i mt½ Zvi tKvtbn Zj bvb nq bv; D×wZi AskUKzGKtki Mtí i tKvb Pwi tÎ i mt½ mæúwKZ?

K. ivvtZi

L. Zcj

M. ti Yj

N. tj LtKi

4. tKvb Rxtbi cûZ Zcj Adi š-AvMh wQj ?

i. mK;Lj mvgwi K Rxtbi cûZ

ii. A_ HkthqKZv`j`-Rxtbi cûZ

iii. cûKwZK tmš` th`Ficj wRb Rxtbi cûZ

wb tPi tKvbU mwK?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii

N. iii

wb tPi Abt`Q`wJ co Ges wb tPi 5 l 6 bæ cûkie DEi `vl |

`^`vPvi wetivax Avt`vj tbi knx` bi tnvmtbi

wQtb tj Lv : `^`vPvi wbcvZ hvK

MYZš;gv³ cvK|

5. bi tnvmtbi mt½ GKtki Mtí i tKvb Pwi tÎ i wj j ¶ Kiv hvq?

K. ti Yj

L. ivvtZi

M. tj LtKi

N. Zcj

6. bi tnvmtbi mt½ Zcj HtK`i wel q tKvbU?

K. wQtb ÔMYZš;gv³ cvKÔ tj Lv wbtq cyj tki `wj tZ AvZwZ

L. ÔRq evsj vÔ etj tKwv w`tZ w`tZ wj Uwi i `wj tZ gZi ei Y

M. Ôivó³ fvI v evsj v PvbÔ tj Lv c`Kwv wbtq cyj tki `wj tZ AvZwZ

N. `^`vPvi wetivax wguQtj wMtq cyj tki `wj tZ AvZwZ |

□ mRbkxj cġæ

1. Abt"Q`WJ co Ges wbtPi cġæ t j vi DĒi t j L:
 gvtqi GKgvĭ t0tj tmvte| tgavq, ms`wZgb`zVrq, ivRbmwZ mġPZbZVq wZwb wQtj b Avtj wKZ
 gvb| | XivKv wekte`vj tq Aa`qbKvtj Zvi GB cġZfvi mġePP weKvk NtU| weaev gv Avkvq eK
 eutab| wKS` 1971 mvtj i `vaxZvht`x wZwb knx` nb| gvtqi Avkv atjvq jwEZ nq| cġ
 nviġbvi tkvtK gv me`vS`-teva Ktib| wKS` gvtqi gġbVRMtZ `Zwi nq nviġbv cġĭi GK
 Kĭ wPĭ| hmwZ Rxeġbi mKj KvġR-Kġg, fve-fvebvq wZwb Zvi cġġK t`LġZ cvb| Avi GB
 weġġgi gġa`B Zvi Rxeb-hvcb|
 K. Zcj nvtZi c`KvġW`Kx t j Lv wQj ?
 L. Ői tK tPbvB hvq bvŀ- tKb tPbv hvq bv-e`vL`v Ki |
 M. ZcġK wdti tġġ eŪt`i gġa` th Dcġ wġ `Zwi nq Zvi mġ½ DĭxġtKi mġuK`bYġ Ki |
 N. Abt"Qġ`i mġ½ ŐGKġki Mġĭ Ői Ask weġkġĭi th `vZSġ j ħ Kiv hvq Zvi `ġc-cġwZ weġkġY
 Ki |
2. Abt"Q`WJ co Ges wbtPi cġæ t j vi DĒi t j L:

wcġ cvbæ

AvgvġK Zwg evi Y Kġi wQtj | etj wQtj Őmšvġbi gġLi w`tK tPtq Avgvi K_v tkvb-tġtqv bv| Ő Avgw
t`Lj vg, tZvgvi KvQ t`tK we`vq wbtq Avmv mwZ` Amæe| ZvB cwġj tq AvmtZ nj | `vaxZvi
WwK Avgvi cġġYi gġa` evRwQj | tmB WvġK mvov bv-w`tq Avgw hw` tZvgvġK wbtq, webġK wbtq
mgq KvŪvZvg Zv ntj kmš-tcZvg bv; mvi vħY Acivax ntq _vKZvg| tZvgvi AgvbweK Kó Avi
j vĀbvi K_v Avgw Rwb| Avgw tZvgvġ`i i ħv KiġZ cvi j vg bv| AvgvġK ħġv Kġiv|

BwZ

tZvgvi wkwki

- K. Zcj `xi bvg Kx?
- L. AbšKvj atĭ ZcyġKgb cġ_ Pj tZ tPtqWQj -e`vL`v Ki?
- M. Zcj `x ZcġK wġwQtj thġZ wbtġa Kġi wQj | Abt"Qġ`i mġ½ tmB wbtġġai mġuK`e`vL`v Ki |
- N. Abt"Qġ`i mġ½ ŐGKġki Mġĭ Ői Ask weġkġĭi e`3e`MZ th mv`k`-`emv`k` j ħ Kiv
 hvq Zvi `ġc-cġwZ weġkġY Ki |

ᵑᵑZ, Dbq̄tbi Ašivq I DEİtYi c_

MYZš;I m̄kymb GKİU t̄t̄ki Dbq̄tbi Ab"Zg Acwi nvhᵑDcv`vb | w̄m×vš-M̄hY c̄ᵑᵑvq mKj bvi x I
 c̄j̄t̄i mgvb m̄thvM c̄ᵑvb, Zt̄_i Aeva c̄ēvt̄ni gva'tg `ᵑZv w̄bwōZ Kiv, RbM̄t̄Yi c̄ᵑᵑvR̄t̄b mi Kwī
 c̄āZōvb,t̄jvi `ᵑZ w̄m×vš-M̄hY Ges RbM̄t̄Yi Kv̄Q mi Kv̄t̄i Reven w̄nzvB nj m̄kymb̄t̄bi `ēukō |
 Ab"̄t̄K kvmb e"ē`v cwi P̄j bvi Rb"̄ ivōᵑRbM̄t̄Yi c̄t̄ᵑ w̄eifb̄æcwi Kí bv I b̄m̄Z M̄hY Ges e`-evq̄b
 K̄t̄i | G j̄t̄ᵑ" RbMY c̄Z"ᵑ t̄fv̄t̄i gva'tg MYZw̄šK mi Kvi w̄beᵑPZ K̄t̄i | iv̄t̄ōf kvmbKvhᵑ
 cwi P̄j bvi Rb"̄ GB c̄kvmb RbM̄t̄Yi t̄`lqv K̄t̄i w̄ecix̄Z `b̄w̄ZKZv I `ᵑZvi m̄v̄_ ivōiᵑ Kv̄R
 m̄nvqZvi Rb"̄ w̄t̄q̄Mc̄ōB nq | Ḡt̄_i Avšwi K Dc̄w`w̄Z, m̄y' I mr P̄P̄ I ci w̄bfᵑ K̄t̄i t̄Kv̄t̄v GKİU
 t̄t̄ki ivR%̄w̄ZK I Av_ᵑm̄gvw̄RK Ae`vb Dbq̄b | m̄Zivs MYZš;I m̄kymb cwi cYᵑc̄āZōv n̄t̄j B t̄t̄ki
 mKj b̄vM̄wi t̄Ki Aw̄Kvi c̄āZōv Ges `w̄i `ᵑ `̄t̄xfZ n̄t̄e | ᵑᵑZ GB m̄vgw̄M̄ᵑ m̄p̄zc̄wi w̄`w̄Zi cwi c̄šK |
 ᵑᵑZ Kx

c̄kv̄Z MYZš-I m̄kymb c̄āZōvi t̄ᵑt̄t̄ Ab"Zg c̄āvb Ašivq `ᵑᵑZ | ᵑᵑZ evsj v̄t̄t̄ki m̄t̄P̄t̄q
 ᵑᵑZKi m̄vgw̄RK e`w̄a,t̄jvi Ab"Zg | ᵑᵑZ k̄āw̄ j `w̄Jb f̄v̄lv t̄t̄K Ḡt̄m̄Q, hvi A_ᵑāYsm ᵑᵑZ
 m̄vab̄ | R̄w̄ZmsN c̄šx̄Z ḡ'v̄b̄q̄j Ab A`w̄UᵑKivc̄IY c̄w̄j w̄m (manual on anti-corruption pilici)
 Ab̄hv̄qx e`w̄ᵑMZ `t̄_ᵑv̄t̄i i Rb"̄ ᵑᵑZvi Ace`envi KivB nj `ᵑᵑZ | GB ᵑᵑZvi Ace`envi mi Kwī
 I temi Kwī Df̄q t̄ᵑt̄t̄B c̄ōhvR" |

evsj v̄t̄t̄ki `ᵑᵑZ `gb K̄vgkb AvBb 2004 Gi aviv 2 (3) Abyhv̄qx `ᵑᵑZ ej t̄Z ŌNj M̄hY I Nj
 c̄ᵑvb, mi Kwī KgP̄v̄x̄K Ac̄t̄iv̄t̄a m̄nvqZv Kiv, mi Kwī KgR̄ZᵑKgP̄v̄x̄ KZᵑ t̄Kv̄t̄v e`w̄ᵑ ev
 c̄āZōv̄t̄bi w̄bKU n̄t̄Z gj `evb e`-w̄ebvḡt̄j " M̄hY, t̄Kv̄t̄v mi Kwī KgR̄ZᵑKZᵑ teAvB̄w̄fv̄t̄e t̄Kv̄t̄v
 e`em̄v̄t̄q m̄āᵑ,ᵑ n̄lqv, t̄Kv̄t̄v kw̄-`ev m̄āᵑūᵑE ev̄t̄Rq̄v̄B t̄t̄K eᵑP̄v̄t̄v i Rb"̄ mi Kwī KgR̄ZᵑKgP̄v̄x̄
 KZᵑ AvBb Agv̄b", Amr D̄t̄t̄k" f̄j b̄w̄_c̄I c̄ōZ, Amv̄yD̄t̄t̄k" m̄āᵑūᵑE AvZ̄m̄v̄KiY, Ac̄ivaḡj K
 w̄ek̄j̄m f̄½, b̄w̄_ R̄v̄j Kiv, L̄w̄U `w̄j j̄t̄K R̄v̄j w̄nt̄m̄t̄e e`envi KiY, w̄m̄ve w̄eKZKiYḡj K KgR̄v̄U Ges
 `ᵑᵑZt̄Z m̄nvqZv c̄ᵑvb̄- t̄K tevS̄v̄q |

ᵑᵑZ t̄Kb nq

ᵑᵑZ msNŪt̄b tek w̄KQz KviY c̄f̄veK w̄nt̄m̄t̄e KivR K̄t̄i | e`w̄ᵑMZ Kvi t̄Yi c̄vk̄vc̄w̄k c̄x̄w̄ZMZ w̄KQz
 KviY `ᵑᵑZi w̄e`vi NŪv̄Z ,i"Zc̄Yᵑf̄w̄ḡKv c̄w̄j b K̄t̄i | Z̄t̄e m̄v̄avi Yfv̄t̄e w̄t̄ḡw̄ᵑ w̄el q̄,t̄j v̄t̄K `ᵑᵑZi
 gj KviY w̄nt̄m̄t̄e w̄P̄v̄yZ Kiv hv̄q | thgb:
 AvB̄m̄Z I c̄kv̄m̄bK KviY-

1. R̄v̄Z̄x̄q c̄āZōvb,t̄jvi AKvh̄R̄w̄i Zv: MYZš;I R̄v̄Z̄x̄q m̄ZZv e`ē`vi Ašf̄ᵑ c̄āZōvb,t̄jv, thgb:
 R̄v̄Z̄x̄q m̄sm` , w̄P̄vi e`ē`v, R̄bc̄kvmb, MYgva'g, m̄k̄x̄j mgv̄R BZ`w̄ i Ab"Zg c̄āvb f̄w̄ḡKv n̄t̄"Q
 `v̄ax̄b I w̄bi t̄c̄ᵑᵑfv̄t̄e Kv̄R Kiv Ges Ab"vb" c̄āZōv̄t̄b `ᵑZv, w̄bi t̄c̄ᵑᵑKZv I Reven w̄nzvB w̄bwōZ Kivi
 ḡt̄Zv cwi t̄ek m̄p̄o Kiv | Gme c̄āZōv̄t̄bi `v̄ax̄bZv I w̄bi t̄c̄ᵑᵑZv w̄bwōZ bv n̄t̄j `ᵑᵑZi ḡv̄lv eᵑ× cv̄q |

2. ivR%bWZK c'fve: evsj v' t'ki eZ'g'v' m'v'g'm'RK t'c'v'c'tU c'k'v'm'b e'v'c'K ivR%bWZK c'f'v'e j 'Y'x'q' | c'k'v'm'b'K K'g'R'Z'f'v' v'b't'R't' i 'v't'_'e'ivR%bWZK `t'j' i g'l'v't'c'q'x n't'q _v't'K | ivR%bWZK c'f'v'q'v `p'w'Z'M'0- Ges R'b'c'k'v'm't'b Gi h't'_'Q c'f'v't'e _v'K'v'i K'v'i t'Y' A'v'g'j v'Z'w's'K `p'w'Z 'v'f'w'e'K'f'v't'e'B e'w'x' c'v'q' |

3. ^'Q'Z'v' I R'e've'r' i'n'Z'v'i A'f'v'e: m'g'v'R' I i'v't'o'i' w'e'f'f'b'e'-'t'i `p'w'Z w'e'-'v't'i' i' G'K'u'U' K'v'i'Y' n'j' c'k'v'm't'b'i ^'Q'Z'v' I R'e've'r' i'n'Z'v'i A'f'v'e | e'v's'j' v' t'k'i c'k'v'm'b' J'c'w'i't'e'w'k'K' A'v'g't'j' i' c'k'v'm'b'K' K'v'v't'g'v'i' B' D'E'i'w'a'K'v'i , t'h'L'v't'b' R'e've'r' i'n'Z'v'i c'f'v'q'v' A'b'j'w'-'Z' |

4. `w'q'z'i; A'e't'n'j' v: w'b'w' 'b' `w'q'z'i; A'w'a'i'o'Z' e'w'v'v't' i `w'q'z'i; c'v'j' t'b' A'e't'n'j' v' l' `p'w'Z'i' A'b'`Z'g' K'v'i'Y' |

5. Z't'_' A'w'a'K'v'i' A'f'v'e: w'e'f'f'b'e't'm'e'v' m's'p'u's'-Ges i'v'o'i'q' Z't'_' m'v'a'v'i'Y' R'b'M't'Y'i' A'w'a'K'v'i' b'v' _v'K'v'i' K'v'i' t'Y' `p'w'Z' K'v'i' m't'h'v'M' t'e't'o' h'v'q' |
A'v'_'e'm'v'g'm'R'K' K'v'i'Y'-

1. p'g'e'a'g'v'b' t'f'v'M'e'v'`x' c'e'Y'Z'v' I `b'w'Z'K' g'j'`t'e'v't'ai' A'e'q'q: e'Z'g'v'b' c'p'Re'v'`x' m'g'v'R' e'e'-'v'q' g'v'b't'l' i' g't'a'` t'f'v'M'e'v'`x' c'e'Y'Z'v' t'e't'o' h'v't'`Q' Ges' G'i' d't'j' g'v'b't'l' i' t'j' v'f'-j' v'j' m'v' w' b' w' b' e'w'x' c'v't'`Q' | q'j'`^'-'v'_'e' P'w'i'Z'v'`K'i't'z' w'v't'q' g'v'b'l' e'p'r'`v't'_'P' K'_'v' f't'j' h'v'q' `p'w'Z' w'e'-'Z' n't'`Q' |

2. A'v'q'-e'v't'q'i' A'm'v'g'A'm'`Z'v: `e'g't'j'`i' E'a'Y'w'v'Z'i' K'v'i' t'Y' m'v'a'v'i'Y' R'b'M'Y' , w'e't'k'l' K't'i' m'i'K'w'i' K'g'R'Z'f' K'g'P'v'i'x't'` i' c't'q' Z'v't'` i' `v'f'w'e'K' A'v't'q' R'x'e'b'h'v'i' e'q' w'b'e'f'n' K'iv' K'w'b' n't'q' c't'o't'Q' | G'u'v't'K' A't'b't'K' `p'w'Z'i' c'a'v'b' K'v'i'Y' i'n't'm't'e' w'p'w'y'Z' K't'i' _v't'K'b' | Z't'e' G'u'v'l' m'w'Z' , _w'U'K'Z'K' `p'w'Z'M'0-'e'w'v'v' Q'v'ov' t'e'w'k'i' f'v'M' g'v'b'l' B' Z'v't'` i' w'e'f'f'b'e'p'w'n'`v' D't'c'q'v' K't'i' m'r'f'v't'e' R'x'e'b'-h'v'c'b' K't'i' _v't'K'b' |
`p'w'Z'i' c'f'v'e

i'v'o'i'q' m't'h'v'M'-m'y'e'a'v' w'b't'R'i' `v't'_'e'`e'n'v'i' , m'i'K'w'i' p't'q' A'w'Z'w'i'`^' g'j'` t'`w'L't'q' A_'e'Av'Z'v'm'v' , N'j' e'v' K'ig'k't'b'i' w'e'w'b'g't'q' w'e't'`w'k' t'K'v'v'v'w'b'`t'j'v't'K' e'e'm'v' K'iv'i' m't'h'v'M' t'`l'q'v' , w'm'u'v't'K't'U'i' g'v'a't'g' w'b'Z'` c'f'v'q'R'b'x'q' `t'e'`i' g'j'` e'w'o't'q' A_'D'c'v'R'0' , e'i'v'l' K'Z' A't'_'P' c'Y'`e'`e'n'v'i' b'v' K't'i' A'v'Z'v'm'v' , w'e'f'f'b'e't'm'e'v' c'f'v'b'K'v'ix' c'f'v'Z'o'v'b' , t'h'g'b' c'v'm't'c'v'U'` c'v'j' k' , w'e'`j'r' , M'`v'm' , t'U'j' t'd'v'b' I' A'b'`v'b'` L'v't'Z' N'f'l' i' t'j' b't'`b' , A'w'Z'w'i'`^' g'p'v'd'v' A'v'`v'q' , m'i'K'w'i' e'iv'x' I' A'b'j'v't'b'i' A_'e' `e'` A'v'Z'v'm'v' , L'v'` I' A'b'`v'b'` D'c'K'i' t'Y' t'f'R'v'j' `e'` t'g'k'v't' b'v' Ges' w'e'f'f'b'e'm'i' K'w'i' K'v't'R' `v'j' v'j' t'` i' t'`S'i'v'Z'v'm' m'e'f'q'v't'`n' `p'w'Z'i' e'v'c'K' w'e'`v'i' N't'U't'Q' |

1. A_'w'Z'K' c'f'v'e
`p'w'Z'i' d't'j' R'x'e'b'h'v'i' e'q' e'v't'o' , D'b'q'b' e'v'v'Z' n'q' i'v'o'i'q' m'v'v't'` i' A'c'P'q' n'q' | K'w'l' I' w'k'i' L'v't'Z' D'r'c'v'`b' e'v'n'Z' n'q' | G'K'u'U' c'f'v't'e'`t'b' t'`L'v' h'v'q' , w'e'M'Z' 35' e'Q't'i' e'v's'j' v' t'k' 50-60' n'v'R'v'i' t'K'w'U' U'v'K'v'i' `p'w'Z' n't'q't'Q' | w'e'`j'r' I' A'b'`v'b'` t'm'e'v' L'v't'Z' `p'w'Z'i' `i'`Y' e'Q't'i' c'f'q' 8-10' n'v'R'v'i' t'K'w'U' U'v'K'v' R'v'Z'x'q' A'v'q' t'`t'K' e'w'v'v'Z' n't'`Q' |

`p'w'Z'i' d't'j' m'g'v't'R'i' w'b'g'e'Av't'q'i' g'v'b't'l' i' A'v'q' A'v't'v' K't'g' h'v'q' , A'b'`w'`t'K' `e'`g'j'` t'e't'o' h'v'l' q'v'i' d't'j' Z'v't'` i' p'q'q'g'Z'v' K't'g' h'v'q' | d't'j' R'b'M'Y' w'k'q'v' , `v'` b'v'q'w'e'P'v'i' I' A'b'`v'b'` t'g'S'v'j' K' A'w'a'K'v'i' t'`t'K' e'w'v'v'Z' n'q' Ges' A_'w'Z'K' `e'l't'g'`i' w'k'K'v'i' n'q' | G'K'u'U' R'w'i' t'c'i' d'j' v'd'j' A'b'h'v'q'x' e'v's'j' v' t'k'i' 9'w'U' L'v't'Z' 25'w'U' t'm'e'v' w'b't'Z' c'f'q' 74' k'Z'v's'k' N'j' c'f'v'b' K't'i' | R'v'Z'x'q' i'v'R'`^' t'e'v't'w'P' g't'Z' e'v's'j' v' t'k'i' A'w'a' A'v't'q'i' c'w'i' g'v't'Y'B' t'g'v'U' R'v'Z'x'q' k'Z'K'iv' 30-34' f'v'M' |

2. ivR%owZK cFve

`pawzi Kvi tY `vfvneK MYZwšK cōuqv I cōkvmibK cōuqv evavMō -nq| `pawz t`tk miKviti
wmxvš-MōY Ges bxwZ-ubafY c×wZtZ RbMtYi `v`i wqZ nq bv, dtj miKvi I ivtōf I ci
RbMtYi Av`v bó nq Ges RvwZ μgvštq w K-wbt` Rbvxb I wbi vcĒvxbZv teva Kti |

3. mvgwRK cFve

`pawzi dtj mvgwRK `elg` mjo nq| qIgzvevb tkYxi gvbtLiv `pawzi Kvi tY maut`i cvno Mto
tZvtj Ges Ab`w`tk `wi`tkYxi gvbtLi Avq bv evovi dtj abx-`wi`f Avtqi `elg` tefo hvq|
`pawzi Aeva we`fi gvbe DbqbeavMō -nq Ges maviY RbMY wKqIv, `v`, wbi vcĒv I b`vqwePvti
gtZv tgsjv K Awakvi ntZ ewĀZ nq| t`tki maviY RbMY, wetkl Kti bvi x, wki I msL`vj NytMwōxi
b`vq hviv mgvR mjev-ewĀZ ZvivB `pawz tZ metPtq tewk qIwZMō -nq| dtj mvgwRK b`vqwePvi
cōuqv e`vnZ nq Ges mthvM mxwZ nI qvi Kvi tY `bwZK gj`tevtai AeqIq NtU|
`pawz wKfvte tiva Kiv hvq

wetki me t`tkB Kg-tekx `pawz AvtQ| `pawz tK mgvR t`tk cfi vcvii wbgf Kiv bv tMtj I mnbxq
chfq ivLv mae| Dbqbkxj t`tk ivtōf GKvi ctqI tiva Kiv mae bq| mKtji mwšuj Z cōPōv
`pawz tiva Kiv mae| `pawz tiva KitZ wbtPi Kvhqg, tjv, i`ZcY`fvgKv cvj b KitZ cvti |

1. ivR%owZK miv`"Q

`pawz tivtMi gva'tg t`tki DbqB I AMwiz ARō KitZ ntj cōqvRb `p ivR%owZK A½xKvi |
MYZwšK kvmb e`vq RbMtYi tfvtU wbePZ msL`vMwi ō ivR%owZK `jB miKvi MVb I ivō
cwi Pvj bvi `wqZi MōY Kti| mZivs ivR%owZK gj`teva t`tk Zviv hviv mr I Avšwi K nq Zvntj
`pawz tiva Kiv mae| `pawz cōZ tiva miv`"Qv cōvY Kivi Rb` ivR%owZK `j, tjvtK (K)
`pawz evRt`i m`m`c` bv t`l qv, (L) Ae`vnZ MYZwšK PPP, (M) cōkvmib ivR%owZK n`f`q c eU
Kiv|, (N) msMVtbi tfZi Revew wvZv ewx, (O) mr I thvM` cō`K wbePtb gtbvqb cōvb Ges (P)
Amr Drm ntZ Znvej msMh bv Kiv wvōZ KitZ nte|

2| KvhRi msm`:

mkvmb cōZōvi Rb` cōqvRb KvhRi msm`| msm`xq c×wZtZ MYZšK kw³kij x Kivi Rtb`I
MwZkxj msmt`i cōqvRb| msmt` cōkweI ce`g tbvthvM AvKI, Rb, i`ZcY`el tq Avtj vPbv, wewfbae
wewatZ e³e` cōvb, kw³kvj x KwguU e`e`vi welq, tjv, i`ZcY` Gme Dcvq AeJ ab Kti cōkvmtbi
Revw wvZv wvōZ Kiv hvq| wetkl Kti msmt`i miKwi mawwKZ `vqx KwguU `pawz tiva I mkvmb
cōZōvi tqtI i`ZcY`fvgKv cvj b KitZ cvti |

3| `vaxb wePvi wefVM I AvBtbi kvmb cōZōv

t`tk AvBtbi kvmb cōZōv ntj `pawz nwm cvte| Gi Rb` cōqvRb `vaxb wePvi wefVM| wePvi
wefVMtK cōkvm I msmt`i cFve gP ntZ nte| `pawz Mō -e`w³i wei`tx h_vh_ AvBmZ e`e`v wbtZ
nte| AvBtbi `wōtZ mevB mgvb Ges tKd AvBtbi E`ay`bq-mgvR Zv cōZwōZ KitZ nte| Zvntj
t`Lv hvte AvBtbi h_vh_ cōqvMi dtj gvbj `pawz cwi nvi KitQ|

4| mmmq `pMZ `gb Kugkb

`pMZ cÖZitvai Rb` j`bitc¶, `faxb l mmmq `pMZ `gb Kugkb cÖqRb| `pMZ `gb Kugktbi th tKvfv e`ev ev cÖZÖvbi wei`tx AwfthvM Z`š-Kti cÖqRbxq e`ev tbi qvi ¶lgZv_vKtZ nte| `faxb l `bitc¶ fvgKv eRvq titL `pMZ tivta KvhRi fvgKv cvj b KivB Kugktbi Ab`Zg KivR| mi Kvi GB Kugkbtk wtkZ¶vte Av`R, Kwimwi l cKvmbK mrvqZv t`te| `pMZwetivax nUj vBb ivRavbx t`tk_vbv ch¶q cÖZÖv, `Z wetkl wUgi mgštg mKj miKwi ms`vi Avq-e`tqi c¶iv Z`š-m`uv`b, Z`š-Kvh¶tg wbtqwrZ KgRZ¶`i `¶Zv Dbqtb ch¶ß tUbs-Gi e`ev l Kg¶`i Rewi wZv Ges fvtj v KvtRi Rb`cj`vti i weavb ivLtZ nte|

5| mlg teZb Kivrtgv l ch¶ß cwi kigK wba¶Y:

miKwi KgRZ¶ l Kg¶ix`i Rb` evRvi gj`i mvt`mgšq Kti mlg teZb Kivrtgv Ges cÖhrV` t¶¶t¶ ch¶ß cwi kigK wba¶Y KitZ nte| wRwbmct¶i gj`ewxi mvt`mvt`teZb l Ab`vb`mjeaw`i mgšq mvab KitZ nte|

6| `pMZwetivax mvgwRK Avf`vj b mjo Kiv:

mgv¶Ri mKj tkYxi gvby tKvfv bv tKvfvvte `pMZi dtj ¶wZi wKvi nq| `pMZi wei`x Rbm¶PZbZv mjoZ bvMwi K mgvR `i`ZcY`fvgKv cvj b KitZ cvti| `vbxq ch¶qi bvMwi K msMVB_tj v hw`pMZi wei`tx GKwJ mvgwRK Avf`vj b Mto Zj tZ nq Zvntj `pMZ tiva l mKvmb cÖZÖv mnR nte|

7| MYgva`tgi KvhRi fvgKv

`pMZ tiva, `QZv l Rewi wZv cÖZÖvi gva`tg mKvmb wvÖZ Kivi t¶¶t¶ `faxb MYgva`g met¶tg `i`ZcY`fvgKv cvj b KitZ cvti| mgv¶R `pMZ l Avbqgti Z`_ AbymÜvb Ges Zv Rbmg¶¶ cKvk Kti MYgva`g `pMZ cÖZtiva KvhRi fvgKv cvj b KitZ cvti|

`pMZwetivax Dt`vM

`pMZ cÖZitvai wvfbomgtq Dt`vM tbi qv ntqtQ| 1947 mvtj `pMZ cÖZtiva AvBb cÖqb Kiv nq| miKwi KgRZ¶Kg¶ixiv hvZ Nj l `pMZtZ RwoZ ntZ bv cvti Zv wvÖZ Kivi j`¶¶ G AvBwJ Kiv nq| 1957 mvtj `pMZ cÖZtiva AvBtbi gva`tg tKvfv e`ev i Avq l e`tqi Am`wZtK kw`thvM` Aciva wntt¶e w¶vY Kiv nq| 2003 mvtj i MnxZ `pMZ AvBtbi l ci wvÖE Kti 2004 mvtj i `pMZ `gb Kugkb (`yK) cÖZwZ nq| 2007 mvtj `pMZ `gb Kugkb mjnsMVB l wvagjv cÖqbm n e`vck ms`vti dtj Kugktbi j`¶¶ m`vebv mjo nq|

`pMZi AvšRwZK c¶ve Dcj wä Kti RvwZmsN mvaviY cwil` 1966 mvtj AvšRwZK ewv¶R`i tjbt`b Nj l `pMZwetivax RvwZmsN tNvYv MhY Kti| cieZ¶Z vekp`vcx `pMZi wv`vi tivtai j`¶¶ 2003 mvtj i 31 tk At`vei RvwZmsN mvaviY cwil` `pMZwetivax mb` cÖqb Kti, hv 2003 mvtj i 9B wv¶m`¶ tgv¶ tKvi tgvvWtZ `¶¶ti i Rb` Db¶ Kiv nq| G Kvi tY 9B wv¶m`¶tK ÖAvš-

RUK `pZveřivax w`em0 wntmte tNvYv Kiv nq| GB mbt` c0q 150uU t`k `Ŗi Kti0Q| mi Kvi
 KZR G mbt` AbŷŖi i dtj 2007 mtj i 27 tk tde'qwi t`tK evsj vt`k GB `i "ZcY©RwZmsN
 mbt` i Askv`vi t`k (State party) wntmte AŠffP ntt0Q|
 `pZ GKwU mvgwRK e`wa| ZvB `pZ c0ZKvii Rb` c0qRb iv0lq Dt`vtMi cvkvcwk mravi Y
 RbMtYi `Zt0Z c0Ziva| `pZ c0Zivta buvwi K mgyR, weŷkl Kti he mgyRtK mmlq fvgKv
 cij b Ki0Z nq| 1948 t`tK 1952-i frlv Avŷ`vj b, 1962-i wkŖlv Avŷ`vj b, 6`dv, 11`dv ntq
 1969 Gi MYAfyl vb mKj chŷqB ewAZ, wbcxnoZ RvwZtK gy3i Avtjv t`wLqt0 G t`tki he
 mgyR| 1971 mtj i gnvb gy3htx j Ŗl c0tYi weubgtq AwRZ Avgvt`i GB t`k weŷkŷi BwZnvfm mml0
 Kti0Q GK Abb`pvst G t`tki he mgyR evi evi c0vY Kti0Q Avgiv nwi wb, Avgiv tcti wQ, Avgiv
 cvi řev| t`tki c0Z Zi`Yt`i AKwŷ g frtj vevm l `wqZtevaB GwMtq wbtq thtZ cvti `pZveřivax
 GB mvgwRK Avŷ`vj b0K|

kāv_c UxKv

MYZšj - Democracy kǎwU wMK kǎ Demos (RbMY) Ges kartos (ŖlgZv)
 t`tK DmZ | MYZšj nt"O RbMtYi B"Ov Abjvqx t`k kvmb | Aveřnv
 wj sktbi gtZ, RbMtYi Rb" RbMtYi řviv wbeŷPZ, RbMtYi mi Kvi B
 nj MYZwšK mi Kvi | msweav řviv wboqvšZ I AvBtbi kvmtbi Aaxtb
 RbMtYi me aitbi řaxbzv I Awkvi wbu0Z KivB MYZtšj
 gj bxwZ |

`pZ - Corruption kǎwU j`wUob corruptus t`tK Gtmt0 hvi A_eařsm ev
 ŖwZ mvab | RvwZmsN cřxZ Őg vbpvj Ab A`wU Kivckb cij wŰ0
 Abjvqx e`w3MZ `t`řviti i Rb" ŖlgZvi Ace`envi B `pZ | `pZ
 `gb Kwgkb AvBb (2004) Abjvqx `pZ ej tZ Nj MñY I Nj c0vb,
 mi Kwii Kgřvix K Acivta mnvqZv Kiv, mi Kwii KgřZv Kgřvix KZR
 tKvřbv e`w3 ev c0Zovtbi woku nřZ gj `evb e`webvgtj` MñY, te-
 AvBwfvte cŖlcvZgj K AvPiY c0k0, mi Kwii Kgřvix KZR te-
 AvBwfvte tKvřbv e`emvtq mǎú,3 n l qv, tKvřbv e`w3 i kw`-ev mǎúwE
 evřRqvš t`tK ewPřvvi Rb" mi Kwii KgřZv Kgřvix KZR AvBb
 Agvb, Amr Dtřtk` fj bu_cŰ c0Z, Amvay Dtřtk` mǎúwE
 AvZmvrKiY, `pZtZ mnvqZv Kiv BZ`w `pZ wntmte wřvZ |

- mjkvmb - ivto^a cwI Pvj bvq me^o AvBtbi kvmb, ^QZv I Review wnZv wbowoZ Kivi bvgB mjkvmb | GB mjkvmb cOZov Ki tZ ntj e^w MZ ^_o j xq `wofw/2 I bvbv c^o cvZ I j vfvj vtfi c_ cwI nvi Kti GKwU ^Q I Review wngj K Ae⁻vb MhY Ki tZ nq | Gfite ivo^a e⁻vi AšMZ cOZovt^b ^QZv I Review wnZv wbowoZ Kivi bvgB mjkvmb |
- Zt_i Aevav cavn - eZg^v hMtK ej v nq Z_ wectei hM | G mg^tqi cavb m^ut⁻ i GKwU nt^o Z_ | GB Z_ tK Aeva, mnRc^o I me^o Mvgx Kivi Rb⁻ Avš- R^o K^u U^uvi t^ul qvK^o ev B^uvi t^u Ges K^u D^ubtKkb tm^uUj vBU we⁻sqKi f^ugKv ti tL G^tmtQ | wKš' Avgv^t i t^tki Aw^odm-Av⁻ vj M^tj v t^t tK tKv^tbv Z_ B mn^tR cvl qv hvq bv | GLv^tb Z_ msi ^oY e⁻vI gv^uvZvi Avg^t i | dtj Ask^uR^tbi v (Stakeholder) mnRfite tKv^tbv Z_ B cvq bv | Z_ cvl qv bv-cvl qvi mt^o ^QZv, Review wnZv I mjkvmt^bi w^olqwI R^owZ | ZvB mjkvmb cOZovZ Kivi Rb⁻ Zt_i Aeva cavnI wbowoZ Ki tZ nq |
- ^QZv - ^QZv (Transparency) kt^oi Aw^ofawbK A_^o w^of^o Zv, mt^o nvZvZfite m^owKfite I mnR^teva⁻Zv | ivo^a cwI Pvj bvq ^oz^a ^oz^a cOZovb t^t tK i i⁻ Kti m^otev^o ch^o ch^o-w^owa-w^oevt^b I AvBb-Kvbt^b ^QZv _vKv c^oqvRb | Av^tj vK^tf⁻ x ^Q KvM^tRi g^tZv ivto^o mKj Kg^oR^u w^oM^on, tevaMg⁻ nI qv tev^oS^tZB GB k^owU e⁻envi Kiv hvq | Gi mt^o w^of^othvM⁻ (reliability) I h_v_Zv (Validity) R^owZ |
- Review wnZv - Review wnZv ej tZ tev^oSvq `vq-^o w^oq^tZi ^^oKv^ti w^o | GKgv^o GKbvqKZš; I ^^otZw^ošK ivo^a e⁻vq `vq^x vZv I Review wnZvi w^olq _vtK bv | wKš' GKwU Av^ojbK MYZw^ošK mgvR-e⁻vq Review wnZv _vKv Ac^ovi nh^o Review wnZv _vK^tj `^oxwZ n^ow cvq | Review wnZv `^oqZv I mZZvtK DrmwnZ Kti | Review wnZv e^w I cOZovb h_v_Zv I MhY^thvm⁻Zv evovq |
- Rbckvmb - (Public administration) ivto^o th ckvmb-e⁻v RbMt^oYi tmevi c^oZ^o ^oqfite KvR Kiv hvq Zv-B Rbckvmb | m^obow^o w^o w^oqg-bw^oZ, AvBb-Kvbj I w^owa-w^oevt^bi AvI Zvq Rbckvmb ivoh^tšj g^ta⁻ t^t tK `vq^o w^oqZ; cvj b Kti | Aw^oacZ⁻ ci⁻úiv (hierarchy) Ab^oniY Kti h_vh⁻fite c^oRvZ^tšj tmev c^ov^oB Rbckvmt^bi KvR | A_v^o w^obgZg t^t tK D^oPZg

chvq chS-µgief³ KZfZi wfiEiZ msMwZ RbcKvmb GKwJ
ivohiŝji Pwj Kvkiv³ wntmte KvR Kti | mKj `fi miKwi
KgPvi x/KgRZvMY RbcKvmtbi m`m |

tgšwj K AwaKvi

- tKvŝbv ivtoŝi cŝZ"K bvMwi ŝKi euPvi AwaKvi, RwieKvi AwaKvi, atgP
AwaKvi, ms`wzi AwaKvi, wkŋv jvŝfi AwaKvi, wPwKrmvi jvŝfi
AwaKvi gZvgZ I msMVŝbi AwaKvi, wbevPZ Kiv I wbevPZ nl qvi
AwaKvi, m`úwEi AwaKvi, Pr³i AwaKvi, wetai AwaKvi, AvBŝbi
AwaKvi BZ`vKvi AwaKvi ŝK tgšwj K AwaKvi etj | Avgvŝi msweavŝbi
ZZxq fVMMU A_vP 26 Zg aviv t_ŝK 47 K aviv chS`weia`wearb_ŝj v
bvMwi Kŝi tgšwj K AwaKvi wbowŝZ Kivi AwŝKvi cŝvb Kti | thgb
27 avivq ewYŝ ntqtŝ ōmKj bvMwi K AvBŝbi `wŝZ mgvb Ges
AvBŝbi mgvb Avkŝj jvŝfi AwaKvi |

mKxj mgvR

- RbMŝYi AwaKvi I ivtoŝi i fvi f wŝtq fweZ i f ewx m`úbecŝZ"K
bvMwi KB mKxj mgvŝRi m`m | A_vP GKwJ ŝŝki th mŝPZb I
t`kŝcŝgK RbŝMvŝx ivŝa cwi Pvj bvq mi Kvi ŝK thŠw³K mgvŝj vPbv Kti
wksev Drmn cŝvŝbi gva`tg mnŝhwMZv Kti tmB RbŝMvŝxŝKB etj
mKxj mgvR | iaymi Kvi ŝKB bq-t`ŝki meŝŝi KgRvE wŝtqB Giv
K_v etj b I w`Kwŝ`Rbv cŝvb Kŝib | Giv RwiZi wetaK wntmte
`wqZi cvj b Kŝib | dtj `ŝwŝZMŝ-ivŝe`e`vq mKxj mgvR msMŝgx
fvqKv cvj b Kŝi Ges AwaKvsk tŝŝŝi miKvŝi i tvlvŝtj cŝZZ nq |

tfvMev`

- wMk `vkŝBk GwcvKDim (wLŝce³ 314-270) tfvMev` Gi
(Epicurism) cŝŝv | GB gZev` Abjvŝti gvŝŝli tgšj AvKv`ŋv
thŝnZi mŝ jvf tmŝnZi G`kŝbi cŝvb KvRB nj `ŝL cwi nŝti Kti
gvŝl Kx Kti AwaK mŝLi mŝvb tŝŝZ cvŝi Zv t`wLŝtq t`lqv |
GwcvKDim etj wŝtj b mKj cŝKvi mŝ tfwM' bq | Zui gŝZ e`w³MZ I
Bw`ŝMŝn` mŝ bq-gvŝwMk kwŝ-jvfB gvbe-mgvŝRi Awŝŝ nlqv
DwPZ | wKŝ' Zui wKŝwkl` `ŝwŝZi gva`tg cvcgj K mŝLi c_ tetŝ
tbq | GwcvKDim Gŝi Z`wM Kŝib | eZŝvb mgŝtq Avgvŝi t`ŝk
`ŝwŝZi gva`tg A_ŝI ŝlgZv bvqK mŝ tŝvŝMi cŝYZv wecj fvŝe j ŝ
Kiv hvq | Av`k`bwZKZv, gj`teva I b`vq-Ab`vqteva cwi nvi Kti
mvgvŝRi wKŝe`w³ `ŝwŝZi gva`tg tfvMev`x Rxeb tetŝ wŝtŝtŝ | Giv
cŝKZ cŝŝ mŝx gvŝl bq-tfvMev`x gvŝl |

mmU+KU

- AwrfawbK w`K t`_tK OmwU+KU0 A_`ntj v, OmvgnqKc:t cEÜ-ubeÜb, e`½wPÎ BZ`w` mieivnKvix ewwYwR`K mvgwZ; msev` mvgwZ|0 wKŠ' eZgvtb tKvfbv tKvfbv t`q:t kãwJi At_`P tbnZevPK cwieZ0 NfUtQ| A_`v GLb mmU+KU ej tZ tevSvq tmB Ai`f e`emvqK tMvöx`K hviv mgteZfite tKvfbv ct`Y`i `vg ewotq t`q wKsev `vg evovtbi Rb` tKvfbv ct`Y`i Kw`g mskU mwj Kti| GB me `p`xiZi mt½ eo eo e`emvqx cãZövtbi wewfba`chv`qj KgRZv`Kgpvix RwoZ `vtK|

tc`qjvcU cwiePwZ

weMZ KtqK eQi ati Avgv`i t`_tk `p`xiZi Awfthv`M wecj evte mgvtj wPZ ntq GtmtQ| ej v nw`Oj `p`xiZicivqY tj vK GLb Avi mgvtRi Am`sbZ bq Ges `p`xiZiK Aciva wntmte wPwYZ ivi cEYZvl w`b w`b tjvc cvt`Q| `p`xiZi Rb` kw`- AcãZj Zv I mvgwvRKfite w`b`v Kivi cEYZv nwm cvl qvq Avgv`i t`_tk `p`xiZ cãq Avj wLZ `eaZvi chv`q Gtm `wotq`Q| GB Ae`v wotm`-`tn Kv`iv Kvg` bq| ZvB wK`v`_x`P i gta` `p`xiZi `t`_fcPwi`Î` Dtb`wPb Kiv cãqvRb| e`w`3 gvb| t`_tK`i`i` Kti mgvR I ivt`oi Rb` `p`xiZ Kxfvte AwfKv`c ntq DVtZ cvti-wK`v`_x`P gta` tmB mtPZbZv `Zwi i Rb` ô`p`xiZ : Dbq`ti Ašt`vq I DEit`Yi c_0 kx`R cEÜw cW`fj`3 Kiv ntq`Q| G cEÜw cvt`v wK`v`_x`P i gta` `p`xiZ w`etivax gtbv`ve `Zwi nte Ges Zviv `p`xiZi KviY I cãZit`v`tai c_`_tj v mjbw`0 fite wPwYZ Ki tZ cvti| abx-`wi`_t`_i` `elg` ewotq w`_th `p`xiZ th`i`ayA_`BwvZBtZB weifc c`fve tdtj Zv bq, AwakŠ' mgvtRi `bwZK I Av`wK`R gj `teva wkw`_j Kti w`_tq mvgwvRK wek;Lj vl mwj Kti| cwieKtj Kti Ges tgav I ey`xgEv LwUtq At_`v`evR`fbi gta` th`mw`i`Zv I mw`Zv wbnZ `vtK `p`xiZ tmB mw`Zvi gj `tevtai cwiecwš`| ivZivwZ weEkyx nl qvi wQbgj` gvbwmKZv t`_tK th `p`xiZi D`me, Zv Kv`iv Rb`B g½j RbK ntZ cvti bv| mwZiv mgvtqi `we t`_tKB wK`v`_x`P i Rv`v cãqvRb `p`xiZ Kx, `p`xiZ tKb nq, `p`xiZi c`fve Ges `p`xiZ cãZit`v`tai Dcvq I cx`wZ| tKbbv `p`xiZg`3 GKw MYZwšK t`_k MotZ eZg`vb wK`v`_x`PvB `i`ZcY`e`fvgKvq AeZxY`nte|

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvlv Abkxj b □ DcmM`thv`M kã MVb
thme eY`ev eY`mgwó ktãi c`te`e`tm A_`ev Kv`Ri cwieZ0 NUvq ZvtK DcmM`e`tj | ôc0 tZgwb GKw
DcmM` wbtg`d`3 DcmM` e`envi t`_Lv`bv nj :

c0	wełkl fvtē A†_⊙	: cKvmb, c0P0v, c0gvY, c0vb, c0fve
	mvgtbi w`†K A†_⊙	: c0MvZ, c0nvi, c0M0hi
	mg`K DrK0 A†_⊙	: c0MvZ, c0gZ, c0gv` , c0K0, c0hZ0
	AwaK` A†_⊙	: c0j q, c0ej , c0Zvc, c0Kvc, c0nvi, c0Mvp, c0Pvi, c0K1

evbv b mZKZv

h-j v/h-j v Av-Kvi (v/v)

e`emv, e`envi, e`e`v, e`q, e`wa, e`vcK, e`vnZ |

☐ e0mbefPvb c0ke

1. j`vU b k0 Corruptus' Gi A_⊙Kx?

K. weaY`-	L. aYsm
M. b0	N. weKZ
2. 0gvbvj Ab A`vU Kivckb cvj v m0 Abjvqx `p0Z Kx?

K. A†b`i m0u†` i c0Z m0gvnx b tj vf l n`†¶c
L. mi Kwii v m0vŠ-ev` evq†b m0u†` i Ace`envi
M. v m0vŠ-ev` evq†b AvBvb RvUj Zv
N. e`v3MZ `†_†v†i i Rb` ¶lgZvi Ace`envi
3. `p0Zc0Y t`†k v b0vAv†qi gvbt†i i μq¶lgZv nvm cvl qvi Kvi Y nj -
 - i. c0c` gRvi i eAbv
 - ii. `e` g†j`i EaY0vZ
 - iii. m0u†` i `elg`

vbt†Pi tKvbU m0VK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i l ii | L. i l iii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i ,ii l iii |

vbt†Pi Ab†Q`U co Ges 4 l 5 b0† c0k0e D0i `v |

Ki jn Avj x fvg Av†tmi KgPvix | Av†tm Dcvi Av†qi m†hvM_vKvq c0Pi UvKvi gvuj K nb vZvb |
 Gj vKvq Afv†ei Zvovbvq tet†P t`lqv `wi†`i dmvj Rvg t`†K emvZvfvUv chŠ-wK†b m0u`
 M†0†Qb vZvb | ZvQvov Q†j etj, K†j - tKŠk†j l A†b†Ki m0u0E nvmZ†q†Qb vZvb |

4. Ki jn Avj xi AvPi†Y 0`p0Z, Dbq†bi AŠ†vq l D0i†Yi c_0 c0†0i tKvb w`KvU d†U D†v†Q?

K. †fvMev`x g†bvfv	L. fvg `mjZv
M. `wi†`i c0Z mrvbvfvZ	N. AnvgKv†eva
5. D3 AvPiY mgvR Rv†b†i gvbt†i l ci th c0fve tdj te Zvuj -
 - i. vbi vcEvnxbZv
 - ii. Avq `elg` evx
 - iii. m0u†` i c0Z Avm03

wbtpi tKvbu mwk?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii l iii

N. i ,ii l iii

□ mRbkxj cke

1. wektRZ ōngvR RvMiYŌ bvtg GKwU temi Kwii t-“Qvfmex ms-v cŌZŌv Kt̄i b | ms-wU cŌZŌvj Moe t-t̄K mptvtgi mv̄t- KvR Ki t̄Q | m-cŌZ ms-wUj wbtqvM kvLv `¶Kgxwbtqv̄tMi j t̄¶i weÁwB w t̄j Kt̄qK n̄vRvi PvKwi cŌ_xAv̄te` b Kt̄i | wKŠ' Ger̄t̄i i wbtqvMcŌB KgxPv Kgm̄P ev-evq̄t̄b Avkvbjfc `¶Zv t̄ Lv̄Z e`_nq | wektRZ j ¶i Ki t̄j b wbtqvM kvLvi wKQz KgxPj v̄tdivq wej vmx nt̄q D̄t̄v̄t̄Q | AbymŪv̄t̄b Rv̄bv t̄Mj wbtqvM cix¶vi ckeĀ d̄t̄mi gra'tg wKQz Kgxewo-Mv̄moi gv̄vj K ēt̄b t̄M̄t̄Q |

K. m̄kvmb Kx?

L. evRvi Aw-wZkxj Zvi t̄cŌt̄b wmwŪt̄Kt̄Ui c̄f̄ve e'vL'v Ki |

M. cke d̄t̄mi NUBvq ms-wUj Āw Ū` p̄x̄Z, Db̄q̄t̄bi Ašivq I DĒi t̄yi c_Ō cĕt̄Ūi Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K e'vL'v Ki |

N. Kx c` t̄¶ic D̄ij w-Z cŌZŌvb̄t̄K `p̄x̄ZgȳP̄ ivL̄Z cvi Z, cĕt̄Ūi Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K gj`vq̄b Ki |

2. `R̄q̄ Zvi "Y" `p̄x̄Z i "L̄teB

GUvB t̄nvK t̄gv̄t̄` i t̄kw̄w̄b

c̄t̄Kt̄U Kv̄t̄j v UvKv

ḡt̄Lv̄t̄k ḡt̄ XvKv

Zv̄t̄` i ḡt̄Lv̄k t̄gv̄iv L̄j e

b̄x̄w̄Zi Avov̄t̄j hv̄iv

j w̄Kt̄q Av̄t̄Q Zv̄iv

RbZvi Kv̄t̄Q Z̄t̄j aie |

Ō71-G t̄gv̄iv `v̄axbZv Ḡt̄b̄w̄Q

Av̄t̄iv GKUv `v̄axbZv PvB

t̄mv̄bvi evsj v̄t̄` t̄k

t̄` Le Aet̄k̄t̄l

`p̄x̄Z ej t̄Z w̄KQz bvB |

K. Review w̄nZv Kx?

L. `p̄x̄Z t̄i v̄t̄a ivR%w̄ZK m̄w̄ "Qv_vKv cŌqvRb t̄Kb?

M. Ōc̄t̄Kt̄U Kv̄t̄j v UvKv ḡt̄Lv̄t̄k ḡt̄ XvKvŌ- GLv̄t̄b Kue Kv̄t̄` i D̄t̄i t̄k G K_v ēt̄j t̄Qb? `p̄x̄Z, Db̄q̄t̄bi Ašivq I DĒi t̄yi c_Ō cĕt̄Ūi Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K e'vL'v Ki |

N. KueZvq e`³ cĀ`q̄w̄U thb `v̄axbZv AR̄f̄b h̄emgv̄t̄Ri f̄vḡKvi cŌZ"Qwe- t̄Zvḡvi c̄w̄Z cĕt̄Ūi Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K gj`vq̄b Ki |

Acivtñi Mí úgvqb Avntg`

tj LK-cwi wPwZ

evsj vt`tki mgmvgwqK mwnZ`MRtZ úgvqb Avntg` hv`Kix bvg | gj Z Jcb`wmK úgvqb Avntg` - Gi cŭg Dcb`vm Őb`w` Z bi tKŐ cŭKvKZ nq 1972 mvtj | GB A t`cZuK mgKvj xb AvL`vbKvi ej v hvq Zvi Avi GKwU ce`mwnZ`Kg`nj Ők`Lbxj Kvi vMvi |

úgvqb Avntg` i Rb`f 13 bt`f`a† 1948 mvtj gqgbwmsn tRj vi KZecj Mŏtg | imvqt`bi tgavex Qv† W. úgvqb XvKv wekte` `vj q t`tK Abfm I gv`vm Dfq cix`ŕvtZB cŭg tkbx†Z DĒxY`nb | gvnKŐ hƳ`ivtŏf b`wv†KvUv t`-U wekte` `vj q t`tK wZvb cwj gvi tKvgw`-†Z M†el Yvi Rb` wc.GBU.wW wWwMŐ jvf K†ib | XvKv wekte` `vj tqi imvqb kv†`j G Aa`vcK 1981 mvtj Zvi mwn†Z`K†gP` `ŕKwZ`-†`c Őevsj v GKv†Wgx cj`-vi Ő jvf K†ib | 1994 mvtj wZvb cvb m†evP` ivŏtq m`ŕyb-GK†k c`K | GŐvov† tctqtŐb wki` GKv†Wgx cj`-vi, tj LK wkw†i cj`-vi, gvB†Kj gam`-b, Aj`³ mwnZ` cj`-vi, wki` vPv†h` ŐRqbj Av†ew` b`YĒ`K mn Av†iv A†bK cj`-vi | 1972 t`tK 1998 chS`-`xN`mg†q Zui Dcb`vm mgMŐi` kg LŪB` i`aycŭKvKZ nqvb tmB m†½ cŭKvKZ ntqtŐ ŐmvtqY` wdKkb mgMŐ Ges GK AvŐh` Pwi† vgnmi Avj xi AvL`vb vbtq Ővgmi Avj x AgvbevmŐ | Zui i wPZ GKwvK Rbvcŭq Kwvbx vbtq vbwgZ ntqtŐ tUvj wfk b bvUK | AmsL` bvUK I Dcb`vm i PwqZv úgvqb Avntg` Pj wP† vbgv`Yi t†ŕ†† I mgvb` ŕ†Zvi cwi Pq w†qtŐb | Zui cwi Pwj Z gƳ`³hƳ`w†vĒK ŐvqvŐve ŐAv`_tbi cikgnbŐ tkŐ Őwemn 8wU kvLvq tctqtŐ RvZxq Pj wP† cj`-vi |

cŭg GK hM Av†Mi K_v (1994), Av†gwi Kvi Rb ncuKY` wekte` `vj q evsj vt`tki gvbt†i R†b` GKUv WK†gUwvi` Zwi Ki†el w†lq GBWm | Rbmt†PZbgj K Őw† | WK†gUwvi` Zwi i` wqZi` coj Avgvi I ci | Avgg Mfxi R†j coj vg | GBWm w†lq Avgvi Ávi k†b`i KvŐvKwŐ | i`ay Rvwb GwU GKwU fvBivmNwUZ e`wv† | th fvBivm t`tK tivMuv nq Zvi bvg Human Immune Deficiency Viruys | m†ŕ†ŕ†c HIV NvZK e`wv† | I lƳ` Awe`vi nq vb | GBWm n† qv gv†bB gZi | kb`Ávb vbtq WK†gUwvi` Zwi tZ nvZ t` l qv hvq bv | w†l qwU fv†j vgtZv Rvbw` i Kvi | GKRB GBWm Gi tivMx†K LƳ` KvŐ t`tK t`Lv` i Kvi | A†bK tLwRvLƳ`Ri ci wmtj t†i GK Mŏtg GKRB GBWm tivMxi mŪvb cvl qv tMj | Zvi bvg Avāj gwR` | tm KvR KiZ B†`v†bvkqvq | NvZK e`wv† tm w†`k t`tK vbtq G†m†Ő | Zvi m†½ t`Lv Ki†Z tMj vg | tivMxi AvZ†q`Rbiv`n`P`i`i` Kij, Avāj gwR†` i GBWm nq vb | meB` ŕ†ztj vtKi i Ubv | Avāj gwR` tbK e`w`³; Av`k`R†eb hvcb K†ib BZ`w` | Avgvi tj LK cwi wPwZi Kvi†YB nqtZiev tivMxi t`Lv cvl qv tMj | tŐvĒ GKUv N†i K½vj mvi GKRB gvbt† kxZj cwU†Z i†q Av†Ő | GKUz ci ci tm nv K†i vbt†k†m vbt†Ő | tV†U†i Kv†Ő K†qKUv gwŐ e†m Av†Ő | nvZ w†q gwŐ Zvovevi ŕ†gZvl gvbt†U†i tbB | Zvi tPvL h`²v†ivMxi tPv†Li gtZv Rj Rj

Ki tQ | tm cÖx¶v Ki tQ gZi | tePvi¶K t` tL gbUv LpB Lvi vc ntq tMj wbtRi ARvtSB Zvi Kcvtj
 nvZ ivLj vg | tm nvDgvD Kti tKt` DVj | Ku` tZ Ku` tZB ej j , Zvi GBWm ntqtQ GUv mwZ` | tm
 wKQw` tbi gta` gvi v hvte GUvL mwZ` | Zvi GKgw` ` tL tKD Zvi KvtQ Avtm bv | Zvi `x `ß
 tQj tqtq wbtq evtci emmo Pij tMtQ | tKD Zvi Nti chS-tXvtK bv | ZvtK Llevi t` l qv nq Rvbvj v
 w` tQ | Zvi Nti i GKUv gv` Rvbvj v, tmUvL `vtK eÜ | A_P tm cwievti i Rb` KZ wKQB bv Kti tQ |
 tm gv_v wbPz Kti ej j , wett` k t` tK wbtq AvmwQ | Lvi vc tqtq gvbtli mvt` thvMvthvM wQj | Avgvi
 cvtci kw` t

cw_extZ A tBk e` wafKB cvtci kw` -mksev Ck¶i i Avrfkvc wntmte t` Lv ntqtQ | thgb- Kõ tivM
 GBWm tivM Gi Kcvtj cvtci kw` t wnj fvjtj vgtZv ctotQ, KviY mæteZ G tivtMi mt½ AmshZ
 thSbZvi mivmvi m` ú,³Zv |

G tivM cÖg aiv cto mgKvgxt` i gta` (1981 muj , wDBqK©Ges K`vj tdlwbqv) | i i` tZ Mtel Kiv
 aviYv Kti wQjtj b, G tivtMi cävb KviY mgKwvgZv | G aviYv GLb Avi tbB | 1983 mtb diwv
 Mtel K j K gbUi Mwbqv Ges 1987 mtb Avtgvi Kvi ievU` w` tjj v Awie` vi Kti b fvBivmNwJZ G tRvU
 HIV UvBc l qvb t` tK GBWm e` wai miv | cwög AvndKvi GBWm tivMxt` i cix¶v Kti HIV UvBc
 Uz tei Kiv nq | GBPAvBwfÖi cävbkvR, gvbtli kixti i `vfweK tivM cÖZtiva ¶jgZv bó Kti
 t` l qv | UvBc l qvb G KvRwU` *Z, UvBc fvBivm KvR Kti axti | tivtMi j ¶jY RwJj wKQz bv -` e¶Zv,
 Rj, Wvqvi qv, j wvKv Mâsi dtj hvl qv | GB AwZ mvavi Y j ¶jtYi AmjL GK mgq msvi KgwZ` avi Y
 Kti |

GB Kvj vst e` wai fqvenZvi Kvi tYB RvwZmstN MwZ ntqtQ GBWm w el qK ms` v (UNAIDS) | 1j v
 wntmæ tK wek! GBWm w em tNvYv Kiv ntqtQ | Gw` b miv w ekp` vcx AZ` s-Avoæti i mt½ w` emw
 cvj b Kiv nq bvbv Kg¶Pxi gva` tQ | D` t` k` GKwJ gvbtj K hZ civv hvq mtPZb Kti tZvj v
 RvwZmstNi GBWm ms` vi cwimsL` v t` Ltj AvZtK DVtZ nq | 2005 mtbi wntmte GBPAvBwf
 mspwngZ gvbtli msL` v wQj Pvi tKwJi tewk | eZgvtb cw_extZ cÖZw` b 14 nvRvi gvbtj GBPAvBwf tZ
 Avµvš-nt` Q | AmtPZbZvi Kvi tY cÖZw` b 8200 gvbtj GBWm Avµvš-ntq gvi v hv` Q | msviv
 gi` fngi Pvi cvtci AvUPwJ k w t` tK GLb gZi cävb KviY GBWm | A tBk t` tKB GB giYe` wa
 gvbtli Mo Avqy` k eQi Kvgtq w` tqtQ | fvi Z, tbcvj , evg¶, Pxb, wftqZbvq, Bt` vtbwkqv Ges
 `vBj` vtÖ GBWm `*Z Qovt` Q |

tmB Zj bvq Avgiv GLtbv fvjtj v AwQ | tNvov GLtbv j vMvgQvov nqvb | UNAIDS Gi GK cwimsL` v
 Abhvqx evsj vt` tK GBWm tivMxi msL` v 134, GBWm t` tK gZi msL` v 74, GBPAvBwf ctRwJf
 gvbtli msL` v 658 | GB cwimsL` vtb Avbt` D` tj wvZ nevi wKQz tbB | KviY GiB gta` evsj vt` tK
 GBPAvBwf GBWm Avµvtst` msL` v GK eQti 658 t` tK teto 874 Rtb ` wotqtQ | Gi gta` GBWm
 Avµvš-ntqtQ 240 Rb Ges gvi v tMtQ 109 Rb |

mYzivs cvMj v tNvov tm tKvfbv mgq j vMvgvQvov nTZ cvti | Kxfvte cvti , Zv e'vL'v Kivi AvtM GBWm Kxfvte Qovq tm m'au'tK'GKUzetj vbB |

gvbtl i kixti GBPAvBwf fvBivm tKv_vq _vtK? Zvi Ae'vb wZb RvZxq Zij c`vt`exth, i t3 Ges gvtqi `fa | KvfRB tivM Qovte wZb RvZxq Zi tj i Av'vb-c0 vtb |

K. GBPAvBwf Avmuš-tivMxi m1/2 Ambivc` thšb wj tb | Ambivc` thšb wj tbi A_KbWgwenxb thšb wj tb | wj LtZ A`w-j vMtQ, wKš' Ae'v hv` wotqtQ ZvtZ t`uWtK t`uW ej vB evAbxq |

L. i3 Av'vb-c0 vb | GBPAvBwf Avmuš-tivMxi i3 kixti tbi qv |

M. wki iv GBPAvBwf tZ Avmuš-nq gvtqi `pa cvtb |

evsj vt`k wKvqv AbMñi nZ`wi`a GKwU t`k | cWZvevE`wi`a t`tki AtbK AwfKvci GKwU | thšbKgfiv (bvix Ges cj`l) bMt-i-MtÄ Qwotq wQwUqt AvtQ | wKwvZ AvajbK Zi`Y-Zi`Yxt`i gta` `bwZKZv Abjvmb tZgbfvte KvR Ki tQ bv | Aeva tgj vtgLvK GLb AtbKB AvajbKfvte Ask gtb Ki tQ | Z_vk_w_Z GB AvajbKZvi Kvi tY Zviv th eo SpKi gta` AvtQ Zv Zviv eštZ cvitQ bv | eo aitbi SpKi gta` AvtQ G t`tki tqtqiv | Zvt`i thšbwKv tB ej tj B nq | gj KviY thšbZv-welqK mg`-e'vcvi UvB G t`tk U'vej mgvR tqtq`i Ae'vb `p | Ambivc` thšb m'au'K'evav t`evi vlgZvl Gt`i tB |

Avgt`i cvtki t`k_wj GBWm tivM wec`mxgv AwZvg Kti tQ | Gme t`tki m1/2 Avgt`i thvMvthvM AvtQ | Avb`-wccmiv tmme t`tk hv`Qb | wfbt`tki thšbKgf`i m1/2 Zvt`i thvMvthvM nT`Q | Zviv t`tk wdi tQb GBPAvBwf fvBivm wbtq | wbtRiv wKš' UK Kti tmUv eštZ cvitQb bv | KviY GBPAvBwf gvbtl i kixti `xNp b mš Ae'vq _vKtZ cvti | tKvfbv tKvfbv tvtl`k eQi GBPAvBwf _vKte Ngsš GBPAvBwf Ngsš`_vKtj | GBPAvBwf enb Kiv gvbtl iv tZv Ngsš-bv | Zviv gnvb` Zvt`i kixti GBPAvBwf Qwotq teovteb | RvZ AMñi nte fwe'rnxb AUKviti w`tk |

evsj vt`k gv`K MñtYi msL'vl Avk'vRbKfvte evotQ | wntivBb Avm3iv mP w`tq kixti wcl tXvKv`Q | GKB mP Ab'ivl e'envi Kti tQ | GBPAvBwf fvBivm Qovtvi Kx my`i mthvM |

G t`tki wKQzAmvq gvbj tetP _vtKb kixti i3 wewu Kti | Zvt`i B Kvfv GBPAvBwf cvRwUf i3 hLb Ab` KvDk t`l qv nte ZLb Ae'vUv Kx nTZ cvti? AtbK Dbz t`tkl GiKg NUbv NtUtQ | `wL Z i3 wgtk tMtQ eww e'vstKi i t3 |

wmtj tUi GBWm tivMxi KvQ wdti hvB | Awg tivMxi AvZwq`Rbtk tWtK tevSj vg th G tivM Ab'vb` tOuvtQ tivMti gZ bv | `vfwek tgj vtgkvq G tivM Qovte bv | GBWm tivMx th Mvfm cvb Lv`Q tmB Mvfm Ab` tKD hv` cvb cvb Kti ZvtZI Zvi tivM nte bv | Avgvi K_vq tZgb KvR nj etj gtb nj bv | Zviv tivMxi w`tk NYv Ges fq wbtq ZvKtq i Bj |

ci-cvwl t`i gta` tKD hv` tivMM0-nq ZLb Avgiv Zvt`i Z'vM Kti | tivMxk gitZ nq m1/2wienxb Ae'vq GKv GKv | gvbj tZv ci cvwl bv | gvbj tivMxk t`Lte cig Av`ti Ges ggZvq | tivMtk NYv Kiv hvq tivMxk tKb?

Avng GBWm tivMx Avāj gwR` tK (Avmj bvg bv, bKj bvg) ej j vg, fiv Avng AIDS wbtq GKwU WKtq:Uwii evbve | Avciub wK tmLvfb KvR Ki tēb?

Avāj gwR` Kvš-Mj vq ej j , ðAvgi j vf Kx? Avng tZv gti B hve | 0

Avng ej j vg, 0Avcbvi j vf nj , WKtq:Uwii t` tL evsj vt` tki gvbl mveavb nte | 0 Avāj gwR` i wR ntj b | Zte tkl chš-KvR Ki tZ cvi tj b bv | Avng wmtj U t` tK wdti wPÎ bvU` ^Zwi Kivi ci ci B i'bj vg wZwb gvi v tMtQb |

kāv_9 UxKv

Acivtni Mí

- Av¶iwi K At`_9eKvtj i Mí | Mtí tj LK weKvj ej tZ Rxe tbi coš-tejv A_v® Rxe tbi tkl cwi YwZ tK Bw½Z Kti tQb |

WKtq:Uwii (Documentary)

- cŭgvY` | WKtq:Uwii wdj ¥cŭgvY` wPÎ |

GBWm (AIDS)

- Acquired Immune Deficiency Sendrome-GBWm GK ai tbi fivBivmNwUZ tivM | G tiv tM Avmvs-ntj gvbtli tivM cŭZ tiva ¶lgZv bó ntq hvq, dtj Zvi gZi Ambevhn t q cto |

fivBivm (VIRUS)

- msµvgK tiv tMi exR |

Bt` vtbwkqv

- `w¶Y ce`GwKqvi GKwU t` k | cŭq 17000 0xc wbtq G t` kwU MwZ | Awævmx` i gta` kZKiv 88 Rb gmj gvbl eZg vb RbmsL`v mvt o 23 tKwU | 1945 mvtj t` kwU nj vŪ-Gi KvQ t` tK `vaxbZvcŪB nq | Bt` vtbwkqvi ivRavbx RvKvZv®

tbK e`w³

- cy` evb e`w³ ev gvbl |

K½vj mvi

- nvo-cuRi gvÎ Aewkó Av tQ Ggb AZ`š-kxY®

cŭx¶v

- A t c¶v | ARvtš-KvD tK bv Rwb t q | AÁvZmvti |

AvfKvc

- AvifmæúvZ | AwbóKvgbv |

Kó tivM

- gnv t i vMwe tkl | Zte AvRKij Kó tiv tMi mnR wPwKrmv i t q t Q |

thšbZv

- `x-cj` tli weevn-DEi KvgcæwE |

mgKvgx

- Avmgwj ½fy³ thšbKvgx |

wbDBqK®	- Avt'gwi Kvi en'Ēg kni AvqZb 800 eMĀKtj w'gUvi RbmsL'v 80 j ¶
K'vuj t'dwbeq	- Avt'gwi Kvi 3q en'Ēg cō`k AvqZb cōq 4 j ¶ eMĀKtj w'gUvi RbmsL'v 3 t'kwU 38 j ¶ Gi Ab'Zg `wU kni j m Gt'Ātj m l mvbdw'Ym'tKv
tivM cōZt'iva ¶lgZv	- tivM wbevi Y ¶lgZv th kvi xwi K ¶lgZvq gvb tivM cōZnZ Ki t'Z c'it
Wvqwi qv (Diarrhoea)	- t'ct'Ui Am' NbNb cvZj v cvqLvbv
j wmkv Mōš'	- j wmkv Mōš' n't"Q Ggb GK ai t'bi Mōš' hv kix'ti t'K wewfbaR'xevYy ¶wZKi t'Kv'ti i nvZ t' t'K i ¶v K'ti mvavi YZ gvb't'li Nv'to, eM'tj l K'p'wK't'Z j wmkv Mōš' teuk _v't'K
msnvi K	- msnvi Kvi x w'bv'k'Kvi x
RwZmsN	- (United Nations Organization-UNO)- t' t'k t' t'k kwiš' w'bv'c'Ēv Ges w'et'k'ji mKj i v'tō'i g'ta' eÜZc'Y'q'm'úK' v'ct'bi j t'¶' M'wZ GKwU AvšR'v'ZK ms'v 1945 m'tj 24 tk A't'±vei mvbdw'Ym't'Kv't'Z gvĀ 50wU m`m`-ivó' w'b'tq M'wZ nq eZ'g'v'tb Gi m`m`-ivó'm'sL'v 132
Avo'†	- R'w'KR'g'K cwi msL'vb (Statistics) - MYbv t'Kv't'bv w'el't'qi Z_ "mPK w'nmve
msp'ugZ	- GK t' n t' t'K Ab' t' t'n m'Āwvi Z
Avp'vš†	- e'v'w'aMō† c'x'w'Z
Dj w'wZ	- Avb'w` Z Drdj †
t'úWt'K t'úW ej v	- M't'í Ōev`e mZ't'K `x'Kvi K'ti t'bl qvŌ A't'`e'`eüZ
AbMōmi	- AMōlv'gx bq w'cuQ'tq cov
nZ`wi`a	- L'p'B M'wi e Af'v'eMō† Am"Qj
cwZZvev'Ē	- tek'vev'Ē thšb't'ckv
thšbK'g®	- thšbK'g'®vi t'ckv cwZZv
U'vey (Taboo)	- w'bv'l × Aj ½bxq
mß	- Ngš†

wntivBb (Heroin)	- gv`K`è giwdb t_†K`Zwi gv`Kwè†kl
Avm ³	- AwZkq Abj ³
eW e'vsK	- i ³ fvÜvi Amy' ev AvnZ†`i Rb" mj' gvb†l i t`n t_†K Avnwi Z i† ³ i mÂq-fvÜvi
tQuq†P ti vM	- `úk@msµwgZ nq Ggb ti vM
ti vMMÔ -	- ti vMµvš† ggZv-†m gvqv fij evmv

Abkxj bgj K KvR

□ we'i × D"Pvi Y

cĀ Ē kā	ktāi we'i × D"Pvi Y
tj LK	- tj LK&j`v†LvKĀ bq
wbtkj m	- wbk&kv
cZx†jv	- tcĀZK&Lv
gb	- tgvb
chš-	- tcvi Rb†Zv
j†jY	- tj vK†Lv&
Abkymb	- l bkv†kv&
t`k	- t`k [Ā`vkĀ bq]
AwZµg	- l wZK†µvg&
Mm (Glass)	- Mm&[ĀMvkĀ bq]
t`L†e	- t`L†e [Ā`vL†eĀ bq]
t`Lv	- `vL`v [Āt`LvĀ bq]
nj	- tnv†j v
GKv	- A`vKv [ĀGKvĀ bq]
GKw	- GKw [ĀA`vKwĀ bq]
tkl	- tkl&[Āk`vkĀ bq]

□ evbvb mZKZv

e`wa	KĀ
fv†j v†Zv	mµ ³ Zv
msµwgZ	gi Y

Kxfvte	A ⁻ ŋ ⁻ -
fvel"r	Avm ³
`wl Z	tQuqvtp
tivMMŌ -	^Zwi
ivvR	Acivnè

☐ eûibePnb cĕæ

- GBWm tivMMU KLb cŭg aiv cto?
 - 1981 mvtj
 - 1983 mvtj
 - 1987 mvtj
 - 1994 mvtj
- evsj vt`tki tqtqiv GBWm tivtMi SũKi gta" AvtQ| KviY, GLvtb-
 - thšbZv vel qũU tMvcbxq l j ¾vKi
 - thšb vkŋvi cŊj b tbB
 - mvgwRKfvte tqtqt`i Ae⁻vb `pŋ

vbtpi tKvbũU mĩWK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i | L. i l ii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i ,ii l iii |

Abt`Q`ũU co Ges Gi wfvĚtZ 3 l 5 b=ŋ cŊkè DĚi `vl |
Zi"Y gwdr GBWm tivtM Avµvšt m=cŊZ tm vetq Kti tQ|

- gwdr tKvbũU t_tK vei Z _vKte?
 - GKtĚ Lvl qv-`vl qv
 - GKB veQvbv e"envi
 - mšvb tbl qvi tPóv
 - GKB tMvmj Lvbv e"envi
- gwdr Ges Zvi `xi Rb" tKvbũU Avek"K?
 - vevnet"Q`
 - c_K veQvbv
 - KbWg e"envi
 - wfbalvevi
- `tK vbtp gwdr `vfvieK msmvi Ki tZ cvi te hw` Zvi v-
 - thšb wj t b vbivc`_vtK
 - c_K veQvbv e"envi Kti
 - mšvb AvkvOŋv Z"vM Kti

vbtpi tKvbũU mĩWK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i l ii | L. i l iii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i ,ii l iii |

□ mRbkj cke

1. 'mq` mvtne hLb bq eQtii KmgTK Ztj Avbtj b ZLtbv tevSv hwrOj bv tm tetP AvtQ wKbv! G Ae`vq wZwb fvetQb GB tZv tmw b li evel wet`k t`tk Gj | evel thw`b gviv tMj tmw b Kmtgi RbY| GZw`b tm cirtRMvi gvtqi Avktq cY`wivcE`vq wQj | tMj gvtm tqtqwi gvI gviv tMj | KZ gvbtl iB tZv gv-evel `vtK bv | ZvB etj AvZthZ`v! AtbK tPovq Kmtgi Avb wditj Rvbw tMj Zvi it³ HIV ctRwUf cvlqv tMtQ | Zvi gvtqi gZii KviYI ZvB | Avcb fvB-tetbiv ZvtK GKNti Kti w`tqtQ | tKD Zvi mt^{1/2} Lvl qv`vl qv Kti bv | tgj vtgkv Kti bv | GgbwK K_v chS-etj bv |

K. HIV tivM cUg tKv_vq aiv cto?

L. G t`tk thSbZv wclqtK U`veQ ej vi KviY e`vL`v Ki |

M. Kmtgi HIV AvmuS-nl qvi KviY UAcivtna Mir O Aej rfb e`vL`v Ki |

N. Omq` mvtne KmgTK D`vi Kti HIV msugtbi SmK wbtqtQb | O UAcivtna Mir O Aej rfb wetkY Ki |

2. gvRnvi mvtne temiKwi ms`vi D`Pc`-` KgRZP Awdtmi KvR wZwb iscti hwrOjtj b | cw_gta` wZwb moK `NObvq ctob | `i`Zi fvt AvnZ gvRnvi mvtneTK wBKU` nvmcvZvtj tbl qv nq | AvZwi³ i³ qitYi Rb` Zvr`wYKfvte ZvtK i³ t`l qv nq | gymLvfbK cti wZwb my` ntq DVtj b | wKs` Oq gym cti i³ cix`vi gva`tg RvbtZ cvi tj b wZwb HIV fvBivtm AvmuS` wZwb eStZ cvi tj b `NObvi mgq wZwb Rxeb euPvtZ th i³ MhY Kti wQtj b AvR tmB i³ B Zvi gZii KviY ntq `wotqtQ |

K. Avaj gwR` tKv_vq KvR KitZb?

L. OtivMtK NYv Kiv hvq, tivMxTK bq | O- Gi Oviv tj LK Kx eyStqtQb |

M. gvRnvi mvtnteI HIV fvBivtm AvmuS`nevi KviY UAcivtna Mtir O Kxfvte cUzdwi Z ntqtQ? e`vL`v Ki |

N. OgvRnvi mvtne `NObvi mgq Rxeb euPvtZ th i³ MhY Kti tQb AvR ZvB gZii KviY ntq `wotqtQ | O Dw`wi ZvrchZv UAcivtna Mtir iO Avtj vtK wetkY Ki |



gvBtKj gam~b`E

Kue-cwi vPwZ

gvBtKj gam~b`E evsj v mwntZ'i GK Amvavi Y c0Zfvai Kue| wZwb AvaybK evsj v KueZvi RbK|
 Zui mgM0 Rxeb NUBvenj | AZ's-bvUKxq| wv`y Ktj tR Aa'qbKvtj Bsti wR mwntZ'i c0Z mw0
 ntqmQj Zui Zxe^AbjvM| wLb ag^M0Y Kivq Zui bvtgi AvtM 0gvBtKj 0 bvgwU h^p nq|
 gam~b wMK, j`wUj, wnej divm, Rvg0b, BZwj q BZ'w` 13/14 wU fvlv wktLwQtj b Ges cv0vZ'
 vPivqZ mwntZ' Aa'qb Kti wQtj b|
 mwntZ'PP0 i i'tZ wZwb Bsti wR fvlvq M0s' iPbv Ktib| cti fj fv0tj evsj v fvlv-mwntZ' Ae`vb
 ti tL vPi`si Yxq nb wZwb|
 gam~b Avgt vQj Qv` c0Z0 Kti evsj v Kvte` ^ecwK cwieZ0 mPZ Ktib| Zui weL'vZ 0 tgNbv`
 ea Kve`0 evsj v fvlvq c0g mv`R gnvKe`|
 0kwg0v0 0cUveZx0 BZ'w` AvaybK evsj v bvUtKi c0g i PwqZvl wZwb| Zui tj Lv 0GtKB wK etj mf`Zv0
 I 0e0ov kwj tKi Nvt0 ti w0 evsj v mwntZ'i c0g` 0wU mv`R c0mb| c0g evsj v mtbU i PwqZvl wZwb|
 Zui tj Lv mtbU`tjv 0PZi Rc`x KueZvej x0 M0s' msKwj Z ntqtQ| gvBtKtj i Ab` Kve`M0s'
 0vZtj vEgvm^e Kve`0, 0eRv1/2bv0 I 0exi v1/2bv0| gvBtKj gam~b`Ei Rb^htkvi tRjvi mvMi`wo M0tg
 1824 wLbvt0, gZi 1873 wLbvt0|

tn e1/2, fvEvti Ze wewa i Zb;-
 Zv mte, (Ateva Awg!) Aetnj v Kwi ,
 ci-ab-tj vtf gE, Kwi by0gY
 ci t`tk, wfvvewE K0tY AvPwi |
 KvUvBbye0 w`b mY` cwi nwi !
 Awb`0q, Avrvvti m0c Kvq, gbt,
 gwRbywedj Ztc Aeti tY` ewi ;-
 tKwj by^kvtj , fuj Kgj -Kvbb!

^tc0eZe Kj j 2x Ktq w`j v cti ,N
 0I ti evQv, gvZtKvtl i Ztbi i wR,
 G wflvix-`kv Zte tKb tZvi AvwR?
 hv wdwI , AAvb ZB, hv ti wdwI Nti |0
 cwij j vg AvAv m0L; cvBj vg KvTj
 gvZ.fvlv-i e Lwb, cY0gwYRvtj \

kāv_ 9 UxKv

- tn e½ - e½ ej tZ Kwe evsj v fvl v tKB ey StqtQb Ges Zv tKB m t v ab Kti tQb |
- fv Ūv t i Ze weiea i Zb - evsj v fvl v q i v PZ mvinZ'' - fv Ūvi ' ei P t gq | Dr Kl g ŪZ mvinZ'' - m' ú t` cwi cY q
- Zv mte - tm me tK, tm , t j v tK |
- A t e r a - w b t e f a , K v Ū A v b n x b |
- ciab- t j v t f g E - c t i i m' ú t` i t j v t f A w Z g v i v q A v K ó | ciab ej tZ c v ō v Z'' mvinZ'' tK ey StqtQb | Kwe gam- t b i ' c e l A v K v O q j v w Q j B s t i w R m v i n t Z'' i Kwe nevi | Zv B w Z w b c v ō v t Z'' m v i n t Z'' i f v e - m' ú ` A v n i t Y g t b w b t e k K t i w Q t j b | Z u i m v i n Z'' - m v a b v i m P b v n t q w Q j B s t i w R m v i n t Z'' i P b v i g v a t g | c t i f j e s t Z t c t j e v s j v m v i n t Z'' i m v a b v q A v Z w b t q v M K t i b |
- ci t` t k - w e t` t k i m v i n Z'' t q j Z'' | B D t i v t c K w e i c e m R x e t b i K _ v G L v t b e j v n q w b | K v i Y m v i n Z'' R x e t b i t k t l A t _ f c v R t b i A v m v q K w e t` k Z` v M K t i w Q t j b |
- w f q j v e y E - w e t` w k m v i n Z'' t K c i a b w e t e P b v K i v q Z v i P P q K w Z w b w f q j v e y E i m g Z j` g t b K t i t Q b | w b t R i m' ú t` k D t c q j v K t i A b` f v l v q m' ú t` i ō v i` n l q v i R b` A b t k v P b v | A v Z w m g r t j v P b v i t e r a G L v t b c k w i k Z n t q t Q |
- K q j t Y - A k f m g t q | A b w f t c Z g n t Z q
- Av P w i - A v P i Y K t i | A e j a b K t i |
- K v U v B b y - K v U v j v g |
- c w i n w i - c w i n v i K t i | Z` v M K t i | G L v t b e w A Z n t q |
- m i c - m t c , m g c q K t i |
- K v q - t` n , k i x i |
- g b t - g b , A š t , A š t K i Y , w P E |
- g w R b y - g M a n j v g , w e t f v i n j v g , A Z` w a K A v m³ n j v g |
- w e d j Z t c - w b ō j e v e` _ Z c m` v q |

Aeti tY	-	hv eiY ev MhY thvM" bq we t`nk fvl vtK ciab wntmte t` tL tQb etj B Kue ÔAeti tY`Ô kã cÛqvM Kti tQb cÛqvM wUtK GB At`P nqZ tbi qv th tZ cvti -hv eiY Kiv ev MhY Kiv ev mva" ev mvg t`Q ev Bti gv B tKj gajn`b `È wQ t j b eny fvl we` ev Owij c w_exi we wfbæ fvl vq tkb enymwinZ` KtgP m t½ Zui Nibô cwi Pq wQj ; wKŠ' gvZ.fvlvi tPtq etov wKQz ntZ cvti bv-GB tevaB Kue tK Zui wbt Ri fvl v-mwin tZ`i KvtQ wclwi t q G t b wQ t j b
ewi	-	eiY Kti Kue gajn`b Zui mwinZ`-PPH i i"tZ cvõvZ` mwin tZ`i mvabvq eZx ntq wQ t j b gv` tR`_vKvKvtj cPÛ cwi ktj Kti b we wfbæ fvl v l mwinZ` Aa"q t b gvZ.fvl vtK Dtc P l v Kti Bsti wR fvlvi Kve" i Pbv Kivi Rb" th cÛvm tm mg t q wZwb Pwv t q wQ t j b Zv th e`_cÛvm wQj Zv wZwb tkl chS-eStZ cvti b GLvtb Av t P tci m t i tm K_vB etj tQb wZwb
tKwj by	-	tLj v Kij vg
kevj	-	k`vl j v
Kgj -Kvbb	-	cÛeb
tKwj by kevtj , fjj Kgj -Kvbb-	-	Kue evsj v fvl vtK ctÛi Ges Bsti wR fvl vtK k`vl j vi m t½ DcwgZ Kti tQb Kuei e³e": evsj v fvl v l mwinZ` tK Dtc P l v Kti we t`nk fvl v l mwin tZ`i P P Kti wZwb fj Kti tQb Ges Zvi mvabv e`_c ntq t Q G thb cÛeb tK Dtc P l v Kti k`vl j v wbt q tLj v Kiv
Kj j ²x	-	gvZ.fvl vq Kue Zv i Pbi ` ex t cÛ YvtK Kue gvZ.fvl vi Awiaôv t x t` ex wntmte Kí bv Kti tQb
tcæZe Kj j ²x Ktq w`j v cti-	-	gvZ.fvl vq mwinZ` PPH g t j Kue th Mfxi t cÛ Yv Abyfe Kti wQ t j b ZvtK Kue evsj v fvl vq Awiaôv t x t` exi `c t` k etj Kí bv Kti tQb
gvZ tKvtl	-	gvZ.fvl vi fvÛvti A`P evsj v mwin tZ`
iZ tbi i wR	-	iZæ g A`P we wP t Hkhg q mwinZ` w` k` t j v
G wflwi -`kv	-	Kue wflvi xi g t Zv we t`nk mwin tZ`i `gv t i nvZ t c t Z wQ t j b
hv ti wdti Nti	-	gvZ.fvl vi mwinZ` mxi KvtR eZx nl
AvÁv	-	Av t` k, wbt` R
cvij j vg	-	cvj b Kij vg, gv b` Kij vg

Kvtj - h_vmg+q, GK mg+q |
 gvZ.fvl v i e-Lub cY@gwYRvtj - gvZ.fvl v l mwnZ'i fivÜvi thb Lubl g+Zv Abš-iZæ=út` i
 AvKi | Lub t_+K thgb wewPÎ i ZievR j vf Kiv hvq tZgub evsj v
 fvl v l mwnZ' ARm³ Hkh®l mæebvq ficj | evsj v mwnZ'i
 Agj` iZæ etj thme mKvte`i K_v Kwe Zui ÖPZi Rc`x
 ÖPÜxg½j Ö, fvi ZP+` i ÖAbæv-g½j Ö, Kvkxi vg `v+mi Ögnvfvi ZÖ,
 KweEev+mi ÖivgvqYÖ, Kviij `v+mi Ö tgN`ZÖ l Rqt`tei
 ÖMxZ+Mwe>` |

Drum

gvBtKj gam`b `E 1860 mL±-v+ai tmP±+A±+vetei eÜzivRbri vqY em+K tj Lv GKwU wPW+Z Rvbvb
 wZvb evsj v fvl vq m+bu tj Lv i i` K+ti Qb Ges ÖKwe-gvZ.fvl v bvtg GKwU m+bu wj +L+Qb | cieZKv+
 GB m+buU cwi ewZZ bei +c Öe½fvl v bvtg ÖPZi Rc`x KweZvej xÖ MÖS` -vb j vf K+ti |
 Q`
 Öe½fvl v KweZwU A¶i eE Q+` i wPZ | cÖZwU Pi+Y 14 gv+ vq `wU ce¶ cÖg ce® gv+ vq l wZxq
 ce® gv+ vi |

wbg¶y `kj x □ m+bu

m+bu KweZvi GKwU w+kl ai+bi i eKí | GKwU m+bu 14wU cÖ¶³ _vtK | l B 14 cÖ¶³ 8 cÖ¶³ l
 6 cÖ¶³+Z wefwRZ nq-cÖg 8 cÖ¶³+K etj AóK (octave), Avi tkl 6 cÖ¶³+K etj l UK
 (sestet) | GKwU m+bu GKwU gv+ fvteti evnb, Zvi gta`l Aó+K-lU+K GKUzcv`R` _vtK | Aó+K th
 five cKwvKZ nq l U+K Zvi mæcñviY _vtK A+K mgq-ev Clr miv+bn e³e`-GgbwK weti vax tKv+bn
 cÖkde D`Pwi Z n+Z cv+ti | wKŠ' AóK-lUK wgvj tq KweZvi GKwU ALÜ gÜj i wPZ nq | MV+bi w`K
 t_+K m+bu cävZ `Öi Kg: tc+Vkrq l tkKñcxqixq |

Öe½fvl v m+buU i xwZ ev wgtj i w`K t_+K AwbqwgZ ai+bi | KweZvi PiY, tji vi Ašwgg GiKg : KL
 KL, LK LK, MN NM, OO | KweZvi cÖg PviwU PiY l tkl `ÖwU PiY tkKñcxqixq i xwZ+Z i wPZ, cÄg
 t_+K Aóg-GB PviwU PiY AwbqwgZ tkKñcxqixq XtÖi, beg t_+K Öv`k-GB PviwU PiY tc+Vkrq
 XO +` Lv hvq |

Abb` `enkÖ`

GB KweZvq Kwei e`w³ Rxe+bi c+ve ctotQ | BstiwR fvl vq KweZv i Pbv Kivi A`g` B`Qv t_+K Kwe
 cvÖvZ` mwnZ` Aa`qtb Mfxi fvteti g+bnw+tek K+ti wÖtj b | wKŠ' Zui cÖg Kve` ÖK`vcwJf tj wVÖ Kve`

wntmte mgv` Z bv nI qvq wZwb evsj v fvl vq mwinZ` i Pbi `i i" Ktib Ges Amvavi Y mvdj` AR@
 Kti b | 0½fvl v0 KweZvq GB w` KuUB AvfBe fveKí bvq evYxi e tctqtQ |
 0½fvl v0 `i ayevsj v mwinZ`i c0_g mtbU bq, GuU evsj v mwinZ`i tmiv mtbUmMjtj vi GKwU Gi fvee`
 thb gwRZ, cwi kwj Z l msnZ tZgub wki í e vbgwZ DPgvtbi | 14 Pi tYi mxwGZ AvwK cwi mti
 Kwei ALÉ fveKí bv µgweKwKZ ntq PgrKvi cwi YvZ tctqtQ | Aótk ewYZ ntqtQ, gvZ.fvl vi c0Z
 Dtc¶vRwbZ gtbvte` bv, lUtK AvtQ `cembt`¶k mwinZ`-mvabvi avivi cwieZ¶b wmw× AR¶bi
 cwi Zwb | GB mtbU Kwe `i ayZvi mMfxi ü`qvteMtkB cKvk Ktib wb, me wKQtk Qwictq DvtQ
 gvZQvqi gungv Ges H fvl vi c0Z Kwei mMfxi `i` |
 0½fvl v0 KweZwU mtbU i Pbvq gam` tbi Amvavi Y mvdjtj `i cwi Pq wPwYZ ntq AvtQ |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvl v Abkxj b □ Kvtē` wētkl i tē e`eüZ ktā wko Pwj Z i e
 GB KweZvq e`eüZ wbtPi kã_tj v Ges Zvi wko Pwj Z i e j ¶ Ki:

- Ze - tZvgvi
- Zv mte - tm me (tK)
- muc - mtc |
- gwRby - gRj vg | wbgw¾Z nj vg |
- Kwi - Kti |
- Kwi by - Kij vg |
- AvPwi - AvPi Y Kti |
- KvUvBby - KvUvj vg |
- cwi nwi - cwi nvi Kti |
- tKwj by - tLj j vg |
- fjy - fj |
- Ktq w` j v - etj w` tj v |
- wdwi - wdti |
- cwj j vg - cvj b Kij vg |

Gevi KweZwUtK wko Pwj Z Mt` i cvšt Ki |

A-, Ab-DcmM©

A-, Ab-DcmM©Ab` ktāi m½ hy³ ntq kãwUtK bv- tevaK A_©(bq,tbB BZ`w`) t`q | thgb-
 teva / Ateva

wb`i / Avb`i

Avnvi / Abnvi

eṭiY` / AeṭiY`

Ávb / AÁvb

□ eũbePwb cĕœ

1. e½fvlv KweZvWU tKvb Qṭ` i wPZ?

K. ṭeĒ	L. gvĪveĒ
M. gṽK	N. Aṽi eĒ
2. ŪgWRbywedj ZṭcŪ— Pi Yvstĕ tevSvṭbv ntqṭQ Kwei—

K. evsj v mwnṭZ`i cĕZ Aeṭnj v
L. Bṭi wR mwnṭZ`i cĕZ AvKlṽ
M. evsj v fvlvi tmṢ` ṭhAbvmmṢ
N. Bṭi wR fvlvq mwnZ` PPṭq e`_ṽv

wbṭPi KweZvsk `ṭUv j ṽ Ki Ges 3 l 4 bṽ cĕKœ DĒi `vl |
 cvBj vg Kvṭj
 gvZ.fvlv-i fclwb; cYṽgWRvṭj |

gvṭqi gṭLi fvlv thb gw b gṽvṭng,
 i Pbv Kwi qv hZ Aj sKvi fṭi Zvj
 gvṭqi fuovi!

3. KweZvsk `ṽUi gṭa` mv` k` AvṭQ Gi—
 - i. fṭe
 - ii. Qṭ`
 - iii. Aj sKvṭi

wbṭPi tKvbU mWk?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i l ii | L. i l iii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i, ii l iii |

4. KweZvsk `ṽUi GB mv` k` wbṭPi tKvb Pi YwṭZ metPṭq tenk cĕZdwj Z ntqṭQ?

K. tKvj by%kevṭj, fṽj Kgj -Kvbb!
L. ciṭ` ṭk, wṽṽvevĒ KṽṽY AvPwi
M. tn e½, fvŪṭi Ze weea i Zb;
N. ci ab ṭj ṽf gĒ, Kwi byâgY

□ mRbkxj cĕœ

- 1| cjṭ NvṭU, gvṭV, cjṭ Avṭjv evZvṭm, cjṭ citZ citZ mwnṭZ` Ūotq AvṭQ| cjṭ-mwnZ` mṽṭ` i gṭa` cjṭ-Mvbṭjv Agj` i Zveṭkl, kṭi Mṭbi cṽṽṭe tmṭjv AvR eeṽ Pvlvi Mvb eṭj f` mgvṭR Avi weKvq bv| evsjvi DcK_vṭjv GK RvqMvq Ro Kiṭj vekṭKvṭli gṭZv

evj vtg Zvi mskj vb nZ bv | c0v` evtK` Ges WvK | Lbvi ePtB KZ hMi f#qv` k#bi cwi cKj
 dj mwAZ ntq AvtQ, tK Zv A`Kvi Ki tZ cvti?

K. 0KvUvBbyeUw` b mjt cwi nwi 0 Pi YvUtZ 0cwi nwi 0 k#vUi Puj Z ifcW Kx?

L. wef` wk fvl vq mvinZ` PPRq K 0e½fvl v0 KweZvq Kwe 0wf`vevE0 etj tQb tKb?

M. 0e½fvl v0 KweZvi A0tKi tKvb vel qvU Abt`Qt` i c0g Abt`Qt` c0KvKZ ntqtQ? e`vL`v Ki |

N. 0KweZvU thb 0gvZtKvtl i Ztbi i vR0 Gi Pi YvUi mv`R cwi ctK0— GB e³e`vUi h_v`Zv
 wbfCY Ki |

2) thB t`tk thB evK` Ktn bi MY |

tmB evK` etS c0fyAvtc wbi Ab | |

t`kx fvl v we`v hvi gtb b Rpvq |

wbR t`k Z`vMx tKb wef`k b hvq | |

gvZvvcZvmn mtg et½Z emvZ |

t`kx fvl v Dct`k gtb vnz AwZ | |

K. 0e½fvl v0 KweZvUi A0tKi gj fve Kx?

L. wef`kx fvl vq mvinZ` PPRq Kwe vedj ntj b tKb? e`vL`v Ki |

M. KweZvskvUi tkl Pi Y`vUtZ 0e½fvl v0 KweZvi NUtKi tKvb c00³i fvevt`P ctZdj b
 NtUtQ—e`vL`v Ki |

N. MVb%kj xi wfvE`Z 0e½fvl v0 KweZvi lUtKi mt½ KweZvskvUi GKvU Zj bvgj K Avtj vPbv Ki |

tmvbi Zix i ex`bv_ VvKi

Kwe cwi vPvZ

wekKwe i ex`bv_ VvKi wQtb AZj bxq l mefZigylx cZfvi Awakvi x Kwezv Ovovl tQvUMi , Dcb`vm, bvUK, cEÜ, mgvtj vPbv, cÎ mvnZ, ig`i Pbv, âgY Kwmbx, msMxZ-cZwU wefvMB itqtQ Zvi Amvgvb` cZfvi weij`wó cwi Pq| GOvovl wZvb wQtb Abb`wPÎwkí; mvnZ`-cwÎ Kvi m`úv`K l `¶ wk¶lv msMVK| ÔkvwSwtKZbô l wekfvi Zix Zvi B Ae`vb| gvÎ cbi eQi eqtm Zvi cÜg Kve` ðebdj Ô cKvkZ nq| Avi 1913 wLbvtã wefkj tkô Kwei ghv`v wbtq wZvb Gkxqt`i gta` meÜg mvntZ` Ôtbtfej cj`viô cvb| evsj v tQvUMf`i cw_Kr wZvb| Zvi Amvavi Y tQvUMi ,tjv cAvbZ msKwj Z ntqtQ ÔMí ,`Qô MðSi PviwL LfE l ÔMí mí Ô MðS`l Ôtmvbi Zix, ÔwPÎvô, ðej Kvô, gybmxô, ÔKí bvô, BZ`w` weL`vZ Kve`Mðmn Zvi ARm` MðSi gta` Avil Dfj Lf`hvM` nt`Q ÔtbSKvWweô, Ôtmvivo, Ônti evBtiô, ÔPvi Aa`vqô, Ôtkf`li Kwezvô BZ`w` Dcb`vm, Ôi`³ Kiexô, ÔivRvô, ÔwPÎv½`vô, ÔWvKNiô, ÔPikgvi mfvô, ÔwemRô, BZ`w` bvUK l cðmb; ÔwemPÎô ÔcEÜô, ÔKvj vsfô, ÔcÂfZô, Ômf`Zvi msKUô BZ`w` cEÜ: ðevsj v fvlv cwi Pqô, ÔtjvKmvnZ`ô, ÔmvnZ`ô fvlv, mvnZ` l wk¶lv BZ`w` m`úv`KZ Avtj vPbv MðS`l

i ex`brf`i RbK Kj KvZi tRvovmuf`Kvi weL`vZ VvKi cwi erf`i 1861 wLbvtãi 7 tg, evsj v 25 `ekvL 1268 eLvtã Ges gZi 1941 wLbvtãi 7 AvM÷, evsj v 22 kfeY, 1348 eLvtã|

MMf`b Mi`R tgN, Nb ei lv|
Kfj GKv efm AwQ, bwn fimv|
ivk ivk fiv fiv
avb KvUv nj mviv,
fiv b`x ¶i aviv
LicikvN
KwUfZ KwUfZ avb Gj eilv\

GKLwb tQvUv tLZ, Avig GfKj v \
Pvwi w`fK euKv Rj Kwi tQ tLj v \
cicvfi t`wL AvKv
Zi "Qvqvgmx-gvLv
MôgLwb tgfN XvKv
cfvZfej vN
Gcvfi fZ tQvUv tLZ, Avig GfKj v \

Mvb tMtq Zix tetq tK Avtm cvti !
 t` tL thb gtb nq wPwb Dnvti |
 fiv cvtj Ptj hvq,
 tKvfbv w` tK bwn Pvq,
 tXD_vj wbycvq
 fvtO` jvati N
 t` tL thb gtb nq wPwb Dnvti \

I tMv, Zvg tKv_v hvl tKvb&met` tk?
 evti K wFovl Zix Ktj tZ Gtm |
 thtqv th_v thtZ Pvl ,
 hvti Lvk Zvti `vl N
 kpyZvg wbtq hvl
 ¶wYK tntm
 Avgvi tmvbi avb Ktj tZ Gtm \

hZ Pvl ZZ j l ZiYx-cti |
 Avi AvtQNAvi bvB, w` tqwQ fti \
 GZKvj b` xKtj
 hvnv j tqwQbyftj
 mKuj w` jvg Ztj
 _ti we_t i N
 GLb Avgvti j tnv KiYv Kti \

VuB bvB, VuB bvBN tQvtUv tm Zix
 Avgwi tmvbi avtb wMtqtQ fwi |
 kieYMMb wNti
 Nb tgn Nti wcti ,
 kb` b` xi Zxti
 i wbycwN
 hvnv wQj wbtq tMj tmvbi Zix \

käv_¶ UxKv

- fimv - Avkv, Avkjm, wbfPkxj Zv, Av`v |
- fvi v fvi - teiSv teiSv, enyteiSv nq Ggb |
- ¶i aviv - ¶ti i gtZv avivtj v th cœvn ev tmZ |

- Li ci kv - kwYZ ev arivtj v ekf| GLvtb arivtj v ekf| gtZv|
- Awg - mvavi Y A+_Kl.K| cZxk A+_Kwe vbtR|
- Awg GtKj v - Kl.K wKsev Kwei vbtm½ Ae~v cKvk Ki tQ|
- Pwi w tK euKv Rj Kw tQ tLj v - avbt|ZwU tQvU 0xtci gtZv| Zvi Pvi cvtk NYqgvb tmtZi
Di vgzv| b`xi 0euKv0 Rj tmtZ cwi t0Z tQvU RwgUKi Avky
vej xqgvb nl qvi Bw½Z itqtQ G Astk| euKv Rj GLvtb
Kj tmtZi cZxk|
- Zi 0vqvgmx-gvLv - MvQcvj vi Qvqi Kj tP is gvLv|
- Mvb tMtq Zix tetq tK Avtm cvti - GK AcZ`wkZ gws wsm³ Rj tmtZ Aej xj vµtg cw0 w`tg
tQvU tbSkv tetq GwMtq Avtm| tK GB gws? i ex` vbt_i gtZ GB
gws Avmtj gnvKvtj i cZxk|
- t` tL thb gtb nq wPwb Dnvti - Kl.tKi avi Yv, tbSkvi gws m³Ez Zui ce`cwi wPZ|
- tKvbtv w` tK bwn Pvq - th gws tK gtb ntqOj ce`cwi wPZ etj , Zui AvPi tY Acwi Ptqi
w0veRvi Zi l vbi vmw³|
- l tMv, Zwg tKv_v hv l tKv w et` tk?-w0veRvi gws tK` w0 AvKl fyi Rb` Kl.tKi tP0v|
- evti K wfov l Zix Ktj tZ Gtm - gws tK Zix tfov tv Rtb` Kl.tKi mbe0 Abtq|
- Avi AvtQ?-Avi bvB, w` tqw0 fti - tQvU Rwg tZ Drcb0dmtj i mg`UvB Ztj t` qv nq tbSkvq|
- _ti we_tj - `ti `ti, mjeb`-Kti |
- GLb Avgvti j tnv KiYv Kti - Kl.tKi Abtq AvtQ H ZixZ VuB cvl qvi AvKj B"Qv| Kvi Y Zv
bv ntj w0i tmtZ Zui vej xqgvb nl qvq Avmb0Avk¼v|
- VuB bvB VuB bvB tQvtUv tm Zix - gnvKvtj i cZxk GB Zi YtZ tKej tmvbi dmj ie gnr
mw0KtgP VuB nq| wKs' e`w³ mEvtK Awbevhtete ntZ nq
gnvKvtj i w0i Kj Mtmi wKvi |
- kb` b`xi Zxti i wbycwo - vbtm½ AcYZvi te`bv vbtq Avmb0el AwbevhtgZi cZxq|vi
Bw½Z| G c0t½ i ex`bv_wj tL tQb, 0gnvKvj Avgvi me`^j Bqv
hvq etU, wKs' AvgvtK t0uj qv hvq we`Suz l Aetnj vi gta`| ...
tmvbi Zixi tbtq Avgvi tmvbi avb j Bqv hvq tLqcvti , wKs'
AvgvtK j q bv|

Drum I cwi wPwZ

0tmvbi Zix0 KweZwU i ex`bv_vvKti 0tmvbi Zix0 Kve`M0si bvgKweZv| G KweZwU cKwKZ
nl qvi ci t` tK G chS-KweZwU vbtq eu Avtj vPbv, e`vL`v l ZKweZK`ntqtQ|
GKuU tQvU t` tZ| Pvi cvtk c0j tmtZi we`vi | tmvbi avb vbtq GKj v Kl.K| Aej xj vq Zix tetq
Avmv tbtq- G KtqKuU wP tKi l tm`tj vi Abt t½ i wPZ GK Abycg KweZv 0 tmvbi Zix0|

¶i avi el¶ b`xtmZ wnsm n`tq tLj v Ki tQ 0xcm`k avb¶¶tZi Pricv¶k| tmLv¶b iwk iwk tmvbi avb tKtU bvbv Avk¼v wbtq GtKj v Atc¶¶gvY GK K.I.K| Ggb mgq AcZ`mKZFvte fivcvtj Zix tetq Avtm GK tbtq ev gwiS| wbtm½ K.I.K Avkvi Avb¶` D¶¶ij Z n`tq l tV, hLb Zvi gtb nq gwiS w thb Zvi tPbv| wKŠ` wboweRvi fivte ARvbw t`tki w`tk P¶j thtZ _vK tmB gwiS| wbtm½ K.I.K KvZi Abpq Kti, gwiS thb Ktj Zix wfwotq Zvi tmvbi avbUKZ wbtq hvq| Zvici tm avb thLv¶b Lyk, hv¶K Lyk tm Bt"OgZ wevj tq w`tZ cvti | Ate¶ktl H tmvbi ZixZ Zvi fiv fiv dmj wbtq gwiS P¶j hvq, wKŠ` tQvU ZixZ K.I.tKi `vb nq bv| tmvbi avb wbtq Zix P¶j hvq ARvbw t`tk| Avi kb` b`xZxi AcYZvi te`bv wbtq `wotq _vtK K.I.K GKv|
 G KweZvq GKB mt½ AŠ¶xb n`tq AvtQ GKwU Rxb`k¶ | gnvKvtj i wPiŠi tm¶tZ gvbj Amberh` welqtK GovtZ cvti bv, tKej w¶K _vtK Zvi m¶ tmvbi dmj | Ggwbvte Kwei m¶Kg¶Kvtj i tmvbi ZixZ `vb tctj l e`w³Kwei `vb tmLv¶b nq bv| GK AZwBi te`bv wbtq ZvtK Atc¶¶v Ki tZ nq Amberh`vte gnvKvtj i kb`Zvi wejxb nl qvi Rb`|
 Q`

KweZwU gv¶veE Q¶` i wPZ 8 gv¶vi gv¶veE Q¶` | cY`ce`8 gv¶vi, AcY`ce`5 gv¶vi | AvciZvte KweZwU A¶¶ieE Q¶` i wPZ etj gtb nq| wKŠ` me¶ki t`tki 0kb`0 kãwU Avgvt` i t`wL¶tq t`q th, GwU gv¶veE Q¶` i KweZv| 0kb`0 gv¶veE 3 gv¶v| tm wntmte 0kb` b`xi Zxi 0 8 gv¶vi ce`A¶¶ieE Q¶` n`j 1 gv¶v Kg coZ|

Abkxj bgK KvR

fiv Avkxj □ mvtct¶¶ me¶vg

KLbl KLbl ci`úi m`úK¶¶ GKwaK me¶vg c` GKB mt½ e`eüZ n`tq `¶wU evK`vstki msthvM mvab Kti _vtK| Gt` i tK ej v nq mvtct¶¶ me¶vg| thgb, 0tmvbi Zix0 KweZvq: hZ PvI ZZ j l G i Kg:

hZ tPov Ki te ZZB mvd¶¶i m`¶ebv|
 hZ eo g¶ bq ZZ eo K_v
 hZ M¶R`ZZ etl ¶bv|

G ai tbi Avi l KtqKwU me¶vtgi D`vniY :

thB K_v tmB KvR|
 thgb Kg¶Zgb dj |
 thgb etbv l j tZgw evNv tZvj |

□ wba¶¶ K we¶kIY

w¶j³ kã e`envi Kti hLb GtKi tewk tKvtbv wKQ¶K tevSvtbv nq ZvtK wba¶¶ K we¶kIY etj | thgb, 0tmvbi Zix0 KweZvq: i wK i wK fiv fiv avb

G i Kg Avi l D`vniY:

jvj jvj K` Pevq MvQ f¶i AvtQ
 beel`Dcj t¶¶ Nti Nti mvov cto tMtQ|
 GZ tQvU tQvU DEi wj Ltj nte bv|

ejrcwĒ wbt` R

Mi tR	< M†R©	VuB	< `vb
ei lv	< elP	tmvbw	< `Yq
eikv	< ekq		

□ eũbePwb cĳæ

1. tKvb kã t`tK ōei lv ō kãwUi ercwĒ?
K. ekP L. elP
M. elP N. eikv
2. ōtmvbi Zi xō KweZwU tKvb Q†` i wPZ?
K. `teĒ L. Aq̄i eĒ
M. gvĪveĒ N. wĳk^a
3. ōPwi w` tK euKv Rj Kwi tQ tLj vō cŌwU†Z cĳvk tctqtQ—
i. Kv†j i M†f̄mewKQynwvi tq hvl qvi k¼v
ii. elq̄ cj xekwZ
iii. Kwei AmnvqZ;

wbtPi tKvbwU mwK?

K. i l ii	L. i l iii
M. ii l iii	N. i, ii l iii

ŌARm^agZ†i j w½,

tn bexb, P†j v Abvqv†m

gZ†Rqx Rxeb-Dj v†mŌ

Ab†Q†` i Av†j v†K wbtPi 4 l 5 b†† cĳkæ DEi `vl —

4. Ab†Q†` i mv†_ ōtmvbi Zi xō KweZvi mv`k` tKv_vq?
K. Aj ¼v†i L. e³te`
M. tctq̄v†U N. AvnYv†b
5. Ab†Q†` i mv†_ Zj` PiY—
K. th†qv th_v th†Z PvI
hv†i LwK Z†i `vl
L. l†Mv, Zwĳ tKv_v hvl tKvb we† tK
ev†i K wfovl Zi x K†j †Z G†m
M. mKwĳ w` j vĳ Z†j
†i we†i
GLb Avgv†i j †nv Ki “Yv K†i
N. kb` b`xi Z†i
i wnbycwŌ
hvnv wQj wbtq tMj tmvbi Zi x

□ mRbkxj cĕæ

1| tevKv eĵovi Mí i ĩbv

tQĵj i nvZ aĵi GwMĵq Pĵj
 `ĵi i cvnvoUvĵK GKvB Kvĵ -nvĵZ
 Kĵi w ĵZ mvd
 DEĵi nvl qv Avĵb vng So
 tQvÆ tQĵj i gĵb cĵo hvq Ni

GKw` b MŃgevmx ĩ` Lj Gĵm
 wei vU cvnvo tMĵQ aĵj vq wĵĵk
 tmLvĵb w ĵqĵQ ĩ` Lv GK mĵi vei
 KZ cvlL Mvb Mvq Zĵi eĵm
 tevKv eĵov, gĵi cĵo AvĵQ tmLvĵb
 cvlLiv MvBĵQ Zvi ĵkLvĵbv tmB Mvb
 We shall over come.

K. Ńtmvbvi Zi xŃ KweZwU ĵKvb Qĵ` i wPZ?
 L. Ńtmvbvi Zi xŃ KweZvq eŃ RvqMvq wŃi"³ kã e"enĵi i Kvi Y e"vL"v Ki |
 M. Abĵ"Qĵ` i vng Stoi mĵ½ Ńtmvbvi Zi xŃ KweZvi m` k`cYŲiĵYi e"vL"v Ki |
 N. Abĵ"Q` wUĵZ Ńtmvbvi Zi xŃ KweZvi gĵ fie dĵU DĵVĵQ—gŠe"ŃŃi h_v_Zv vePvi Ki |

2|



wPĪ Kg©. tgvbvĵj mv (1503-1506)

wkĭx : wĵ I bvĵ` Ų`"v wŲwÃ (1452-1510)

QwevU mvi v weĵk; AvRI mgvb Rbwĵĵ |

K. ŃLi ci kvŃ kĵãi A_Ķx?
 L. ŃPwi w ĵK euKv Rj Ń NĪ Gi gva"ĵg Bw½ZcY©cwi w"ŃZ NĪ e"vL"v Ki |
 M. Ńthĵqv th_v thĵ_ PvI hvĵi Lĵk Zvĵi `vI Ń NĪ Gi Avĵj vĵK Abĵ"Q` wU e"vL"v Ki |
 N. Ńtgvbvĵj mvŃ wPĪ KgŃŃZ Ńtmvbvi Zi xŃ KweZvi avĵbi mĵ½ Zj bv Kiv KZUv hv³hv³—e"vL"v Ki |

Rxeb-e`bv KvRx bRi "j Bmj vg

Kue-cwi i PwZ

KvRx bRij Bmj vg 1899 wlvbta i 25tk tg, 1306 mti 11B `R`o, fvi tzi cwOgetzi ea9vb
tRj vi Avmbtmvj gnKgvi Pi "vj qv Mtg RbMhY Kti b| tQtj tej v wZvb tj tUv Mvbi `tj thvM t` b|
cti ea9vb l gqgbwmsni wlvkj _vbi `wi ivgcj nvB `tj tj Lvcov Ktib| 1917 mtj wZvb
tmbvewnbxi evOwj i cetb thvM w`tq KivP hvb| tmLvttbB Zui mwnZ" Rxe tbi mPbv NtU| Zui
tj Lvq wZvb mvgwRK AwePvi l civaxbZvi wei"t x tmv" Pvi ntqtQb| GRb" ZutK Omet` nrx KweO ej v
nq| evsj v mwnZ" RMtZ Zui Awe ffe GK bZb w Mtst- DttbWpB Kti | gvI tZZwj k-eQi eqtm Kue
`jvtivM" tivtM Avmvs-ntq evKkw³ nwi t q tdtj b| evsj vt` k cOZovi ci Amy' Kwe tK XvKvq Avbv
nq Ges cti ZutK evsj vt` tki bvmwi KZ; cOvb Kiv nq| ZutK `taxb evsj vt` tki ORvZxq KweOi
ghP vq fiv Z Kiv nq| Zui i wPZ Kue` _tj vi gta" OAmMevYvO, Ometqi ewkO, OQvqvBUO, OcJ q-wkLvO,
OPmevKO, OmUywn t` vj O metkl fite Dttj E thvM" | Oe` _vi `vbO, Ovi t³ i te` bO, OtkDwij gvj vO, OgZi- JlavO,
BZ`w` Zui i wPZ Mí l Dcb`vm| OhM-evYxO, O` y` Pbi hvI xO, Oiy` g1/2 j O l OivRe` xi Revbe` xO Zui
Dttj E thvM" cOUMS| 1976 mtj i 29 AvM÷ Kue XvKvq tkl wotkym Z`vM Kti b| XvKv wekpe` vj q
gmwR` msj MacOztY ZutK cwi cYmvgwi K ghP vq mgwvZ Kiv nq|

Mwn Zvnt` i Mvbn
aiYxi nvtZ w j hviv Avmb dmtj i digvb|
ktg-wKYv- Kw/b hv` i w` Q gwV-Ztj
T`-v aiYx bRt vbv t` q Wwvj fti dtj dtj |
eb`-kjc` -mexj Riv-gZi-fxl Yv aiv
hv` i kmfb nj my` i KmvgZv gtbvni v|
hviv eeP tn_v ewta Ni cig AKtZvftq
etbi e`vN0gqf wmsn weeti i dYx j tq|
Gtj v `RQ MwZ-teM mg hviv hvhvei -wkky
ZvivB Mwnj be tCg-Mvb aiYx-tgixi hixy
hvnv` i Pjv tj tM
Devi gtZv Nvj tQ aiYx kfb` AwgZ tetM!

tLqvj -LvkfZ KwU Ai Y" i wPqv AgiveZx
 hrviv Kwij aYsm mvab cb PÅj gwZ,
 Rxeb-AvteM i waZ bv cwii hvi v D×Z-wki
 j wNfZ tMj wngvj q, tMj kvl fZ wMÜz-bxi |
 bexb RMr mÜvfb hvi v QfU tgi jAwfhvfb,
 c¶| ewaqv Dwoqv Pñj fQ hrviv Eavvfb |
 Zeyl _vtg bv thšeb-teM, Rxeþbi Dj vfm
 Pñj fQ P> ^g½j M0n ~M°AmxgvKvfk |
 hvi v Rxeþbi cmiv ewnqv gZi i Øvti Øvti
 KwifZfQ wclwi, fixg i Yfþg c0Y ewR ti tL nvfi |
 Awg giyKue-Mwn tmB tet` -te` Çbt` i Mvb,
 hþM hþM hvi v Kti AKvi Y wece-Awfhvb |
 Rxeþbi AwZkth" hrviv `vi Y DM0mfL
 mva Kti wbj Mij -wcvjv, ekPnwobj eþK!
 Avlvþi wMwi -wbtme-mg tKvb evav gwobj bv,
 eeP ewj hrvv` i Mwij cwoj ¶iz gvb,
 Kc-gÊK ÔAmshg0i AvL"v w` qvQ hvfi,
 Zwi Zti fvB Mvb i þP hvB, e> bv Kwif Zvfi |

käv_© UxKv

- di gvb - evYx, msev`, Lei |
- wKYv¼ - NI¶Yi dtj nvZ ev cvtqi k³ nI qv Pvgov ev gvsm, Kov |
- kþ-wKYv¼-KwVb - cwii kþ Kov-cov I `p |
- ai Yxi nvfZ w` j hvi v
- Awvb dmtj i digvb - hvi v cw_exi nvfZ dmtj i Lei Zþj w` j | A_¶ Kue tmB me
Kl.fKi RqMvb MvBþQb hvi v gwU i eþK dmj dj vq |
- G`v-ai Yx bRi vbv f` q - Kl.fKi `p KwVb nvfZi Ketj cto cw_exi gwU thb dtj, dtj I
dmtj i DcþXSKb w` fZ eva" nq |
- eb"-kþc` -m¼j - wmsm°gvsmvKx RxeRšfi cwii cY¶
- Riv-gZi-fxI Y aiv - evaR" I gZi mgvKxY¶f¼i cw_ex |

hvt`i kvmtb nj my`i

KmvgZv gtbvni v

- th me kgnbô tgnbwZ gvbtl i i³ | Nvtgi weibgtq cwl_ex Abjcg my`i, c`úgq l gtbvgtKi ntq DtvfQ, Kwe Zvt`i RqMvb MvBtQb |

eeP

- mf`Zv weKvtki AvtMKvi Aw`g mf`Zv RvWZ, Aw` gube |

AKtZvfti

- wbf`q, wbf`KvPtE |

weei

- MZ`MnYi |

hvhvei

- tKvtbv wlv`@ evm`vb tbB GLb ávg`gvY RvWZvetkl |

aiYx- tgi xi hxy

- cwl_ex-gvZvi AvtZvrmMKvix cy` | gv tgi xi mšvb hxyL²- thgb gvbe-g½tj i Rb` AvZvnyZ t`b tZgvb thme gvbemšvb gvbtl gvbtl `gTx, tmšv`© l tçgi evYx cPvi Ktib Kwe Zvt`i e`bv Ktib |

hvnvt`i Pj v tj tM Dévi

gtZv Nvi tQ aiYx ktb` AwgZ

tefM

- gnvvetkl; cwl_ex cPÉ tefM Nvi tQ | Kwe Kíbv KibtQb hviv `wei Zvi weitx, Pj vi MwZtZ hviv Av`vevb Zvt`i Pj vi MwZtZB thb cwl_exi GB MwZ |

AgiveZx

- `M@

hvniv Kwij aYsm

mvab cb PÁj gwZ

- Aw`i AvtetMi etk hviv cbivq aYsm Kiti tQ |

DxZ-wki

- hviv mntR gv_v tbrvqv bv, `yeDxZ |

tMj`i wltZ wUz-bxi

- mvMi fivU ev wboqšY Kiti bMi-eUí cWZôv KitiZ tMj |

hvi v Rvetbi cmiv emvqv

gZií Øvti Øvti

- hviv cWYi gvqv Kiti bv, gZitK ctivqv Kiti bv |

KvitZtQ wlv

fxg iYf`g

- fqsKi hxt`TtT |

tef`

- fvi Zel`AAtj i hvhvei RvWZvetkl |

te`Cb

- Avie t`tki hvhvei RvWZvetkl |

Mij-wcqj v

- vel cvT |

wlvi-wbtmte

- ceZ-wbtmZ SYPev b`x |

- Avl v tpi v Mwi -vbtmte - el fKvtj b`x ev SYf Rj tmZ cPÉ MwZkw³ cvq |
- eeP ewj hvnt` i Mwj - msKxYpÉ tjvtKiv thme K.I.K, gRjt`i Amf`, AvkwfjZ etj
- cwoj fj` gbn - Mvj vMwj w` tqfQ Zvt` i |
- KcgÉK - Ktqvi e`v0, evBti i RMr m`úKÁvb tbB Ggb e`w³, Aí Á |
- Amshgx - D"Q:Lj |
- Kc-gÉK ÁAmshgx0i
- AvL`v w` qvtQ hvti - hvtk Aí Ávb l mxgve`x `wótkvY t`_tk 0D"Q:Lj 0 etj AvfwnZ Kiv
- ntqfQ |

Q`
 0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvWJ 6 gvIvi gvIvefÉ i wPZ | tkl AcY`ce`2 gvIvi | bRitj i GKwJ w`c0j Q` GB
 6 gvIvi gvIvefÉ Q` | Zui enKweZv GB 0t` i wPZ |

Drn l cui wPwZ

0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvWJ bRitj i 0mU`v0 Kve`M0 t`_tk mskwj Z ntqfQ |
 hfMi h_v`_PviYKwe bRitj i KweZvq mgKvtj gvbegj³ i th D`vÉ evYx D"Pwi Z ntqfQj 0Rxeb -
 e>`bv0 KweZvtZI Zvi m`ú0 c0Zdj b AvtQ | G KweZvq Kwe Zvt` i RqMvb MvBtQb hviv Kwvb ktg
 cv`extK fwi tq t`q dj l dmj , hviv gZi mgvKxY`AiY`gq cv`extK Kti Ztj tq gtbvi g l my`i ,
 hviv gvbe-Kj `vtY AvZvnyZ w` tqfQ t`tk t`tk Kvtj Kvtj |
 Kwe ZvtY`i tmB kw³tk e>`bv Ktib hviv Amxg m`nm l wecj c0Ykw³ wbtq `j`N ceZ Rq Kti ,
 mvMi tk fivU Kti bMi Mto, tgiij e`fK AvfHvb Pvj vq, AvKvk Rtq QtU hvq M0 M0vŠti |
 Kwe gvbtai g³msM0tg Av`qvb tmB kw³i RqMvb Mvb, hviv gvbegj³ i ct`_tkvtbv evav gvtb bv |
 wbu0avq AvZvnyZ t`q wece`msM0tg |
 msKxYg`bvi `j Gt`i D"Q:Lj etj AvL`v w`tj l Kwei KvtQ Gt`i gungv Amxg | wZwb AKU wPtÉ
 Gt`i B RqMvb i Pbv Kti b |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvlv Abkxj b evbv mZKZv
 ai Yx, wKYv¼, kfc` , fxIY, dYx, AiY` , aYsm, bexb, DaY`©iYfvg, Avlvp, vbtmte, KcgÉK |

Pwj Z M` i e
 j tq - wbtq
 i yatZ - ti va Ki tZ
 kwl tZ - tkvly Ki tZ
 hvti - hvtk
 Zvti - ZvtK |

wenkón_ R kā

KcgEK - AwfambK A_ e Ktqvi e'v0 |

Aj sKwi K A_ msKvYg'bv e'w³, evBti i RMr m'útk'Ávb tbB Ggb e'w³ |

☐ eûmbePvb cÖkæ

1. wbtPi tkvbwU i x evbvb?

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| K. wKbvsK | L. wKYvsK |
| M. wKbv¼ | N. wKYv¼ |

2. ÔRxeb-e' bvô KweZvq ÔÎ`-v-ai Yxô ej tZ cw_exi tkvb i fctK tevSv'bv ntqtQ?

- | | |
|------------|-----------|
| K. fxZv | L. fqsKiv |
| M. AKwl Zv | N. AbMZv |

KweZvskwU co Ges 3 I 4 b'af cÖkæ DEi`vl |

KwWb kxZj gi YmvMi gšb Kti hviv

AgZ Awbqv Dcnvi w`j wbtRti Kwi qv mvi v |

3. KweZvskwU ÔAgZô ktäi mt½ ÔRxeb-e' bvô KweZvi tkvb kãwU fivet_P wj i tqtQ?

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| K. Rxe'tbi cmiv | L. DMñtL |
| M. bRivbv | N. Rxe'tbi Dj w |

4. wbtPi tkvb PiY`wUtZ KweZvskwU fivtei m½wZ i tqtQ?

K. Rxe'tbi AwZk'th' hrviv`vi`Y DMñtL
 mva Kti wj Mij-wcqjv, ek'Pnvibj etK!

L. hviv Rxe'tbi cmiv emqv gZi Ôvti Ôvti
 Kwi tZtQ wdw, fxg iYf'fg cÖY emR ti tL hvti |

M. Ktg-wKYv¼-KwWb hv't i w`Q gwV-Ztj
 Î`-v-ai Yx bR'v'bv t`q Wwvj fti dtj dtj |

N. Zej`v'tg bv thšeb-teM, Rxe'tbi Dj w
 Pj tQ P>`g½j -Mñ`-tM'AmxgvKv'tk |

5. 0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvq 0Amshgx0 A`vL`vWJ hv` i tK t` l qv ntqtQ Zvi vN

i. evavxb Rxeḫb Af` -

ii. Rxeb Dj v#m fi cj

iii. `pP#P#Ei AnaKvi x

vb#Pi tKvbW mWk?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii l iii

N. i, ii l iii

□ mRbkxj cKæ

1| tZvgvi cVvg Kwi Ryo `β Ki

eU`v cW_ex Avev` Ki tJ eRgYoi

`cvtq Stoi MwZ QyJQ Davl

Mh t`_tK MhvŠ#i `vj bxnvi Kv|

cyl tJ mVmi Zug, gi` tK i mvtJ

MwtZ Avevmfvg ceZ DovtJ |

K. hxi tK?

L. 0KvW Ai Y` i vPqv Agi veZx0 ej tZ Kx tevSv#bv ntqtQ? eY#v Ki |

M. KweZvskWJi c0_g Pi Y` vWtZ 0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvi tKvb c0Póvi c0Zdj b N#tQ? e`vL`v Ki |

N. KweZvskWtZ 0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvi gg#vYxB c0Zdij Z ntqtQNgše`W hvPvB Ki |

2|

`eK-1: ti Št` a cfo, eWtZ tm

wf#R w` ev-i vWZ

tgvt` i #lavi Ab#hvMvq

Pvq bvK tm L`vWZ |

`eK-2: `Mg c_ cwo w` tq hviv `Rg Kti Rq

Zvnt` i cwi Pq

wj tL i vtL gnvKvj

me h#M h#M meKvtJ vUKv fv`#i tkvtf fvj |

K. 0KegE#K0 ktai AwfambK A_#Kx?

L. 0Avl v#pi vMvi -vbtm#ed ej tZ Kwe Kx evStqtQb? eY#v Ki |

M. 0Rxeb e>`bv0 KweZvi vel qe`-Ab#vqx, `eK 1-G Duj v#Z e`w#t` i fvgKv e`vL`v Ki |

N. 0Rxeb e>`bv0 KweZvi vel qe`-Ab#vqx, `eK 2-Gi e#e` `eK 1-Gi Duj v#Zt` i Rb`

c0hvR` vK? tZvgvi DEti i ct#l hv# `vl |

evsj vt` k

Angq PµeZi®

Kue-cwi vPvZ

ie x` ðÈi h`Mi Ab`Zg cãvb AvajbK Kue Angq PµeZi®GK mgq wQj b ie x` bvt`_i e`w³MZ mwPe |
 wZwb tj Lvcov Kivi m`thvM tctqwiQj b A- tçvtW® wZb `kK KwUtqQb Avtqwi Kvi h`p`i vtó` Gw` K
 t`_tK GK wek` bMwi K gb`bi AwãKvix wZwb | wKŠ` Zv m`Èj| evsj vt`tki gwUi m`½ Zui thvMv`thvM
 wQj me mgq Awet`Q` | GK mgq ie x` bvt`_i mwnZ`mwPe wntmte Zui cRtb`fi Ab` me Kwei Zj bvq
 wZwb ie x` bvt`_i mwbtã` wQj b metP`tq tenk | wKŠ` be x` bvt`_i c_vb`vix wZwb nb vb | GgbwK Zui
 c`g KueZvMŠ` ÒLmov` ie x` çFveewRZ AvajbKZvi Abb` `enkó` vPvYZ |
 Angq PµeZi® Kue`MŠ`_tjvi gta` itq`Q ÒGKg`Vv`0, ÒgwUi t` qvj Ò. ÒAwFÁvbemŠ`0, Òcvivcvi Ò,
 Òcvjve`j Ò, Òcy`ÚZ Btgr`0, ÒAgiveZi, ÒNti tdivi w` b`0 | ÒAwbt`k`l Ò | Zui Òcvivcvi Ò | Òcvjve`j Ò
 Kve`i cUfng Pvi gnv` k-cwi e`vB | Angq PµeZi® Rb` 1901 wLbvtã` cw`get`½i n`Mw i k`ivgçfi |
 Zui gZi 1986 wLbvtã` |

Kj `vYxi avi revnx thN` gvaj x evsj v fvl vq
 Mto`Q AvZ`q cj x`hg`v-c`Uvi Zxi Zxi
 i`çcwj R`j i avti, Avg-Rvg-bvi`Kj tNiv
 Avgb av`bi tL`Z k`wZgq Zvwi Ašj`
 evYx tkv`bv c`Z`wnK-eu` wkg`c`çYi msmv`i
 tmB evsj vt`tk wQj mn`m` GKwU Kwvnbx
 tKvi vtb` çj vtY wkt`i, çvj v-cve`Yi Xv`K tXvtj
 AvDj evDj bvtP; çY`v`tni mvbvB i w`AZ
 tiv`çi AvKvKZtj t` L Kviv nv`U hvq, gwS
 çvj tZvtj, ZmwZ tev`b, LtoN`QvI qv Nti i AvO`b
 gv`V Nv`U-k`çm`x bvbvRwZ atg` emwZ
 wPi w` b evsj vt` kN`

I iv Kviv et`bv `j tXvtK
 Gwi gta` (_vgvI, _vgvI), `YR`vg eK wQto
 A`;nv`Z bvtg mvš` Kvcj`I, Aag i vtó`i

i³ cZvKv tZvtj , tKwU gvbtl i mgevqx
 mf`Zvi fvlv Giv i` Ki te fvtē, gi"-cky
 gvixi AÜZv Sto nvtb Amvq bi bvx
 Aj f` Rtqi tj vtf, Ryj vq kni , Mötg Mötg
 cÜPxb msnwZ tft0 fMæ Ztc ` #i i Dj ✚
 eufa tKj ✚ (cvi te bv, cvi te bv,) cvcvktx ci Rvex
 hZB j fEb Kti km" cvU cY", Nti Nti
 Qovq Atgq tkvK, agvK nZ"vi Qvqvq
 tNti AvZQm n wj , PZMw n r` ygmj gvb
 evsj vi evOwvj ZZ Rvfb RbkgZi eÜtb
 AvfbæAvcb mEv,

j ¶ j ¶ nv-Nti ` MZ
 NY" hg-` Z-tmbv Gwotq mxgvšvti tQvtU,
 ct_ ct_ Abktb Awšg hšyv ti vfm T vfm
 mnfmf Aemvb, nšh K evi f` e` tK
 gwQZ-gtZi t` n wex Kti , nZ"v-e"emvqx
 evsj vt` kNāYsm-Kvte" Rvfb bv tclQj Rvnbwtg
 G RtbB;
 evsj vt` k Abš-A¶jZ gwZQrvfM \

käv_¶ UxKv

- Kj "vYx - g½j gqx, i f` vqbx |
- avi revnx - AwewQbq
- Mtofo AvZvq cj ✚ - GKKvtj evsj vt` ki Mötg , tjv wQj " qsmæúY¶ bvbv mæcÜ vtqi emwZ tmme MötgK AvfbæAwZvK eÜtb tetatQ evsj v fvlv |
- kÜvZgq Zwi Ašj B evYx - Avengvb evsj vt` ki RbMtYi Ašti i mt½ GtKvfti wgtk hvl qv gg@vYx nt"Q mæcÜZ I i fteva |
- enywgk" cÜtYi msmvti - enKvj ati eny RvwZi wewfba l wewP T RbtmZ Gtm wgtktQ evsj vi gwUtz | H Rb%ewPt i engyx mswgkty Mto DtvtQ evOwvj RvwZ | G RvwZ MVtbi gj Dcv vb Gtmfo Bt`v-fga" btMvöxi AšMZ wewfba RvwZ | Zvi mt½ wgtktQ `wæo (tgj vvbW), tWwÇW (tclUv At ÷ ij tqW) I wQÜv g½vj xq i³ | Avgvt` i RvwZtZi, ms" wZtZ, fvlvq, AvPvi -AvPi ty, agfæva

I nekftm Gme RbtMvöxi cFve itqtQ| G cñt½ iev`bv`i
Dw³ `ši Yxq:

tfw` giyc_ wMwi ceZ

hviv GtmuQj mte

Zriv tgyi gvtS mevB wei vR

tKn bñn bñn `t-

Avuvi tkwYtZ itqtQ aYwbtZ

Zvi wevPÎ mj |

mnñmf GKwU Kwmbx

- ARmª`ewPÎ` wbtq Mov HK` |

cY`vn

- KgªAbpvtbi `i f ev cweÎ w`b| `i f w`tb eQtii LvRbv Av`vq
Avi =cAbpvtb |

I iv Kviv efbv `j tXvtK

- 1971 mvñj cwk`wvb nvbv`vi ewmbxi wbg® nvgj vi cñt½ GLvfb
DÎ vcb Kiv ntqtQ |

`YR`vg

- tmbvñj -k`vgj |

mv`g Kvcj`l

- cwk`wvb tmbvt`i fxiyejv ntqtQ, KviY wbi`i; evOwñj i weifx
Zriv mevñbK A`i wbtq nvgj v KtiwQj |

Aag ivª

- KwÎg ivª cwk`vñbi hohš; I wñh®ZbgjK Ges MYweivax
fvgKvi Bw½Z t`qv ntqtQ |

i³ cZvKv tZvtj

- RbMtYi i³iwÄZ cwk`wvb cZvKvtK DtËvj b Kti `Lj`vi
cwk`wvb ewmbx |

tKwU gvbtI i mgevqx mf`Zvi

- evsj vt`tki tKwU tKwU gvby HK`ex ntqñQj fvlv, ms`wZ I
`ñaxbZvi Rñb` nvbv`vi ZvtK bm`vr KitZ tPtqñQj At`j
tRvti |

fvlv

giyckygi xi AÜZv Stõ nvtb

- cwk`vñbi giy AÄj t`tk AvMZ ckññtñiv ARmª gZii
aYsmj xj v mñoi Rb` cPÊ AvNvZ nvtb |

Aj f` Rtqi tj vtf

- ev`te evsj vt`tk Zvt`i Rq jrv wQj `jvkv| wKŠ` cPÊ tjvf-
jvj mvi ekeZ®ntq Zriv `Lj`wii eRvq ivLtZ nZ`vñtAi Ab`vq
c_ tetQ wbtqñQj |

Mõtq Mõtq cÜPxb msnwZ tftõ

- cwk`wvb nvbv`vi ewmbx wbg® aYsmhÁ I nZ`vKvÊ Pwñj tq
Avengvb Mõtq-evsj vi kvš- msnZ RxebtK ZQbQ Kti w`tqñQj |
j ¶ j ¶ gvby Mõtq tQto Ptj thtZ eva` ntqñQj |

- AvZ^QMn⁻wj - cwiK⁻wb nivr[`]vi ewnbxi wbg^g AZ^vPv^ti c^oZwU cwi evi wecbæ nq| nq⁻Rbnviv| gZi AvZ^t1/2i g^tL m⁻v mš^t-nq cwi ewi K Rxeb|
- PZM^Y wn[>]ygmj gvb - evsj vt[`]tki evOwj i lci AvµgY Pj^tj miv we^tk^ti evOwj wn[>]y gmj gvb Zv^ti cv^tk mvrh["] l mrvbfwZi nvZ ewotq^tq| msnwZ c^oKvk K^ti ⁻faxbZvi b^vh["] wei m^t1/2|
- nv-N^ti - M^onxb, D^ov⁻y^t
- nš^oi K - nZ^vKvix|
- evsj vt[`]k-a^ysm-Kv^te["] Rv^tb
bv t^cš^oj Rvnbv^tg G R^tb^tB - nZ^vKvixiv wbg^g nZ^vh^Á Pwj^tq evsj vt[`]tk a^yš^tmi KwnbxKve["] iPbv Ki^tZ t^tq^oj| w^oKš['] Zviv Rv^tb w^o th Zviv Avm^tj w^tR^t⁻i w^tq hw^oj Rvnbv^tg|
- evsj vt[`]k Abš-A^oq^tZ gwZ^o
Rv^tM - a^ysm, gZi, i³, Ak^oi ga["] w^tq Rb^o nq⁻faxb mve^ofš^g evsj vt[`]tki |

Drm l cwi wPwZ

Av^ogq P^oµeZ^o ōevsj vt[`]k^o KweZwU Zvi ōAv^obt^tkl^o Mš['] t⁻t^oK mskw^oj Z n^tq^tQ| ⁻xN^oKweZwUi t^oKej c^og^ogsk mskw^oj Z|

evsj vt[`]tki gw³h^txⁱ t^ovc^tU KweZwU iwPZ| evsj v^olvⁱ nvRvi eQ^ti i gvajx, i^oewj b⁻xwetašZ evsj vt[`]tki c^oKwZi Ab^ocg t^oš[']h^omo ARM^ocj^x-Ges Ki Avb-cj^vY-cj^vvcve^obi ag^oq l mvs⁻wZK b^vbv HwZn["]gq RbRxeb^o th b^viKx^o w^of^ow^o Kv m^oo Kiv n^tq^oj 1971 m^tj cwiK⁻wb ewnbxi ee^o Av^oµg^tY, Zvi B Qwe d^oU^tq tZ^vj v n^tq^tQ G KweZvi K["]b^ov^tm| Av^oM^ost^oh^ov^oM, nZ^vKv^oE, j^oÉb, w^oh^oZ^tbi hš^ov m^tÉ^ol evOwj^tk^o ⁻gv^tZ cv^ti w^o Zviv, cv^ti w^o Zvi m^oÉ^tk^o w^of³ Ki^tZ| d^tj a^ysm- gZi- AvZ^ov^t i t^oFZi w^tq Rb^ow^tq^tQ evsj vt[`]tki t^oMšⁱtev³4j Abš-A^oq^ogwZ^o Q⁻

KweZwU 18 gv^ovⁱ c^oengvb A^oq^oi eÉ Q^t⁻ iwPZ| c^oZ Pi^tY⁻ w^o ce^o8 + 10|

Ab^ok^oj bg^oj K KvR

KweZv Dc^oj wä

1. G KweZwUi c^og⁻ ⁻ve^tKi free⁻žZ d^tU D^tv^oQ Avengvb evsj vt[`]tki v^olv, ms⁻wZ, i^ocgq c^oKwZ, Amv^oc^olv^oqK mvs⁻wZK HwZn["] l RbRxeb| ⁻e^tKi t^okl G j^ovB^ow^oZ Zvi B Abj^oYb-ōP^oi^ow^o b evsj vt[`]k^ol [w^oZxq⁻eK (13 t⁻t^oK 26 j^ovBb)]

2. KweZwli -eK k jyntqtQ bvUKxq AvKw -sKZvq- 0l iv Kriv efbv `j tXvtK0 BZ" w` w` tq | G Astk cAbv ntq DtvvtQ nrvb` vi ewnbxi AvMmsthwM, j fEb, nZ" vKvE, vbhPZb BZ" w` i gva"tg evsj vt` tki RbRxbtK ZQbQ Kivi Qwe | wKs' G -eK tkl ntqtQ evOwj i AcivtRqZvi Bkvi vq |
3. ZZxq -eK nrvb` vi ewnbxi nZ" vKvEi c0Zwlvq | j q j q gvbj tK D0v` Kti, ARm` gZi | aYsmj xj v NwUtq nrvb` vi ewnbx tkl chS- wbtRivB tcdQj Rvnbvbtg |
4. PZL -eK gvI GKwU D3/4j AwbeP j vBb Ges Zv thb mg -aYsm, nZ" v, gZitK Qwctq DtvvtQ: 0evsj vt` k AbS-Aqj gwZ" RvtM0 |

fvl v Abkxj b

wemMwU □ GKwU w` K

wemMwP B ev D aYvbi ci 0M0 ev 0` 0` _vKtj wemMwi d ntq hvq | thgb:

- `t + MZ = `jMz
- `t + NUbv = `jNUbv
- PZt + `y = PZt`y
- PZr + w` b = PZr`R
- wbt + MZ = wbtMz
- wbt + t` k = wbt`R
- wbt + t` vl = wbt`P

evbv: C-Kvi vS-cic`

0evsj vt` k0 KweZvq e"enZ 0avivevnx0 I 0civRix0 kA `wU j q Ki | kA `wU MmVZ ntqtQ 0-evnx0 I 0-Rix0 cic` thvtM | G aitbi C-Kvi vtS-cic` _vKtj ktai tktl evbvbtb `fveZB C-Kvi nq | thgb: evnx: qYRix, `xNRix, tckvRix, epvRix, grmRix, kgRix |

evbv mZKZv

AvZkq, Kj `vYx, gvaj x, Zxi, Ašj-0b, evYx, cj k- cveP, cY"vn, m1/x, `YR"vg, mivSx, gvi x, c0Px, ci vktgx, ci Rix, cY", Mn` wj, mxgvS-, hšYv, gw0Z, `e, hgaZ, aYsm, gwZ"

□ eûwbePwb c0æ

1. 0evsj vt` k0 KweZvq A` ; nvtZ Kvi v bvtg?
 - K. tKwU gvbj
 - L. mivSx Kvcj "I
 - M. wv` ygnj gvb
 - N. nZ" v e"emvqx

2. 0e#bv`j 0 Kvi v?

K. cvwK`wb`mb`

L. wnsm`eb`ci

M. eeP gvi vVv

N. tewbqv Bsti R

3. 0cij v cve#Y XrtK tXrtj AvDj evDj brtP0N Pi tYi gta` evsj vt` tki tKvb ifc c0Zdij Z ntqtQ?

K. Amv#c0 wqK

L. mvs`wZK

M. c0KwZK

N. AvAwj K

Abt`Q`wU cto 4 l 5 b#t c0kae DEi `vl |

M0tgi bvg i Zbcj | c0wZ GLvtb AKcY | GLvtb gymj gvb wv`y wL`v`vbt` i evm | Giv weirfbw
tckvq wbtqWRZ | Zviv thb GKB m#t Mu_v |

4. Abt`Qt` i mvt_ 0evsj vt` k0 KweZvi tKvb Pi tYi wjj AvtQ?

K. evYx tkvtb c0Z`wnK-e0wgk`c0tYi msmvti

L. gvtV NvtU-k0gm1/2x bvbvRwZ bvbv atgP emwZ

M. tKwU gvb#t i mgevqx mf`Zvi fvl v

N. tLtq AvZ`Mn`wvj , PZL`# wv`y gymj gvb

5. Dvj wZ Pi Y Ges Abt`Qt` ev0wv i th ifcuU c0Kvk tctqtQ Zv nj N

i. m#c0wZ

ii. Amv#c0 wqKZv

iii. kg`evP1`

wbtPi tKvbwU mwVK?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii l iii

N. i, ii l iii

mRbkjy c0kae

1. Lvjt i cvo w`tq nuUwQj `xbyl wVK ZLwb wgvj Uvwi i gta` GKRB Zvi wbkvbw wVK AvtQ wKbv
t`Lvi Rb` Lvjt i l cvi t`tK `xbtK ZvK Kti | Avt`-axti gvwUtZ jYUtq cto `xbyl tPvL`#Uv
fxlY UvbwQj Zvi | ZLwb `k`Uv t`Ltz cvq l , Zvi e#ki i t3 `Zwi ntqtQ wekvj j #G GK
Lvj | tmB Lvj tetq wdti AvmtQ nvrvi nvrvi gw3 thv#v | c0ZwU tbsKv t`tK tftm AvmtQ
Dj v#mi ka | t`tL `xby th Kx Ljk | Zv ntj GB wK `vaxbZv! `xby tVutU evsj vt` tki gvbwP#t i
gtZv GK UKti v nwm dtU wQj | tKD Zv t`tL wb |

K. 0evsj vt` k0 KweZvq c0Z Pi tY KquU ce?

L. 0eu wkgk`c0tYi msmvti 0 ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ?

M. `xby `tca0evsj vt` k0 KweZvi tKvb c0#i fiev`d#U D#vtQ Zv e`vL`v Ki |

N. 0Abt`Qt` evsj vt` k KweZvi wel qe`i cY`c0Zdj b N#Ut00 g#e`wU hy3 mnKvti wetkHY Ki |

2. evsj vi gj_ Awg t`wLqwiQ ZvB Awg cw_exi ifc
LjRtZ hvB bv Avi AUkvti tRtM I tV Wgti i MvtQ
tPtq t`wL QvZvi gZb etov cvZwUj wbtP etm AvtQ
tfvti i t`vtqtj cwlLÑ

evsj vi bMi ex` i MÄ evl wE nvRvi M0g
aYsm `Ztci t_tK mvZ tKwU dj
ntq tdrvU|

K. 0evsj vt` k0 KweZwU tKvb Qt` i wPZ?

L. 0AwfbaAvcb mEv0 ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ?

M. Abt`Qt` c0g `etKi mvt_ 0evsj vt` k0 KweZvi c0g `etKi tKvb wcl tq wgj AvtQ Zv e'vL'v Ki |

N. Abt`Q` wU 0evsj vt` k0 KweZvi AtbKUVB clZdj b N G e³e'w KZUKzhy³hy³ Zv e'vL'v Ki |

Kei

RmxgD` & xb

Kie-cwi wPwZ

evsj v mwnZ` RmxgD` & xtb| mavi Y cwi Pq- wZwb ōcj wKweŃ | e`Z evsj vi MōgxY Rxeṭbi Aven, mnR
 mij cŃKwZK i e Dchᶑ kā, Dcgv I wPṭi gva`tg Zwi Kvṭe` thgb gZ`ntq DṭVṭQ tZgwb Avi
 Kvi I KweZvq mvguMk fvṭe ṭ` Lv hvq bv |
 RmxgD` & xtb| KweCŃZfv DṭbYl NṭUwQj Qvṭ Rxeṭb| wekṭe``vjṭqi Qvṭ`_vKvKvṭj B Zwi ōKei ō
 KweZwU cŃewkKv evsj v mskj ṭbi Ašfᶑ nṭquQj | dṭj H mgṭqB wZwb ṭ` ke`vcx KweL`wZ ARŃ
 Kṭi wQṭj b |
 KgRxeṭbi kjṭZ RmxgD` & xb XvKv wekṭe``vjṭq wKQw`b Aa`vcbv Kṭib| cṭi miKvṭi cŃvi I
 RbmstḥM wefvṭM D`Pcṭ` Avmxb nb| RmxgD` & xtb| weL`vZ ōbKkx Ku`vi gvVŃ Kve`wU wewfbawēṭ` kx
 fvṭvq Abw`Z nṭqṭQ| Zwi Ab`vb` RbwcŃ I mgv`Z Mš` nṭ`Q: ōtmvRb eww`qvi NuUŃ, ōevj Pī ō,
 ōavbṭLZŃ, ōi wQj v bvṭqi gvwSŃ| GQovl wZwb`šwZK`v, āgYKvnbx, bvUK I cŃŃ wj ṭLṭQb |
 KgRwZi` ṭKwZ wntṭe Kj KvZvi i ex`fvizx wekṭe``vjṭq ZvṭK m`šwBZ KṭiṭQ W±i Ae wj Uvṭi Pvi
 Dcwa w`ṭq |
 RmxgD` & xtb| Rbṭ 1903 wLṭvṭā dwi`cṭi i Zv`š Lvbv Mōtg | Zwi gZi 1976 wLṭvṭā XvKvq |

GBLvṭb ṭZvi`w`i Kei Wwvj g-MvṭQi Zṭj ,
 wZwi k eQi wFRvṭq ṭi ṭLwŃ`ᶑ bqṭbi Rṭj |
 GZUKZvṭi Nṭi GṭbuQbytmvbi gZb gṭ,
 cZṭj i weṭq ṭṭṭ0 ṭMj etj ṭKṭ` fvmvBZ eK |
 GLvṭb I Lvṭb Nṭi qv wclwi ṭZ ṭṭe nBZvg mviv,
 mviv eww` fwi GZ tmvbn tgvi QovBqv w`j Kviv!
 tmvbwj Elvi tmvbgṭ Zvi Avgvi bqṭb fwi
 j vOj j Bqv ṭLṭZ QwJZvg Muṭqi I -c_ awi |
 hvBevi Kvṭj wṭṭi wṭṭi Zvṭi ṭ` ṭL j BZvg KZ
 G K_v j Bqv fwe-mve tgṭi Zvgkv Kwi Z kZ |
 Ggwb Kwi qv Rwb bv KLb Rxeṭbi mvṭ_ wṭṭk
 ṭQvU-LvU Zvi nwm e`_v gvṭS nvi v nṭq ṭMbyw`ṭk |
 evṭci ewwṭZ hvBevi Kvṭj KwnZ awi qv cv
 ōAvgvṭi ṭ` wLṭZ hvBI wKšyDRvb-Zj xi Mvṭ ō

kvcj vi nvfU Zi gR teiP Q cqmV Kwi t`ox,
 cZi gjv vi GK0ov vbtZ KLbl nZ bv t`wi |
 t`o cqmvi ZvgvK Ges gvRb j Bqv MutU,
 mU`vtej vq QfU hvBVZg kti emoi evfU |
 tnm bv-tnm bv-tkvb `v`y tmB ZvgvK gvRb tctq,
 `w` th tZigvi KZ Lyk nZ t`wLwZm hw` tPtq!
 b_ tfto tfto KunZ nvmqv, 0GZw` b cti Gtj ,
 c_ cvtb tPtq Avwg th tn_vq tKt` gwi AvmLRtj |0
 Avgvti Qmooqv GZ e`_v hvi tKgb Kwi qv nvg,
 Kei t`tktZ Ngvtq i tqtQ vbSg vbi vj vq |
 nvZ tRvo Kti t`vq gv0& `v`y 0Avq tLv`v! `qvqg,
 Avgvi `w` i Zti tZ thb tMv tF`-bwme nq |0

Zvi ci GB kb` Rxeftb hZ KmlJqmQ cmo
 thLvfb hvnti Rovtq ati wQ tmB Ptj tMtQ Qmo |
 kZ Kvdftbi , kZ Keti i Aes `u` tQ AvmK,
 MwYqv MwYqv fj Kti MwY mvi v` bivZ RvM |
 GB tgi nvfZ tKv` vj awi qv KwB gmlJi Ztj ,
 Mwoqv w` qmQ KZ tmvbgv` bvl qvtq tPvtLi Rtj |
 gmlJti Avwg th eo fvftj vevm, gmlJtZ wgvktq eK,
 Avq-Avq `v`y Mj vMwj awi tKt` hw` nq mJ |

GBLvfb tZvi evcWR Ngvq, GBLvfb tZvi gv,
 Ku`wQm&ZB? Kx Kwi e `v`y ci vb th gvfb bv |
 tmB dvj Mftb evc tZvi Gtm Kunj Avgvti WwK,
 0ev-Rvb, Avgvi kixi AvmRtK Kx th Kti _wK _wK |0
 Nti i tgfStZ mcdU weQvtq Kunj vg evQv tkvl ,
 tmB tkvl qv Zvi tkl tkvl qv nte Zvrv wK RwbZ tKD?
 tMvti i Kvdftb mvRvtq Zrvnti Pwj j vg hte etq,
 Zvg th Kunj v 0ev-Rvbtj tgi tKv`v hvI `v`y j tQ?0
 tZvgvi K_vi DEi w` tZ K_v t`tg tMj gftL,
 mvi v`y bqv hZ fvI v AvtQ tKt` wdti tMj `ftL!

tZvgvi evtci j v0j -tRvqvj `nvtZ Rovtq awi,
 tZvgvi gvtq th KZB Kuv` Z mvi v w` bgyb fwi |
 MvtQi cvZvi v tmB te` bvaq efbv ct_ thZ S`ti,
 dv`bpx nvl qv Kuv` qv DvWZ kfbv-gvLVmb f`ti |
 c_ w` qv thtZ tMvtqv cv`tKi v gvQqv hvBZ tPvL,
 Pi tY Zvt` i Kuv` qv DvWZ MvtQi cvZvi tkvK |
 Av_vtj `BvU tRvqv b ej ` mvi v gvV cvtb Pvn,
 nv`e i tetZ eK dvUvBZ bqtbi Rtj bwn |
 Mj vU Zvt` i Rovtq awi qv Kuv` Z tZvgvi gv,
 tPvtLi Rtj i Mnx b mvqti W`vvtq mKj Mu |

D` vmbx tmB cj x- evj vi bqtbi Rj eYS,
 Kei t` tki AvUvi Nti c_ tctqvQj LjR |
 ZvB Rxtbi cDg tej vq WvKqv Avmbj muS,
 nvq AfvMbx Avmb cvij giY-vef i ZvR |
 gwi evi Kvjt tZvti KvQ tWtK Kuvj, `evQvti hvB,
 eo e`_v i Oj, `yboqvZ tZvi gv evj tZ tKn bvB;
 `j vj Avgvi, hv`fi Avgvi, j 2x Avgvi I ti,
 KZ e`_v tgvv Avwg Rvmb evQv Qvwoqv hvBtZ tZvti |0
 tduUvq tduUvq `BvU ME wfvvtq bqb-Rtj,
 Kx Rvmb Avmkm Kti tMj tZvti giY-e`_vi Qtj |

¶Ycti tgvti WvKqv Kuvj N` 0Avgvi Kei Mvq
 `vqxi gv_vv gv_vj Lvmbti Sj vBqv w` l evq |0
 tmB tm gv_vj cvPqv Mvj qv wgtktQ gvUv mtb,
 civtbi e`_v gti bvtKv tm th tKt` I tV ¶tY ¶tY |
 tRvovgmbtKi v Ngvtq i tqtQ GBLvtb ZiYQvq,
 MvtQi kvLvi v tmtni gvqvq j vvtq ctotQ Mvq |
 tRvbmK-tgtqiv mvi vi vZ RvM Ryj vBqv t` q Avtj v,
 vSvSiv evRvq Ntgi bej KZ thb tetm fvtj v |
 nvZ tRvo Kti t`vqv gv0& `v`y Oi ngvb tLv` v! Avq;
 tf`-bime Kvi l AvRtK Avgvi eic l gvq!0

GBLvfb tZvi eyRi Kei, cixi gZb tqtq,
 wetq w` tqtQbyKwRt` i evmo embqvw` Ni tctq |
 GZ Av` ti i eyRti Zvnvi v fvj ewmZ bv tqtU,
 nvtZtZ hw` l bv gwvi Z Zvti kZ th gwvi Z tVtU |
 Leti i ci Lei cvWvZ, 0`v` ythb Kvj Gtm
 `y` tbi Zti wbtq hvq tvti evtci evmoi t`tk | 0
 kKj Zvnvi KmvB Pvgvi, Pvt n wK Qwocqv w` tZ,
 AtbK Kwncv tmevi Zvnvti Awbj vg GK kxtZ |
 tmB tmvbvgy_ gwj b nttqQ tclvtU bv tm_vq nwm,
 Kvtj v` yU tPvtL i wncv i wncv Ak0 DwWtQ fwm |
 evtci gvtqi Keji ewmqv Kw` qv KvUvZ w` b,
 tK RwbZ nvq, Zvnvi l civtb ewRte gi Y-exY!
 Kx Rwb cPvtbv Rti tZ awi j Avi Dwj bv wdti,
 GBLvfb Zvti Kei w` tqtQ t` tL hv l `v` y axti |

e`_vZi v tmB nZ fwmBxti evtm bvB tKn fvtj v,
 Keji Zvnvi Rovtq i tqtQ efbv NvmMvj Kvtj v |
 efbv Nvj v DnyDnyKwi tKt` gti i vZw` b,
 cvZvq cvZvq tKt`c Dtv thb Zwvi te` bvi exY |
 nvZ tRvo Kti t`vqv gv0&`v` y 0Avq tLv` v! `qvq |
 Avgvi eyRxi Zti tZ thb tmv t f`-bime nq | 0

tn_vq Ngvq tZvi tQvU dcy mvZ eQti i tqtq,
 ivgabyeyS tbtq GtmQj tft`+ 0vi tetq |
 tQvU eqtmB gvtqti nvi vtq Kx Rwb fmeZ m`v,
 AZUKzetK j KvbqwmQj tK RwbZ KZ e`_v!

dtj i gZb gyLLwb Zvi t`wLZvg hte tPtq,
 tZvgvi `w` i QweLwb tgi u`tq DwWZ tQtq |
 efbtZ Zvnvti Rovtq awi qv tKt` nBZvg mvi v,
 i wOb mvtSti atq gftQ w` Z tvt` i tPvtLi avi v |

GKw` b tMbyMRbvi nvfU Zvrvfi i wLqv Nfi ,
wdfi Gfm t` wL tmbvi c0Zgv j jlvq ct_i cfi |
tmB tmbvgt_ tMvj Mvj nvZ mKwj tZgb AvfQ |
Kx Rwb mvfci `skb tctq gv Avgvi Ptj tMtQ |
Avcb nfi`-tmbvi c0Zgv Kefti w` j vg Mwo,
`v`y ai-ai-eK tdfU hvq, Avi eyS bwn cwii |

GBLvfb GB Kefti i cvfk Avi I KvQ Avq `v`y
K_v Km bvfKv, RvMqv DwWte Ng-tfvj v tgv hv`y |
Avf`-Avf`-Lto t` L t` wL KwB gwUj Ztj ,
`xb`ybvqi tf`-Avgvi Ngvq wKtmi Qtj !
* * * * *

I B `i efb mU`v bvgfQ Nb Avvfi i ivfM,
Agvb Kwi qv j jlvq cwtZ eo mva AvR Rvfm |
gvR` nBtZ Avhvb nwmKtQ eo mKiY mj ,
tgv Rvftbi tivRtKvqZ fweftZvQ KZ `i |
tRovvtZ `v`y tgvbRvZ Ki , 0Avq tLv`v! i ngvb |
tf`-bime Kwi I mKj gZi-e`w_Z-c0Y|0

käv_@ UxKv

- wZwi k eQi wFRvtq
- ti tLw0 `B bqtbi Rtj - wfk eQi AvfM efxi `xi (A_@ tcsfTi `w i) gZi ntqtQ | wfk eQi ati tkvKvZ@efxi te` bvk0Z GB Kei wvqZ wv³ ntqtQ |
- tmbvi gZb gt_ - tmbvi gtZv j veY` Sj gj gt_ |
- cZtj i wetq tft0 tMj etj
- tKt` fvmvBZ eK - tQvU tqtqUj Avb>`gq tLv wQj cZtj i wetq t`qv | wKŠ` Af eqtm wetq nl qvi tm Avb>` nwi tq tqtqUj gftbi `tL Ku` Z | G t`tk th evj `weevn c0vj Z wQj Zvi B Bw/z |

miv ewo fwi GZ tmbv tgv

- QovBqv w` j Kvi v - tmB j veY`gqx tqtqU hLb KgP`Aj ntq ewoi meP`I wePi Y
Ki Z ZLb tmB Zi`Y eqtm ex` g» we`\$tq fvetZb, tMvUv ewoUv
Kvi v thb ARm` tmvbrq fwi tq w` tqtQ |
- tmvbgj_ Zvi Avgvi
bqtb fwi - tqtqUj tmB KbKj vetY` fiv gj_ tPvL tftt tftt |
- hvBevi Kvtj wdti wdti Zvti
t` tL j BZig KZ - KwL t`q`t` hvl qvi mgtq ZvtK evi evi wdti wdti t` tLI hLb
t` Lvi mva wguZ bv | Zj bxq we`vcwZi c` : 0Rbg Aewa nvg
ie tbnwii j ybqb bv wZi wcz tfj | 0
- `ycqmv Kwi t` ox - `ycqmv tK` t` o`_Y (wZb cqmv) Kti A`_P fvi i Kg j vf Kti |
- 0t` o cqmvi ZvgvK Ges gvRb....
0tmB ZvgvK gvRb tctq, `w`
th tZvgvi KZ Ljk nZ0 - tj S`KK AvPvti i t`q`t` wevfbaet` tki gtZv G t` tkl tqtq` i
gta` ZvgvK Lvl qvi i xwZ th c`Puj Z wQj Zvi B BwZ | tqtqiv
`tZ wgvk wntmetel ZvgvK e`envi Ki Z |
- evU - c_, iv`v |
- Avgvti Qwoqv GZ e`_v hvi - Avgvi m`1/2 mvgvb` wet`Qt` hvi te` bvi AŠ`_vKZ bv |
- Zti tZ - Rb` |
- tf`-bwrme nq - fv`M` thb te`tkZi m_ j vf NtU | 0 te`nkZ0 kta`i weKZ ie-
tf`-t
- Zvi ci GB kb` Rxe`b - `xi gZitZ GtKevti duKv ntq hvl qv Rxe`b |
- kZ Kvd`bi, kZ Ke`i i - g`bi c``q AMwYZ gZi wnmve Kt |
- A1/2 n` tq AvnK - w`0cv`i t` i tkl tMvj thb tPvtLi R`j B mgrav Kiv ntqUj |
- bvl qvtq tPvtLi R`j - ex` K.I.K etj th gwU`Z dmj dtj tmB gwUj c0Z Zvi ggZv
gWUti Avwg th eo fvtj vevm - Acwi mxg | wKŠ` tmB ggZv Avi l Mfxi ntqtQ gwU`Z Ke`i i
gta` Zvi tek KtqKRB w`0cv`i kwqZ etj |
- Ku`wQm ZB? Kx Kwi e`v`y
ci vb th gvtb bv - bwiZwUj eev l gvtqi Ke`i i D`j E-Kivq bwiZi tPvL R`j fti
tM`Q | wKŠ`et`xi gtb th wecj `tL-te` bvi fvi R`gtQ tm`tL-
te` bvi wKQlv bv ej tZ cvi t j th te`bv-fvi j vNe nte bv |
- ev-Rvb - 0evcRvb0 kta`i msu`q`B Av`w`j K ie | wczv |

Kx th Kti _vK _vK	- Ae ³ e"lvq gb tgvPi w`tq l tV evi evi
Qc, mc&	- cnuU, PvUvB
Zuq th Kuvj v, Ōev-Rvbti tgvj	
tKv_v hvl `v`yj tq?Ō	- bWZ ZLbI gZiI mt½ AcwiwPZ ZvB tm eStZ cŕtiwb th Zvi evevtK Kei w`tZ wbtq hvl qv nt"Q
tZvgvi K_vi DEi w`tZ	
K_v t_tg tMj gŕL,	
mviv `ybvqi hZ K_v AvtQ	
tKŕ` wdŕi tMj `ŕL!	- wczŕtK th Keŕi wbtq hvl qv nt"Q tm K_v ejv mæe wQj bv etj ex wbeŕK ntq wMtqWtj b tm `ŕLi gŕa" gZimsev` t`qvi gŕZv kã thb nwi tq wMtqWj mvi v `ybvqi kã fvEvi t_tK
i tŕv	- kb`
Pi tY Zvŕ` i Kuv`qv DvWZ	
MvŕQi cvZvi tkvK	- eŕxi cŕeaŕ tkvKvZ©Kvbwq e"u_Z ntq c_Pvix cu_tKi cvŕqi Zjvq i Kŕbv Siv cvZiv thb ggŕ aŕwbtZ ŕgŕi ŕgŕi tKŕ` DVZ ebcŕ_ cu_tKi cvŕqi Zjvq `wJ Z i Kŕbv cvZvi ggŕ aŕwb GLvŕb tkvKaŕwb e"Abv tctŕtQ
Av_vŕj	- tMvqŕj , tMkvj vq
mviv gvV cvŕb Pwin	- eŕxi cŕŕi gZitZ nŕŕi i `yU ej`l te`bvgu_Z Kvbwq AvKj ntŕtQ fvlvni v tever cŕYx `yU tm te`bv cŕKvkc tcZ Kij nŕæŕ iŕe Avi Awei Z Stŕi cov tPŕLi cwbŕZ
bwin	- mwb Kŕi
Mnxb	- Mnb kŕai Kwe"K ie Mfxi
mvqi	- mvMi kŕai Kwe"K ie w`wN, mtŕvei
tPŕLi Rŕj i Mnxb mvŕti	
Wŕŕtq mKj Mu	- cŕŕeaŕ tkvK GZB Mfxi te`bven wQj th tmB tkvŕKi mrvbŕwZŕZ mg^-MŌgUvB thb Av"Qbwŕtq coZ
D`wmbx tmB cj xevj vi	- `ŕgŕŕvŕK tŕtqU (tmLvŕb cŕŕea) msmŕŕi cŕZ mg^-AvKl ŕ nwi tq tŕŕj wQj
bŕŕbi Rj eyS / Kei t`tki	
AvŬvi Nŕi c_ tctŕqWj LyR	- `ŕgxrviv tkvKvKj tŕtqU Avŕŕi B gZic_hvŕx ntŕqWj
ZvB Rxeŕbi cŕg tejvq	

- WwKqv Avbj muS - tkvKvZ tqtqU RxebcFrtZB RxebmU`vi e gZitK tWtK Avbj | AKvtj B tm gZi tKvtj Xtj coj |
- ZvR - gKJ, wktivftY |
- AfvMbx Avrcvb cwij giY-wetI i ZvR - fvM`nZ tqtqU thb t`OvgZi eiY Kti wbj | gZi welv³ gKJi t c Kw Z |
- gwi evi Kvtj ... Owoqv hvBtZ tZvti - mshbermj Rbbx wki cjtK gvZnxb Kti thtZ Pvb w| wKs` vgtK nvi vbi `tL ZvtK GZB KvZi Kti Ztj wj th, wZtj wZtj wZwb gZitKB eiY Kti wbtZ eva` ntqtQb |
- Kx Rwb Avkm Kti tMj tZvti giY-e`_vi Qtj - giYhsyvq Zvi tPtL th Akviv tbtqj Zv Avmti mshbi cZ te` bvgw_Z Avkxep |
- gv_vj - Zvj cvZv, tMj cvZv I etki KwW w`tq `Zwi eo Uuc RvZxq Av`Ov`b, hv tiv` ewo t`tK i qv cvl qvi Rb` Pvlxv e`envi Kti |
- tRvogwbKiv - i ZtMj | GLvtb cvkvcwk KeTi kwqZ cy I cy eaK tevSvtbv ntqtQ | tRvogwbK ka e`envi PLv-PwLi wbeo cvtqi Aby 1/2wU RwoZ | PLv I PwL mvaviYZ GtK Atb`i wet`Q` mn` Ki tZ cvti bv |
- tRvbkx- tqtqiv mvivZ Rwm Ryj vBqv t`q Avtj v ingvb - wvifiY KeTi Avtj v Ryj tq ivtL ivtZi tRvbkiv |
- eyR - `qvq |
- ewqvw` - eyR, eo tev |
- kZ th gwii Z tVtU - cPxb I mstst Lvb`wb HwZn` itqtQ Ggb |
- KmvB Pvgvi - Zxqte`1/2we`c I KuZK_vq ggsk hsyv w Z |
- tK RwbZ nvq, Zvni I civtY KmvB I Pvgvi i gtZv wbg, woi |
- ewRte giY-exY - tmB tqtqU RxtbI th gZi WwK Avmte Zv tKD Kíbv Ki tZ cvti w |
- e`_vZi - te`bvZp |
- etbi Njv Du Du - nZfvMbx tqtqU `tL KvZi ntq etbi Njv thb nv-ûZvk Kti D`vm mti WwKZ Avi MtQi cvZiv thb tKt c DVZ te`bvi ggP aYwbZ |
- i vgabeyS tbtg GtmQj

- tf̄t̄- i Øvi tetq - eʃxi Kwbôv Kbw̄w̄l̄i Rbʃntq̄w̄j - M̄x̄ m̄t̄gv̄ l̄ tm̄s̄- h̄q̄bt̄q̄|
- tZvgvi `w̄ i ḡLw̄b - Kwbôv Kbw̄w̄l̄i tPnviv w̄j Aw̄ekj eʃxi - ʃi ḡt̄Zv̄| ZvB ZvʃK
- tgvi ü`tq DwZ tQtq - t̄ L̄t̄j B eʃxi Aʃʃi c̄q̄vZ - ʃi tPnvivUjkt̄f̄tm̄ DVZ|
- i w̄Ob mvt̄St̄i aʃq ḡf̄Q - PgrKvi w̄P̄T̄Ki Gw̄l̄| eʃ Zvi tQvU Kbw̄v̄ʃK Rwoʃq aʃi - ʃi K_v
- w̄ Z tgv̄t̄ i tPv̄Li aviv - ʃi Y K̄t̄i AʃSv̄t̄i K̄w̄ t̄Z "i" K̄i t̄j m̄Ü'v t̄cw̄t̄q ivZ t̄bt̄q
- AvmZ|
- `v̄ ȳ ai-ai-eK t̄d̄t̄U - t̄kv̄t̄Ki NUbv_ t̄j vi - ʃiZPvi Y Ki t̄Z w̄M̄t̄q eʃ thb gw̄QZ c̄q̄ n̄t̄q
- h̄vq, Avi eʃS bwn̄ cw̄i - c̄t̄ob|
- `xb-`ȳbqvi t̄f̄- - BnKvj l̄ ci K̄v̄t̄j i - M̄, A_ BnR̄xeb l̄ ci R̄x̄et̄bi mem̄t̄Li
- AvKi |
- `xb-`ȳbqvi t̄f̄- Av̄gvi - cw̄_ RM̄t̄Z th t̄et̄nk̄t̄Zi tm̄s̄- h̄m̄l̄ gv̄ w̄bt̄q Ḡtm̄w̄j tm̄ t̄Kv̄b
- Ngvq w̄K̄t̄mi Q̄t̄j ! - j x̄j v"Q̄t̄j G Keʃi Nḡt̄q c̄t̄ot̄Q|
- Nb Aw̄et̄i i iv̄t̄M̄ - ` i et̄bi gv_vq Av̄mb̄em̄Ü'vKv̄k Aw̄et̄i i ḡt̄Zv̄ j v̄j Av̄fv̄q i w̄Ob
- n̄t̄q D̄t̄v̄t̄Q|
- Aḡw̄b K̄wi qv̄ j j̄v̄t̄q c̄w̄ot̄Z - ʃi c̄ȳ K̄b'v̄ th Keʃi k̄ʃq Av̄t̄Q tm̄Lv̄t̄b Zv̄t̄ i K̄v̄t̄Q thZ|
- gw̄R` - gm̄w̄R` |
- tivR t̄KqvgZ - cw̄_exi cw̄i mḡw̄B w̄ b | gn̄vc̄q̄ q|
- tgvi R̄x̄et̄bi tivR t̄KqvgZ - eʃ Zvi R̄x̄et̄bi t̄kl̄ w̄ b̄w̄l̄i R̄b" Av̄Kj n̄t̄q cix̄q̄v̄ Ki t̄Qb|
- f̄w̄et̄Zw̄ KZ` i - gv̄b̄j w̄bt̄Ri R̄x̄et̄bi t̄kl̄ K̄t̄e Zv̄ R̄v̄t̄b bv̄|

Drm l̄ cw̄i w̄Pw̄Z

ØKei Ø RmxgD` & x̄t̄bi w̄L'vZ l̄ enj Av̄t̄j w̄PZ K̄w̄eZv̄| Gw̄l̄ c̄q̄ ḡ hLb ØK̄t̄j v̄j-Ø cw̄l̄ Kv̄q c̄K̄w̄kZ nq,
 ZLb w̄Zw̄b K̄j K̄v̄Zv̄ w̄ek̄t̄e` v̄j t̄qi w̄e.G K̄v̄t̄mi Qv̄T̄ | G K̄w̄eZv̄q K̄w̄e RmxgD` & x̄t̄bi K̄w̄ec̄q̄Z f̄vi
 `enk̄ó" c̄w̄Zôw̄bK̄ - ʃi K̄w̄Z c̄vq | K̄j K̄v̄Zv̄ w̄ek̄t̄e` v̄j q̄ K̄w̄eZw̄l̄t̄K̄ c̄w̄enk̄K̄v̄ cw̄"Zw̄ij Kv̄q Aʃf̄S̄ K̄t̄i |
 cieZK̄v̄t̄j K̄w̄eZw̄l̄ K̄w̄ei Øi vL̄vj x̄Ø K̄w̄e" M̄Øš' mskuj Z nq |

KiY imvZK G KweZvq cãvb ntq DtvTQ GK MõgxY e;x i RxeTbi Mfxi te`bvMu_v | RxeTbi tkl
 cõtS-` wotq ex Zvi RxeTbi tkvKvZ`Aa`vq,tj v DtbWpB KtiTQb Zvi GKgvÎ Aej æb bwZi KvTQ |
 tMvi `vTb wTq bwZtK wZwb GK GK Kti Zvi `x, cÿ, cÿea-l Kb`vi Kei t`wLtq te`bvZ`KtÉ
 eYbV KtiTQb Zvt`i gZi ggõSK `Sj,tj v | th AtbK gZite`bvq Zvi ü`q ¶Zwe¶Z tmB ü`q
 t_tK AvR Drmvi Z nt`Q tPvtLi Rti eK fmvTbv nrvvKvi |
 ex `v`j KiY `SjZgq tkvK- te`bvB Kwe Mfxi mnvbfwZ w`tq dwtq ZtiTQb |
 Q`

KweZwU l vbywî K gvÎveÉ Qb` i wPZ | cãZwU PiTÿ 3wU cY`ce`Ges 1wU AcY`ce`i tqTQ | cY`cteP
 gvÎv 6 Ges AcY`cteP gvÎv 2 | cãZ PiTÿ gvÎv msL`v tgvU 20 | `y GKwU PiTÿ tkl AcY`ce`l
 gvÎvi | thgb: ðevtci ewotZ hvBevi KvTj KwnZ awiq cv/Avgti t`wLZ hvBI wKŠ` DRvb-Zj xi
 Mu|õ

Abkxj bgj K KvR

evbv □ mvayfvl vq 0½0 Gi `vTb Puj Z fvl vq-000
 mvayfvl vq e`eüZ wKQzktãi evbvTb 0½0-Gi RvqMvq Puj Z fvl vq tKvgj i e wntmte evbvTb 000 nq |
 thgb:
 tfT½ : tfT½ | 0Kei 0 KweZvq e`eüZ Ggb wKQzktãi D`vni Y |
 tfT0 : cZTj i wetq tfT0 tMj etj tKt` fmvBZ eK |
 j vOj : j vOj j vBqv tLZ QwUZvg Mutqi l -c_ awi |
 i wOb : i wOb mutSti atq gtQ w` Z tgv`i tPvtLi aviv |

mTgv`Pwi Z ktã evbv l A_`cv_`R`

- mvov - kã, WtKi Reve, cãZwUqv |
- mviv - mgM0 tkl, AvKj |
- tkv bv - kèY Ki v |
- tmv bv - `Y`
- t`ox - t`o_ Y |
- t`wi - wej æ |
- tRvo - hÿ, hMj |
- tRvi - ej, kw³, mvq_` |
- cwv - cvivcv |
- cwi - mg_`ev m¶lg nB |

evbv mZKZv

k'i i, A¼, e" _v, j ²x, Avkm, MÊ, Awei |

ejrcvĚ vbt`R

wZwi k	< wĪ k	tmvbv	< -Y©
eK	< eŋ	cv	< c`
Mu	< Mŏg	AvL	< Avŋ
gwU	< gwĚKv	Pvgvi	< PgRvi
ci vb	< cŏY	`j	< `jL
nvZ	< n`-	eġbv	< eb`
i ġbv	< kb`	mqi	< mMi
AvÜvi	< AÜKvi	mvZ	< mB
mvC	< mc©		

mwnZ`teva □ tkvK KueZv

ŎKeiŎ KueZvi 'i i" tkvKte`bv w`tq Avi Gi mgwBĪ NġUġŎ tkvKvZ©nvnvKvġi | Rxeġbi GKgvĪ
 Aeġ æb bwiZi KvġŎ te`bv-fivµvš-KġĚ ex e"³ KġiġŎb vbt`Ri cġP-cġPRb ci gvZġqtqi gZiMu |v|
 mg`-KueZvi ciġZ tkvbv hvq AbyP µ` baŷvbi ggŋ Z gŎv |

wġRġbi gZiġZ G KueZvq ggŋšK tkvKi GK KiY Aven %Zwi ntqŎ | G Rġb` G RvZvq KueZvġK
 tkvK-KueZv (eġgy) ejv nq | KLbĪ KLbĪ wL`vZ tkvġbv e"w³ġġi gZiġZ tkvK-KueZv tj Lv ntq
 _vġK | evsj v mwnġZ` ħ gZiġZ tj Lv i ex`bvġ_i Ŏ`š i YŎ KueZv, "Ŏ, i ex`bvġ_i gZiġZ hZx`bv_
 tmb, ġBi tj Lv Ŏ22 kġeY 1348Ŏ, gwmbK eġ`vcva`vġqi gZiġZ mfvĪ gġLvca`vġqi tj Lv Ŏcvġġi i
 dj Ŏ wġkĪ Dġġ ĚġhvM` tkvK-KueZv |

mwnZ`teva □ bvUKxq `MġZw³

bvUKxq `MġZw³ġZ e³v Zvi gġbi GKvš-fvebv, AbŋwZ wKsev bvUKxq AwŋÁZvġK cġKvK Kġi
 _vġKb | tkvġbv tkġZv Dcw`Z _vKġġ | Zvi tkvġbv fvgKv _vġK bv Ges e³vi `MġZw³ġZ tm
 tkvġbvi Kg evav t`q bv | G cšvq tj LK e³vi AšRġġZi Awŋe`w³ dġUġq Zġ ġZ cvġib |

ŎKeiŎ KueZvġ bvUKxq `MġZw³ i PgrKvi D`vni Y | GLvġb ex `v`j Rxeġbi ggŋšK `jLgq NUbv |
 AwŋÁZvi Mfxi | wbeo tkvKven cġKvK NġUġŎ bvUKxq `MġZw³ i gva`ġg tkġZv wntmġe wki tcšġġi
 Dcw`wZ j ŋ | Kiv tġġġ | Zvi fvgKv mæúYġġc bxi e tkġZvi |

e'ubelPib c'ke

1. Kwe e'xi tKvb AvZ'q'K tmbvuj El vi tmbv'g'Li m'½ Zj bv Kti tQb?
 K. 'x'K L. c'j'ea'K
 M. Kb'v'K N. bvZ'ib'K
2. `v`yk'i ewo hvl qvi mgq tKvb nvfU tKbvKvUv Ki tZb?
 K. MRbvi nvfU L. kv'cj'vi nvfU
 M. DRvbZj xi nvfU N. KwRemoi nvfU
3. tKvbU t'ct'j `w` me'P't'q te'k L'k n'Zb?
 K. c'Zi gvj v L. Z'vg'K gvRb
 M. bv't'Ki b_ N. nvfUi Zi'g'R
4. Ōg'vU'ti Av'g th eo f'v'tj vev'm, g'vU'tZ w'g'k'v't'q e'K
 Avq-Avq `v`yMj vM'w'j awi tK't` hw` nq m'_|Ō Pi Y `yU'tZ e'xi g'vU'i c'ŌZ AM'va f'v'tj vev'mvi
 Kvi Y'N
 i. g'vU'i Z'tj B i t'q'tQ w'c'Ōj te'tnkZ
 ii. g'vU'i j vŌj P'w'j t'q tmb'vi dmj dj v't'bv nq
 iii. Z'vi K't'qKRb w'c'Ōj AvZ'q'G g'vU'tZB k'w'iqZ i t'q'tQ
- w'b't'Pi tKvbU m'w'K?
 K. i l ii L. i l iii
 M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii
5. ŌKeiŌ KweZ'vi f'vev_Ōj, G'vU'N
 i. GK'w Ki "Y i m'vZ'K KweZ'v
 ii. GK M'Ōg'x'Y e'xi R'xeb Av'tj L"
 iii. g'Zi f't'q K'vZi GK e'xi "M'tZ'w"³
- w'b't'Pi tKvbU m'w'K?
 K. i l ii L. i l iii
 M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii
6. ŌKeiŌ KweZ'vU'i 'i i "tZ c'Ōk'v'k t'ct'q'tQ tKvbU?
 K. t'kvK'vZ'Ōv'v'v'K'vi L. t'kvK-M'v_v
 M. M'f'xi te`bv N. M'f'xi m'v'bv'f'w'Z
7. Ōt'Rvo g'w'b't'Ki v Ng'v't'q i t'q'tQ GBL'v'tb Zi " Qv'qŌ'NGL'v'tb Ōt'Rvo g'w'b't'Ki vŌ ej tZ Kwe K'v't` i t'K
 e'y'S't'q'tQb?
 K. t'Q'tj l t'g't'q L. t'g't'q l bvZ'wb
 M. t'Q'tj l t'Q'tj i eD N. `x' l t'Q'tj

wbtpi Abt"Q`wU cto 8 l 9 baf c0kie DEi `vl |

ex bl tki Avj x Zvi tQvU tQtj , tQtj i eD Ges GKgvI bwiZ dqmvj tK wbtq fvj vfvteB w b
KvUw"Qtj b| dqmvj i mv_ wZwb GKvEti knx` nl qv Zvi `x, eo tQtj i `sZPviY Ki tZb|
wKs' AvKw` sKfvte moK `N0bvq dqmvj i gZi ntj wZwb gvbmKfvte tft0 ctob|

8. dqmvj i mt1/2 0Kei0 KweZvq etxi tKvb w0Rtbi wjg i tqtQ?

K. tQtj L. tqtq

M. bwiZ N. bvZwb

9. bl tki Avj xi eZ0vb gvbmKZv wtpi tKvb c0t3tZ cKvk tctqtQ?

K. civYi e`_v gti bvtKv tm th tKt` Dtv 9tY 9tY

L. Agvb Kwi qv j vltq cwofZ eo mva AvR RvtM

M. tgv Rxtbi tivR tKqvgZ fweZw0 KZ` i

N. K_v Km bvtKv, Rwmqv Dwtte Nig-tfvj v tgv hv`y

□ mRbkxj cke

1. Nti i t`qtj i dtUw0dwU t`wLtg Kwe AwZw_ eUtk ej tj bN

0G Avgvi tQvU tQtj , th tbB GLb,

cv_tii UKtivi gZb

Wte tMtQ Avgv` i Mtgi cKti

eQi wZtbK AvtM KvK WvKv Mt`si `ycti |0

K. 0Kei0 KweZwU tKvb Qt` i wPZ?

L. 0G K_v j Bqv fvex-mve tgvti Zvgvkv Kwi Z kZ0N fwe-mve Zvgvkv Ki tZb tKb?

M. 0tmB tkvl qv Zvi tkl tkvl qv nte,0N GLvrb tkl tkvl qv DItxtKi `k`cU Aej etb e`vL`v Ki |

N. Abt"Q` ewYZ Kwei tQtj i gZi`sZ 0Kei0 KweZvq etxi tKvb te`bvtevtai c0ZwbvaZ;
KtiN wctkHY Ki |

2. itqtQ tftvii tiv` avtbi Dcti gv_v tctZ

Aj m tMtqvi gtZv GBLvrb KwZKti t9tZ;

gvvVi Nvtmi MÜ etK Zvi , tPrL Zvi wkwktii N0Y,

Zvvi Av`v` tctq Aemv` tctK l tV avb|

K. 0Mnb0 ktai Kwe`K i fc Kx?

L. 0tgv Rxtbi tivRtKqvgZ0 ej tZ Kx tevSvrbv ntqtQ?

M. Dcti i KweZvstki mv_ 0Kei0 KweZvi fveMZ cv`R` wbi`cY Ki |

N. Abt"Q`wU i mv_ 0Kei0 KweZvi fvlv`kj x wK mv`k`cY? `pvS-Dtj E-Kti gZvgZ `vl |

3. i'ng gY' GKRb e'bw' tMi' 'uQj | Zvi tmbv eD MnKtqP Aemti ZvtK mrvh' KiZb| tQtj
 tqtq' i Avb> tKvj vntj Zvi emoi AvnObv uQj gY'wi Z| G tQtj -tqtqiv Mdtgi 'tji cvV
 PwKtq D"P wK'ivi Rb' kni Pti hvq| wK'ivRxeb tktl Zviv wetq-kv' x Kti kni emevm KiZ
 _vtK| Gi gta' GK tQtj Ges GK tqtq t' k tQto c'vm Rxeb 'i' Kti | Ggwb Kti i'ng gY'i
 emoi Avb> tKvj vntj t_tg hvq| Gi c'ti l uZwb tmbv eDtK wbtq w' b KvUvtZ _vtKb| GKw' b
 nVvr e'Ki e'_v l tV Zvi eD gviv hvq| gvtqi gZi mset' tQtj -tqtqiv QfU Avtm| 'Pvi w' b
 thZ bv thZB th hvi Mst'e' wdti hvq| uZwb GKvKx w'R wftU emotZ gZii c'hi _YtZ
 _vtKb| Avi Rvqbgvth e'fm 'xi Rb' 'Av Ges m'sbt' i g'j Kvgbv Kti b|
 K. Rxe'tbi tKvb Aby'wZ w' tQ Kei KweZv kj' n'tqtQ?
 L. OgwUt'i Avng th eo fvtj vevmO'N e'txi G Dm'wUj Zirch'e'vL'v Ki |
 M. O'Kei O' KweZvi tKvb w' KuU i'ng gY'i Rxe'tb c'Zchwj Z n'tqtQ? e'vL'v Ki |
 N. O'i'ng gY' Ges O'Kei O' KweZvi e'txi mgqKvi Rxe'teva wfbom't' Mu_vO'N wetk'Y Ki |

Zvnti B cto gtb

mjdqv Kvgvj

Kue-cwi vPvZ

mjdqv Kvgvj evsj vt`tki weikó gunj v Kue I brix Avt`vj tbi Ab`Zg cwi_Kr. | th mgtq mjdqv Kvgvtj i Rb` ZLb evOwj gymjgvb brix`i KvUvtZ nZ Mnew` Rxeb | `g Ktj tR covi tKvtbv mthvM Zvt`i vQj bv | cwi evti evsj v fvlvi cdek GKIKg vbow x vQj | H weiy` cwi tetk mjdqv Kvgvj cZvZvmbK wkvvi mthvM cvbvb | cwi ewi K bvbv D l vb cZtbi gta` wkvq wkvqZ ntqtQb vZvb | Zvi B gta` vZvb evsj v fvlv I mvinZ`i PPq vbtRtK vbtew` Z KtiQtQb | cieZKvtj mvinZ` mvabv I brix Avt`vj tbeZx ntq vZvb `iay gunj v Kue vntmteB eiYxq nbvb, evsj vt`tk Rbgvbtm fv`ntqtQb bw` Zv gvZgvZfZ |

mjdqv Kvgvtj i Dtj EthvM` Mts` nt`O: OmutSi gvqv, Ogqv KvRj O, O tKqvi KuUvO, D`vE cwi_exO BZ`w | vZvb Mí, ágYKwnbx, cEÜ I `szK_v BZ`w I vj tLQtQb | AtbK_v tjc`K I cjt`v ti fwi _ ntqtQb mjdqv Kvgvj | Gi gta` Dtj EthvM` KtqKuU nt`O: evsj v GKvtWgx cjt`vi, GKtk c`K, bvmi D lxb `Ye`K BZ`w |

mjdqv Kvgvtj i `czK vbevm Kvgj vq | Zvi Rb` 1911 vLbvtã ewi kvjt Ges gzj 1999 vLbvtã XvKvq |

Ötn Kue, bxi e tKb dvMpb th GtmQt aivq,
emfš-ewi qv Zug j te bv wK Ze ex`bvq?O

Kunj tm vmes Avil Zuj N

Ö`wqY`xvi tMtQ Luj ?

evZwe tbej dj d#UQt wK? d#UQt wK Avtgi gKj ?

`vLbv mgxi Zvi MtÜ MtÜ ntqtQ wK Aaxi AvKj ?O

ÖGLtbn t`Lub Zug?O Kunj vg, ÖtKb Kue AvR

Ggb Dbvbn Zug? tKv_v Ze be cPúmvR?O

Kunj tm mj`i PwinqvN

ÖAj tLi cv_vi ewinqv

Zi x Zvi GtmQt wK? tetRtQ wK AvMgbx Mvb?

tWtKtQ wK tm Avgvti? kyb bvb, i vL vb mÜvb | Ö

Kunj vg, ÖI tMv Kue! i vPqv j n bv AvRI MxvZ,

- evZwe tbej dj ... Aaxi AvKj - emšš- AvMgtb evZwe tj ej dj | Avtgi gKtj i MtÜ `wLbv
evZvm w`w»w` K mMtÜ fti tZvtj | wKš` Dbvov Kwe Gme wKOB
j`¶ Kti b wb | Kwei wRÁvmv Zui D` vmbvZvtKB`úó Kti |
- GLtvb t` L vb Zug? - Kweft³i G K_vq Avgiv wbowÖZ nB cKwZtZ emšš- me j`¶Y
gZ`ntq DtvvtQ | A_P Kwe Zv j`¶ Ki tQb bv |
- Dbvov - Ab`gb`c, AbymK |
- tKv_v Ze be c`úmvR? - emšš-GtmtQ A_P Kwe bZb dtj Ni mvRvb wb | wbtRl dtj i
Aj sKvti mvtRb wb |
- Aj L - Aj`¶, `wó A tMvPi |
- cv_vi - mg`¶ |
- i wPqv - i Pbv Kti |
- j n - bv l |
- emšš-e`bv - emšš-FZtK`wZ |
- ewi qv - eiY Kti |
- emššti AvmbtZ... dv_b`šwi qv - Kwe e`bv-Mvb i Pbv Kti emššK eiY bv Kti j | emšš-Atc¶v
Ktiwb | dv`b Avmvi m½ m½ cKwZtZ emšš-GtmtQ |
- Kwi tj e_vB - e`°Kiti j | A_¶ Kwe-ft³i AbthvM-emššK Kwe eiY bv
Kivq emšš- Avt`b`_i`Zi nwi tqtQ |
- tnj vq - AeÁvfti, Aetnj v Kti |
- c`úvi wZ - dtj i e`bv ev wbt`b |
- c`úvi wZ j`¶ wb wK FZi i vRb? - FZi vR emššK eiY | e`bv Kivi Rb` MvtQ MvtQ dj tdtvU
wb? A_¶ emššK mv`i Af`bv Rvbvtbvi Rt`B thb dj
tdvtU |
- gvaex - evmššj Zv ev Zvi dj |
- AN`ei Pb - AAwj ev Dcnvi i Pbv | cKwZ wevPÎ mvtR m¼Z ntq dj |
Zvi tmšš f Dcnvi w`tq emššK eiY Kti |
- wegj_Zv - AbvMh | weic fve | Ac`hbwZv |
- Dtc¶vq FZi vtR tKb
- Kwe `vl Zug e`v - Kweft³ eštZ cvi tQb bv, Kwe h_vi wvZ mvtb` emšš-e`bv bv
Kti Zvi w`tK g` wclwi tq i tqtQb tKb |
- Ktjnj x - Kzvkv |

- DĒix - Pr`i | DĒixq|
- Ktñwj DĒix Ztj gvtNi mböwmx - Kwe kxZtK gvtNi mböwmx ꞑc Kí bv Kti tQb | emš-Avmvi AvtM meZ`Mx meff³ mböwmx gZv gvtNi kxZ thb Kqykvi Pr`i Mvtq wgvj tq tMtQ|
- cP`úkb` w` Mtš+ ct_ - kxZ cKwZtZ t` q wi³ Zvi i e | MvtQi cvZv hvq Sti | MvQ nq dj nxb | kxtZi G i e tK emtš+ wecixZ `vcb Kiv ntqtQ | cKwZ emtš+ AvMgtb dtj i mvtR mivRtj | Kwei gb Rfo AvtQ kxtZi wi³ Zvi Qwe | kxZ thb meff³ mböwmx gZv Kqykvi Pr`i Mvtq cĪ cP`únb w` Mtš+ ct_ Ptj tMtQ|
- Zvrvti B cto gtb - cKwZtZ emš-Gtj | Kwei gb Rfo AvtQ kxtZi wi³ I weI Yoe Qwe | Kwei gb `tL fvi vpvš+ Zvi KÉ bxie | kxtZi Kiy we`vqtK wZvb wKQtZB fj tZ cvi tQb bv | ZvB emšZvi gtb tKvb mvov RvMvtZ cvi tQ bv | emtš+ tmš` h`QZvi KvQ A`_nxb, gtb tKvb Avte` b RvbvtZ cvi tQ bv | cñ½Z Dttj Ē, Zui cQg `vq I Kve`mvabvi tC0 Yv-cj tI | AvKw`šK gZtZ Kwei Aš+ th weI YZv RvtM Zvi B mP`úo cĪve I Bw½Z G KweZvq dtU Dttv tQ|

Drm

ŪZvrvti B cto gtb0 KweZvq 1935 wL`vrtā ōgvwmK tgvrv`š` x0 cwi Kvq [beg el`Q ō msL`v 1342] cQg cKwKZ nq|

`enkó`

ŪZvrvti B cto gtb0 KweZvq cKwZ I gvbebtbi m`útk`GKwU `i`ZcY`w` K Zvrchqg Awfe`w³ tctqtQ | mvari Yfvte cKwZi tmš` h`Qvbebtbi Adi š-Avbt` i Drm | emš-cKwZi Acie tmš` h`Qh Kwegtb Avb` wknY RvMvte Ges wZvb ZvtK fvte Qb` mfi dñUtq Zj teb tmUvB cQ`wKZ | wKš` Kwegb hw` tKvtrv Kvi tY tkvKiv`QbæwKsev te`bvZi `vtK Zte emš-Zvi mg`-tmš` h`mtĒj | Kwei Aš+ tK `úk`Ki tZ cvti bv |

G KweZvq Kwei e`ir³ Rxe tbi `tLgq NUbvi OvqvcvZ NtU tQ | Zui mvinZ`-mvabvi cĪvb mrvqK I Drmn`vZv `vq` mq` tbnvj trvtm tbi AvKw`šK gZtZ (1932) Kwei Rxe tbi cPĒ kb`Zv tbtg Avtm | Zui e`ir³ Rxe I Kve`mvabvi t`ttĪ tbtg Avtm GK `tjn weI YZv | Kwegb Av`Qbentq hvq wi³ Zvi nrvvKvti | ŪZvrvti B cto gtb0 KweZvtK Av`QbæKti AvtQ tmB weI v`gq wi³ Zvi mj | ZvB emš-Gtj I D`vmb Kwei Aš+ Rfo wi³ kxtZi Kiy we`vtqi te`bv |

KueZnuUi Avi GKuU j ʃYxq `enkó" nť"Q, Gi bvUKxqZv| MVbixxiZi w`K t_ťK GiU msjvcmbfP
 iPbv| KueZvi fvevteMgq free`i te`bvNb weLYZvi mj Ges mj wj Z O` GZB gvaĥgŃEZ th Zv
 mnťRB cvťKi Aš+ Otq hvq|

Q`
 KueZnuU AŃi eĚ Qť` i mPZ| 8 I 10 gvĭvi ceŃ` eK web`vťm wKOLv `emPĭ" AvťQ|

Abkxj bxgĵ K KvR

KueZv Dcj w

1. G KueZvi eYŃvKvix tK? Kue wbtR? bv Kuef³?
2. j ʃ Kiťj ešťZ cvite cťiv KueZnuU i mPZ nťqťQ Kue I Kuefť³i msj vťci gva'ig| GKRb
 Qvĭ Kuefť³i fngKv Ges GKRb Qvĭx Kuei fngKv bvI | Gevi `Ŕtb wR wR Ask AvevĚ Ki |
3. ŐZvrvťi B cťo gťbŃ KueZvq Kvi K_v Kwie gťb cťoťQ? tKb? G KueZvq Kuei e`w³Rieťbi
 QvqvcvZ NťUťQ wK?

kťai ejrcwĚ wbt`R

bxi e	< wbt + i e	Dbťbv	<	Dr +gbv
dvMpb	< dvM Ń	mvR	<	m ³ 4v
AwL	< AvŃ	Aj L	<	Aj ʃ
`yvi	< Ővi	KwO	<	ťKvi K
`wLbv	< `wŃY + Av	w`Mš-	<	w`K + Aš-
AvR	< A`	cŃúvi wZ	<	cŃú + Avi wZ
evZwe	-	GKi Kg eo AvKvťi i tjeŃ heŃťci i vRavbx ŐevUwfvq, t_ťK cŃg AvbxZ nq eťj GB bvgKiY nťqťQ		
wgbvZ	-	ms`Z webvZ Ges Avi we wgbZ kăthvťM `Zwi nťqťQ		

evbv mZKŃv [C-Kvi]

bxi e, mgxi, Aaxi, Zix, AvMgx, MxiZ, gvaex, Zxe³, mbŃwmx, axťi, DĚix|

bv-evPK wŃqv weťkiY

- wb - GLťbv t`L wb Zvg?
 dj wK tcvťU wb kvťL?
 cŃúvi wZ j Ńf wb wK FZi i vRb? i wL wb mŪvb
 i Ńn wb, tm fťj wb tZv!
 bv- emťš-ewi qv Zvg j Ńe bv wK Ze e`bvq?

i wPqv j n bv AvRI MxwZ |

fjy tZ cwii bv tKvb g tZ |

bvB-

kyb bvB, i wL wb mÚvb

bvB nj , bv tnvK Gevi

Kti bvB AN©weipb?

eúwbeipwb ckae

1. ÓZvnti B cto gtbô- KweZvi eYðvKvi x Pwi Î tKvbwJ?

K. Kwe `qs

L. Kwe f³

M. ex `v`y

N. Kj j ²x

2. ÓZvnti B cto gtbôN KweZvq emtŠi- cÚZ Kwei wegtZvi Kvi Y N

i. AZxZ cÚZ

ii. e^w MZ `tLteva

iii. kxZ FZi we`vq

wbtPi tKvbwJ mwK?

K. i

L. ii

M. i l iii

N. ii l iii

wbtPi Abt"Q` wJ cto 3 l 4 baf ckae DEi `vl |

Ok`vgj -KvRj eb Avgvi fvtj v j vtM

Zte Avgvi l cÚZÁv AvtQ AtbK

thtZ nte eú` i -Nvg tq covi AvtM | Ó

3. Abt"Qt` i Ok`vgj -KvRj ebÓ ÓZvnti B cto gtbô KweZvi tKvb FZi ifcK?

K. kir

L. tngŠ-

M. kxZ

N. emŠ-

4. Abt"Qt` i gj five wbtPi tKvb Pi tY cÚZdwj Z ntqtQ?

K. i tnb tm fjy wb tZv, Gtm tQ Zv dv, tb `svi qv

L. Zvnti B cto gtb fjy tZ cwii bv tKvtbv g tZ

M. emŠ-e` bv Ze KtÉ `i wb G tgvi wgbwZ

N. Zix Zvi Gtm tQ wK? tetR tQ wK AvMgbx Mvb

5. MVbi wZi w`K t` tK ÓZvnti B cto gtbô tKvb ai tbi KweZv?

K. MZw³

L. Kwnbxgj K

M. mvavi Y eYØv

N. msj vc wbfP

□ mRbkxj cKæ

1. wng Ktñwj i Ašit Ztj AwRtK cj K RvtM
i vOqv DfVtQ cj vk KvbKv gaj i wzb i vtM |
Awmte Gevi FZi vR eyS

Zvii ewk I tV gj tqtZ ewR

`fi mti tMtQ wng RRP

Kqvkv XvKv te`bv wb_i

ggñ I tV gaj i wMYx eb-wbKÅ Ztj

my i tm th nvmntZ Zvni wvLj fjeb tfvtj |

K. ØKnoØ kãñli ejrcwE wbt`R Ki |

L. kxZ FZtK Kwe tKb ØgvNi mböwmxØ etj tQb?

M. Abt"Qt` i cØ gvtki fveW ØZvnti B cto gtbØ KweZiq Kvi msj vtc dtU DfVtQ? e`vL`v Ki |

N. Abt"Qt` i ewY FZi m½ ØZvnti B cto gtbØ KweZvi FZi `wofw½MZ cv_R` i tqtQØÑ G Dw³ wli
m½ Zwg wK GKgZ? tZvgvi gtZi ctñ hy³ `vl |

2. we`v I mwnZ`PPñ Rtb` wetqi ci Awbw`Zv memgq `vgx a`e_tBi KvQ t_tK Drmwn I tcØYv
tcqtQb | wKŠ`Zui m½x `væZ` Rxeb `xññqZ nq wb | Zte `vgxi gZii ci wZwb t_tg hvb wb, GKvKx
Rxeb-hvcb Kitj I we`v I mwnZ`PPñ Ae`vnZ ti tLtQb | G Qvov wZwb bvix wKñvi Rb` wbtqtQb bvbv
Dt` wM | meññtB `vgxi `šZ wQtj v Zui Abt`cØ Yv`j |

K. ØZvnti B cto gtbØ KweZvi gj mj Kx?

L. emtŠit tmŠ`hKwei KvQ A`ñxb tKb?

M. ØZvnti B cto gtbØ KweZvi tKvb FZi m½ Dfxc tKi Awbw`Zvi `vgxi wPive`vtqi wgj i tqtQ?
e`vL`v Ki |

N. ØZvnti B cto gtb fñj tZ cwii bv tKvb gtZØÑ Kwei G gtbvfvtei m½ `vgxni v Awbw`Zvi
gtbvfvti Zj bv Ki |

cvĀwi di i "L Avg`

Kwe-cwi vPwZ

Pwj ħki `ktK AwefZ kw³gvb KweĀ`i Ab`Zg diiĀ AvgĀ`i cĀg Kve`MĀS` ōmvZ mvMĀi i gwiSŌ
 cĀkvmkZ nq 1944 mvtj | Gi ci GĀK GĀK Zwi AĀbK Kve`MĀS`, Kve`bvU` I KwmbxKve` cĀkvmkZ
 ntqĀQ | Bmj vgx HwZĀn`i cĀpĀxĀeĀb wekĀmx G Kwei KweZvq cĀvbZ cĀkvmk NĀUĀQ Bmj vgx Av`k`I
 RiebĀvĀi | KgRĀeĀb eny wevĀĀ tckv Aej Āb KĀiĀQb wZwb | ZĀe tkl chS`-`xNRĀj aĀi w`Z
 ntqĀQb XvKv teZvĀi ō:-vd ivBUvi ō wntmĀe | Zwi Ab` Kve`MĀS`MĀj v nt`Q: Kve`MĀS` ōmivRvq gĀxi vŌ,
 Kve`bvU` ō tĀĀdj I nvĀZgŌ, mĀbUmsKj b ōgnĀZP KweZvŌ Ges KwmbxKve` ōnvĀZg ZvqĀ | G Qvov
 wZwb tQvUĀ`i Rb` tek wKQzQov I KweZv wj ĀL tMĀQb |
 mwinZ`KwZi `ĀKwZ`Āe wZwb evsj v GKvĀWgx mwinZ` cĀ`vi I BDĀĀĀ`v cĀ`vi jvf KĀiĀQb Ges
 giĀYvĒi GKĀk c`Āk fwi Z ntqĀQb |
 di i L AvgĀ`i RbĀ 1918 wLĀvĀĀ gv` iv tRj vi gvSAvBj MĀĀg | Zwi gZi XvKvq 1974 wLĀvĀĀ |

ivZ tcvnevi KZ t`wi cvĀwi?

- GLĀbv tZvgiv Avmgvb fiv tgĀN?
- tmZviv, tnj vj GLĀbv I ĀVvb tRĀM?
- Zvg gv`Āj, AvgĀ` wo Uvb fĀj ;
- Amxg Kqkv RvĀM kb`Zv tNwi |

ivZ tcvnevi KZ t`wi cvĀwi?

- `xNj ivĀZi kĀš-mdi tkĀl
- tKvb `wi qvi KĀĀj v w` MĀš-Avgiv cĀwQ GĀm?
- G Kx Nb-wmqv wRĀ` Mvxi evŌe
- tZĀĀj gwmĀv e`w_Z w`Āj i Zdvb-kĀš-LvŌe
- AĀw ntq ĀĀg WĀe hvq RĀeĀbi RqĀfix |
- Zvg gv`Āj, AvgĀ` wo Uvb fĀj ;
- mĀĀL i ayAmxg Kqkv tNwi |

i vZ tcvnveri KZ t`wi cvtÄwi ?

e>`ti e`tm hv`lixiv w`b tMv`tb,
 eyS tgS`mgx nvl qvq tgv`i i Rvnr`Ri aY`nb tkv`tb,
 eyS Kqvk`vq, tRvQbv-gvq`vq Rvnr`Ri cvj t`tL|
 Avnv, tcti kvb gmv`idi `j
 `wi qv wKbv`ti Rv`M ZK`ti
 wbi v`kvi Qwe G`K|
 c_nvi v GB `wi qv-tmuZiv`q N`ti
 Ptj wQ tKv`vq? tKvb mxgv`nb `ti?
 Z`ig gv`fj, Avig `uo Uwb f`fj ;
 GKvKx i v`Zi ~~ev~~ Rj gvZ tnwi |

i vZ tcvnveri KZ t`wi cvtÄwi ?

i`ayMvdj tZ, k`pytLqvtj i f`fj ,
 `wi qvNA_B a`ms-wbqv`wQ Ztj ,
 Avgv`ti wii f`fj cvbi wKbv`ti gmv`idi `j eim
 t`tL`tQ mftq A`-wMqv`tQ Zv`i tmZiv, k`kx|
 tgv`i tLj vi aj vq j jlv`tq cwo
 tKtU`tQ Zv`i `f`M`i we`v` keP`x|
 mI `vM`ti i `j gv`S tgviv I Vv`tqv`wQ Avnr`Rwi ,
 N`ti N`ti I tV µ` baY`nb Avl qvR k`p`wQ Zwwi |
 I wK evZv`tmi nrvn`Kvi, N` I wK
 tivbv`Rwi, ¶`v`atZi !
 I wK `wi qvi MR`B, N` I wK te`bv gRj t`gi !
 I wK ¶`avZi cuRiv`q ev`tR gZi Rq`f`ix|

cvtÄwi !

Rv`Mv e>`ti `Kv`dq`Zi Zxe`a`f`KwU tnwi ,
 Rv`Mv AMYb ¶`v`az g`f`Li bxi e`a`f`KwU tnwi !
 t`L tP`tq t`L mh`Q Vvi KZ t`wi , KZ t`wi !!

käv_ UxKv

- cvÄwi - th tbŠ-KgPvi x RvnrRi AMfvM ev gv`j msj MæwvZ w`tq Pvi cvk
t`tL gwS†K c_ wbt`RK ms†KZ t`q| cÖXKx A_©RwZi
c_c0 kR|
- tmZvi v - Zvi v, b¶T |
- tnj vj - Pu` |
- gv`j - tbŠKv, RvnrR BZ`w`tZ cvj j vMv†bvi `Ê|
- Nb-wmqv - wbeo Kv†j v (AÜKvi) |
- wR†`Mvbi ev0i - Rxe†bi Aa`vq ev ch¶q |
- gum¶v - tkvKMxvZ |
- Lv0e - `c¶
- tnwi - t`wL, cÖ`¶ Kwi, Ae†j vKb Kwi |
- t†ti kvb - Dv0Mq: wPwŠZ, wKsKZ`wegp, KvŠ†
- gmvvdi - cw_K, mdj Kvi x, hv1vx, ch¶K |
- ZKv`i - fvM`, A`p, Kcvj, bme |
- Rj gvZ - AÜKvi |
- Mvdj Z - Ae†nj v, J`vmb` | Ag†bv†hwMZv| fj PK |
- ke¶x - i w1 |
- AvnvRwvi - nvnvKvi |
- ti vbvRwvi - Kvbe; µ> b |
- gRj ¶ - AZ`vPwvi Z |
- âKwU - t¶¶vF, tµva BZ`w`i Kvi †Y fijj KÂb ev KwÂZ Ae`v |
- `KwqZ - Revev`wn, Kvi Y t`wL†q Reve |

Drm

dii j Avng†`i weL`vZ Kve`MŠ` 0mvZ mvM†i i gvwS0 t_†K 0cv†Äwi 0 KveZwU mskwv Z n†q†Q | 0mvZ
mvM†i i gvwS0 KveZwU†Z RivZxq Rxe†bi AMbv1vi KviEvi x†K thgb cÖXKx Zvrch¶`qv n†q†Q 0cv†Äwi 0
K_wU1 Abj e Ges GKB Zvrch¶wEz |

Q`
KveZwU gv1veE Q†` i wPZ | gj ce¶ gv1vi | Pi†Yi ce¶b`vm gj Z G i Kg 6 + 6 + 2 | Zte me¶
mgZvi evab tbB |

Abkxj gj K KvR

wenkóZv

ÚcvtÄwi 0 di ijt Avngt` i Ab`Zg tkö KweZv| GKwU GKwU i eK KweZv| G KweZvq cvtÄwi RwiZi KY@t`i cÜxK| KweZvq e`eüZ wewfbokä I wPÎKÍ Ggwbvte bvbv cÜxKx Zvrch@wÉZ| KweZwjtZ mgj hvÎvi cÜZKj cwí w`wZ Ges Zv t`tK DËitYi AvKv·¶vi tfZi w`tq Kwe RvZxq weivRgvb m¼U DËitY RvZxq tbZtZj mtpZb fwgKv cÜ`vkv Kti tQb| Gfite AvcvZeiYZ free`i Avovtj Avgiv AšwbnZ Avj v`v free` cvB|

G KweZvq fiveKÍbv I AvteM gvañ© i cvqtY aYwbtmŠKh© kãe`envi, wPÎKÍ i Pbv I i eK-cÜxK mwjtZ Kwe PgrKwi tZj cwí Pq w`tqtQb| Aví we-dvi w m kã

G KweZvq fivebv½ i Pbvq Kwe tek wKQz Aví we-dvi w m ktãi e`envti `¶Zvi cwí Pq w`tqtQb| tmMjtj vi mwí ex GKwU Zwiq Kv `Zwi Ki | Gevi wguj tq t`L wbtPi kã,tjv tZvgvi Zwiq Kvq AvtQ wKbv| Gi ci GMjtj vi A_¶j L I evtK" e`envi Kiv hvq wK bv t`L:

cvtÄwi, Avmgvb, tmZviv, tnj vj, mdi, `wi qv, wmqv, wRt` Mvbx, evöe, gumqv, Zdvb, Lvöe, nvl qv, tctikvb, gmwidi, ZKw`i, Rj gvZ, Mvdj Z, ml`vMi, AvnvRwi, Avl qvR, tivbvRwi, gRj gj, `KwdqZ|

KweZvi free`Dcj wã|

G KweZvq tek wKQz kã wtkl A_¶PK cÜxKx kã wntmte e`eüZ ntqtQ| wbtPi D`vni Y,tj v j ¶Kí:

kã	mvavi Y A_©	wtkl cÜxKx Zvrch©
cvtÄwi	RvntRi AMfvMí c_wbt`RK	RwiZi c_c0 kR
	Avtj v ev ewiZavi x tšKgx©	
Avmgvb	AvKvk	RvZxq Rxeb
tgN	tbšhvÎvq `¶h¶Mi ArfvM	RvZxq Rxeb tšh¶Mi ArfvM
tmZviv, tnj vj	tbšhvÎvq c_wbt`RK ev Avkvi Avtj v	RvZxq Rxeb msKU DËitYi mtebvi BwZ
Amxg Kqvkv	tbšhvÎvq APj Ae`vi Kvi Y	RvZxq Rxeb APj ve`vi cÜxK
ivZ	AÜKvi gq cwí tek	RvZxq Rxebi msKURbK Kvjt v Aa`vq

KweZvq e`eüZ G ai tbi Ab`vb" kã LjR tei Ki Ges tm,tj vi mvavi Y A_¶ cÜxKx Zvrch@j wce× Ki | Gfite G KweZvi free`i `¶Uv i e tZvgvt`i Kv tQ aiv cotel GKwU nte Rvnr hvÎvi cÜZKj Zvi Qwe| Ab`wU nte RvZxq Rxebi msKU I Zv t`tK DËitYi AvKv·¶v| Gevi Avj v`v `wU wktivbtg `wU Abt`Oft` KweZvi AvciZ`p free` Ges AšwbnZ Zvrch©tj L|

mwnZ`teva □ i eK KweZv

i eK KweZv ej tZ Ggb aitbi KweZv tevSvq thLvfb Kwe Zwi tKvfbv wekl five ev ZEjK mi vmi
 cKvk bv Kti Ab` tKvfbv ewn`K NUbv, wP` BZ`w i Avovtj titL mgvstvtj e`wAZ Kti `vtKb|
 i eKti BstiwR ka nt`Q Allegory | wMK fvlvq Gi A`nj -0Ab` wKQ`K tevSvt`O0| i eK KweZvq
 free`i `fuv w K `vtK| GKwU nj AvcvZ`p free`| Ab`wU nj A`wbnZ mgvst`vj free`| A`
 i eK KweZvq evBti i A`nt`Q evP`v`Avi A`wbnZ A`nj wbnZv`
 mZivs i eK KweZv nt`Q evBti i tci Avovtj tfZti i tci Avfvv`vbKvj x KweZv|
 0cvf`wii 0 G aitbi GKwU i eK KweZv| 0KweZvi free` Dcv wä0 AskwUj mwnv` wbtj KweZwUj i eK
 Zvrch`Abaveb Kiv mnR nte|

□ eUwbePwb cKæ

1. 0Rt` Mwnbi ev0e0 ej tZ tevSvfbv ntqt0-
 K. Rxeftbi chqtk L. Rxeftbi civRqtK
 M. Rxeftbi RqtK N. Rxeftbi flqtK
2. 0Nb-wmqv0 ktai A`nt`ON
 K. Kvtj v tgn L. wbeo Kvtj v
 M. Nb Kqvkv N. Kvtj v i wv
3. 0e>`ti efm hv1xiv w b tMtv0- wKtmi Rtb`?
 K. cicfti hvevi Rb` L. tbZvi AvMgtbi Rb`
 M. RvnrR I vi Rb` N. bZb mKvtj i Rb`
4. 0ivZ tcvrvevi KZ t`wi cvf`wii ?0 GB c0w`i gv1v msL`v KZ?
 K. 6+6+2=14 L. 6+4+4=14
 M. 8+2+4=14 N. 8+3+3=14
5. cvf`wii KweZvi gj five mv`Rfite dtU Dtv0-
 K. wP`Kti L. Qt`
 M. Abc0tm N. ifctK

□ mRbkj cKæ

1. Abt`Q`wU co Ges wbtPi cKæ tjt vi DEi `vl |
 KZ th Avavi c`Pcvi vtq tfvi n0j Rwnbv Zv|
 bvi 1/2 etb KuctQ meR cvZv|
 `pvti tZvgi mvZ-mvMti i tRvqi GtbtQ tdbv|
 ZeyRvMti bv? ZeyZug RvMti bv?
 mvZ mvMti i gms tPq t`tLv `pvti Wtk RvnrR,
 APj Que tm, Zmwi thb `wotq itqtQ AvR|
 K. 0cvf`wii 0 ktai A`K?

L. ŐGLt̂bv t̂Zvgvi Avmgyb fiv t̂gtN?Ő ũ GB cOw³wJ e"vL"v Ki |

M. Abt̂"Qt̂` i Avtj vt̂K Őcv̂t̂Äwi Ő KweZvi weI qe" Dc"rcb Ki |

N. Abt̂"Qt̂` i m̂t̂½ Őcv̂t̂Äwi Ő kxl Ŕ KweZvi `kj xMZ m̂uK"ePri Ki |

2. `Mg wMwi Kvšvi gi" `ŷ t̂ cvi vevi

j wNt̂Z nte i wŕl wbkx̂Z hwŕl i v Őwkqvi

`vj t̂Zt̂Q Zix, d̂vj t̂Zt̂Q Rj f̂vj t̂Zt̂Q gwS c_

wOwocvt̂Q cvj , t̂K awi te nvj Avt̂Q Kvi ŵŵ\$Z?

t̂K AvQ t̂Rvqvb nI Av_ qvb nwmKt̂Q f̂weI"r

G Zĉvb f̂wi , ŵ t̂Z nte ĉwo, ŵt̂Z nte Zix cvi |

K. Őgwm̂q̂ŵ kt̂āi A_ Kx?

L. ŐGLt̂bv t̂Zvgvi Avmgyb fiv t̂gtN?Ő Dw³ i Ővi v Kx teI Sv̂v n̂t̂qt̂Q?

M. Abt̂"Qt̂` i m̂vt̂_ Őcv̂t̂Äwi Ő KweZvi ŵgj t̂Kv_vq-e"vL"v Ki |

N. Őt̂K AvQ t̂Rvqvb nI Av_ qvb Ő cOw³ i m̂t̂½ Őcv̂t̂Äwi Ő KweZvi f̂vee"i Zj bigj K-wePri weI k̂ŵ Ki |

Avgi ce^oevsj v

ˆmq` Avj x Avnmvb

Kie-cwi i PwZ

ˆmq` Avj x Avnmvb GKvavti Kue, c0ewUK, uk¶vwie` I Mtel K |
KgRxeṭb wZwb Aaˆvcbv KtiṭQb XvKv, Ki wP I PṭAvM0g wekteˆ`vj ṭq | DcvPvth® `wqZj cvj b KtiṭQb
Rvrvxi bMi I ivRkvnx wekteˆ`vj ṭq | evsj v GKvṭWgxi cwi Pvj K Ges evsj vṭ`k mi Kvṭi i uk¶v I
ms`wZ we l qK Dcṭ` ov l wQṭj b wZwb |

ˆmq` Avj x Avnmvb evsj vṭ`ṭki wewkó AvaybK Kueṭ`i GKRb | Zui KueZvi free`ṭZ HwZn`
mṭPZbZv, tmṣ`hṭeva I ṭ`kc0wZ Ges ṭmBmṭ½ ieiwZṭZ cix¶v-wbix¶v i cwi Pq AvṭQ | Zui
Dṭj EṭhvM` Mṣ` nṭ`Q: Kve`Mṣ`-0AṭbK AvKvk0, 0GKK MÜ`vq emš0, 0mnmv mPwKZ0, 0Avgi c0Zw ṭbi
kã0, 0mgṭ` B hvteṭ0; Mtel Yv I c0UṂṣ`-0Kue gam`b0, 0i ex`ª Kve`wePvṭi i fvgKv0, 0KueZvi K_v I
Ab`vb` weṭePbv0, 0evsj v mwinṭZ`i BwZnm0, 0mZZ `wMZ0, 0ukṭeva I ukṭi %BZb`0; Abjev`Mṣ`-
0nṢUg`vṭbi KueZv0 | G Ovov I Zui GKwaK `ṣwZK_v I ágYKvnbx c0KmkZ nṭṭQ |

ˆmq` Avj x Avnmvb evsj v GKvṭWgxi cj`vi, GKṭk c`K, bwmi Dwi`b `Y0` Kmn wevfbecej`vi I
c`K j v f KtiṭQb |

ˆmq` Avj x Avnmvṭbi Rbṭ1922 wLṭvṭã gv, iv tRj vi Avṭj vKw`qvq | wZwb gZiei Y Kti b 25ṭk Rj vB
2002 wLṭvṭã |

Avgi ce^oevsj v GK MyQ wme»

AÜKvṭi i Zgvj

AṭbK cvZvq Nwb0Zvq

GKwU c0wP wBKÄ

mÜ`vi DṭbṭI i gṭZv

mṭiveṭi i AZṭj i gṭZv

Kvṭj v-tKk ṭgṭNi mÄṭqi gṭZv wegy» te` bvi kwiṣ-

Avgi ce^oevsj v el¶ AÜKvṭi i Abj wM

ü`q Qṭq-hvl qv

wm³ bxj vṭṭx

wBKṭÄi Zgvj Kbk-j Zvq ṭNiv

Keix Gṭj v Kti AvKvk ṭ`Lvi

gnZ®

Aṭkl Abyfe ıbtq

cj ıKZ m"Qj Zv

GK mgq mhK tXtK AṭbK tgṭNi cvj K,

i ımk i ımk avb gwU Avi cvıbi

tKgb ıbtÖZb Ki v MÜ

KZ `kv ıei ınYxi Ñ GK `ß ıZb

`k ıU

GLvṭb Î -AvKj Zvq ıPi Kvj

Avıfıvı

Ni Avi ıet`k AvıObv

AvKj Zvq GKıKvi

ıZbıU dj Avi AṭbK cvZv ıbtq

K` ı^Zij GKıU kvLv gwU

QtqṭQ

Avi I AṭbK MvQ cvZv j Zv

bxj nj`y te_ıb A_ıv mı`v

ARmı dtj i eb`v Adi š-

Nıgi Aj mZvq tPvL ıR Avıvı gṭZv

kııš-

KvṭKi tPvṭLi gṭZv Kvṭj vPj

Gıj tq

cvıbtZ cv Wıetq-i vOv-Drcj

hvi Dcgv

ü`q Qtq-hvl qv ıø» bxj vıftxtZ

t`n ıNṭi

th t`ṭni Dcgv ıø» Zgvj Ñ

Zıg Avıvı ceıevsj vÑ

cj ıKZ m"Qj Zvq, cııvp ıbKÄ \

kãv_¶ UxKv

GK_""Q umæ AÜKv¶i i Zgvj

- G wPÎKÍwU ðe`enZ ntqtQ ce®evOj vi Dcgv wntmte | Kwei five GLv¶b tctqtQ GKvš-I Aš½ Bw ðvbfwZi ZxeZv | AÜKv¶i i Zgvj _"Q th Abjcg tKvgj gva¶hP t`vZbv t`q, ce®evOj vi k`vgj kvš-tKvgj cwi tek thb wK tZgub | Zv thb Kwei tPv¶L tgvvÄb mwó Kti |

A¶bK cvZvi NnbôZvq

GKwU cMlv nbKÄ

- cvZvq Qvl qv j Zvq tNiv Mpn thgb Abjcg Avevm, meR-k`vgj ce®evsj vl Kwei Kv¶Q tZgub | GKwU wPÎKÍ |

wbKÄ

mÜvi D¶b¶li g¶Zv

- j ZvMpn | Ai tY` ev D`v¶b j ZvcvZv tNiv Kju¶ti i gZ RvqMv | w¶bi Kg¶Kvj vntj i tk¶l mÜvj ¶MecKwZtZ th AwbePbxq tms`thP we`wi nq Zv g¶b th Ace®five RvMvq | GKwU Dcgv |

m¶ive¶i i AZtj i g¶Zv

- kvš-kxZj AbjfwZi Mfxi Zv tevSv¶Z e`eüZZ ntqtQ | GuU Dcgv | wU DcgvB cKwš+ five RvMZ Kti |

wegp te`bvi kwš-

- Kwei G Abj¶te welyZvi gta` GK ai¶bi cKwš+ Avfvm itqtQ |

el¶ AÜKv¶i i AbjvM

- G Awfe`w³tZ Avengvb evsj v KweZvq el¶ AÜKvi iv¶Z bvqK-bvqKvi tC¶gi Abjv¶Mi HwZ¶n`i c¶Z Bw½Z Kiv ntqtQ | `ši Yxq; Ggb w¶b Zv¶i ej v hvq | Ggb Nb¶Nvi ei lvq | Ó (i ex`bv_)

n`q Q¶q hvl qv- w³ bxj v¶fx

- G wPÎKÍ ga`h¶Mi evsj v KweZvi c¶h½ G¶mtQ | `eðe KweZvq el¶iv¶Z ivavi wei¶ni th Qwe cvl qv hvq Zv¶Z t`Lv hvq? el¶K Dtc¶v Kti wein wen¶j v ivav bxj kwmo c¶i bvq¶Ki g¶b th Mxfi Abjv¶Mi Rb¶ w¶tq G¶mtQ ce®evsj vi bxj vf k`vgj cKwZi cwi te¶b tZgub Kwei Aš½ Q¶q hvq | wPÎKÍ wU¶Z Kwei ü`qrteM l eegpZ cKwKZ ntqtQ |

KbK-j Zv

Keix Gtj v Kti

AvKvk t`Lvi gnZ¶

- `Y¶Zv |
- G wPÎKÍ wU¶ZI gnvKwe Kwj`v¶mi weL`vZ ¶tgN`ZÖ Kvte` be¶gtNi mÄv¶i Drdj -bvixi tKk Avj j wqZ Kti AvKvk Aetj vK¶bi c¶h½ bZb¶vte Dc`wcz ntqtQ | be¶gtNi mÄvi Zš¶-n,`tq th Avb¶`i mÄvi Kti tmB Avb` Kwe Abj¶te Kti b G t¶ki cKwZi tms`thP gta` |

- Atkl Abf'e wbtq
 cj wKZ m"Oj Zv - evsj v' tki i e%ewP" Kwei Abf'wZi engw' KZv I 'ewP" wbtq Dcw-Z Ges tm, t'j v Zvi Adi Š-Avb' i' i' Drm |
- KZ `kv wei wYxi
 GK `B wZb `kwU - 'e'èe KweZvq ewY' ivavi wei'ni `kwU Ae-vi D'j Em'f Kwe ce'evsj vi gvb'li fievte'fMi 'ewk' I 'ewP" t'kI G t' tki Aw' f'zji m'½ GKxfZ Kti t' t'Qb |
- GLv'fb G AvKj Zvq
 wPi Kvj Awf'wvi /Ni Avi we' k
 Aw'Obv AvKj Zvq GKvKvi - 'e'èe KweZvi HwZ'n'i Abym'tY Kwe G t' tki gvb'li n, qvte'fMi wP' G'K'Qb | t'c'w'eny'j G' t' tki gvb' AvengvbKvj a'f' Ni t'K Kti t'Q ewni, ewni t'K Kti t'Q Ni |
- Kv'fKi t'Pv'Li gZ
 Kv'fj v Pj Gw' t'q - Kwe ce'evsj v'K ggZv'gqx bvi'xgwZ' i' c' Kíbv Kti t'Z w' t'q tgNv" Qbw' AvKv'k'K Kv'fj v'P'j i m'½ Dcw'gZ Kti t'Qb |
- cw'btZ cv W'je'tq - el'f'Kv'fj ce'evsj vi gv'w'w' cw'btZ W'je hvq | Kwe Kíbv Kti t'Qb gw'Z'g'Zx ce'evsj v thb ZLb cw'btZ cv W'je'tq e'tm _v'f'K, thgb Kti cw'btZ t'f'tm _v'f'K iv'ov c'U |
- n, q Q'q-hvl qv wmo
 bxj v' f'x'Z t' n w'nti - el'f'w'Z ce'evsj vi bxj v'f' k'vgj c'kw'Z thb gw'Z'g'Zx bvi'xi ex ce'ev'oj vi t' n w'nti _v'Kv bxj kw'w |
- cj wKZ "Oj Zv c'w'v'p w'k'Ä - ce'evsj v Kwei t'Pv'L mxg'v'xb Avb' I tm'Š' th'P GK m'f'f'xi AvKl' f'x'q j Zv-w'k'Ä' i m'½ Zj bxq |

Drm I cwi wPvZ

ÒAvgvi ce'evsj v' KweZwU msk'w'j Z n'q't'Q 'mq` Avj x Avnmv'tbi ÒGKK m'Ü'vq em'š' Kve" M'Š' t' t'K | KweZwU'Z Kwei tm'Š' h'e'w'Z I 'f' k'p'Zbv b'v'v Dcgv-i'eK I wP'K'f' i' m'p'oc'p web'v'tm GK ALÉ f'veg'w'Z'f'Z D'¾'j | Kwei GKvš-I Aš'½ Abf'w'Zi wmo dmj KweZwU | 'f' t'ki i'ej'veY' I 'ewP" Kwe Aw'f'f'Z | ce'evsj vi c'kw'Z Zwi Aš'f' ARm' Abf'f'ei m'w' Kti t'Q | Avi Kwe tmB f'v'f'ei c'ev'nt'K G'f'ki ci GK ci'Z ci'Z m'w'R'q't'Qb Dcgv, i'eK I wP'K'f' | GKb m'½ tgj e'Üb N'f'U'Q Avengvb evsj vi c'kw'Z I gvb'li Ab'c'g HwZ'n'i b'v'v Ab'j' f'zi |

cKwZi ARm²ieggZv, e^{v3}MZ Abyfe, tkKomÜvbx tPZbv-me wgwj tq wkí mdj G KweZwU wlog⁹
 Kiv ntqt0 gwí GKwU evtK²i Avavti | wbtm² tn GuU Kwei AvaybK wkí teva I wkí %Zt²i GK
 Hk²gq dmj |
 Q²
 ÚAvgvi ce²evsj v0 KweZwU M² "Q² i vPZ | M² "Q² tKvtbv m²bow 0 ce²ev gv²vmv² i v²qZ nq bv | wk²S²
 Kwe GKwU AbwZwbi wcz a²vnb m²o Kti b |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvlv Abkxj b □ m²Ü c²

tKvtbv wKQz eY² ev fvev²fwZ cKvtki t²q² Avgiv AtbK mgq m²Ü ct² i e²envi Kti _wk |
 e²vKi²Y m²Ü c² ej tZ tKvtbv wKQi m²½ Ab² wKQi m²ÜK² te²Svq | mvaviYZ hvi m²½ ktai
 tktl 0i 0 ev 0Gi 0 we²fv² thvM Kti m²Ü cKvk Kiv ntq _vtK |

ÚAvgvi ce²evsj v0 KweZvq m²Ü ct² i e²vcK I ²eiP²gg e²envi t² Lv hvq | thgb:

AÜKvti i Zgvj |

AtbK cvZvi NwbôZv

Kvtj v tKk tqtNi m²Âq

weg² te² bvi kwš-

AvKvk t² Lvi g²z²

K² ²zi j GKwU kvLv

ARm²dtj i eb²v |

tKvtbv tKvtbv m²Üc² Dcgv e²envi m²vqK ntqt0 :

K) mÜ²vi D²bt²li i gtZv

m²ti veti i AZ² i gtZv

Kvtj v-tKk tqtNi m²Âtqi gtZv

weg² te² bvi kwš-

L) N²gi Aj mZvq tPvL e²R Avmvi gtZv

kwš-

M) Kv²Ki tPvtLi gtZv Kv²tj vPj

Gwj tq

evbv mZK²Zv

mÜ²v, bxj v²tx, Keix, g²z², m²h², wei mYx, c²Mvp, T² - , m²Qj Zv |

DcmM^{CA}- thvtM MwZ kã

AZj , Aþkl , Adã š- Aj mZv |

KweZvi Aj sKvi □ wPÎ Kí

wPÎ Kí ej þZ Ggb me kã ev kã „þ“ Qi e“envi tevSvq, hvi mnvth“ gtbi c`ðq ewYZ e“ ev fvtci

GKUV Qwe I þV | ÔAvgvi ce^Qevsj vÔ KweZvi kjyt_þK tkI chš-cþivUVB Mto DþvþQ bvbv wPÎ Kí i mgvrvti | thgb KweZwUí kjþZB AvþQ:

Avgvi ce^Qevsj v GK „Q vmoš

AÜKvþi i Zgvj |

GLvþb ÔGKMvQ vmoš AÜKvþi i Zgvj Ô K_vUV mntþRB Avgvþ`i gtbi c`ðq GKUV Qweí Avfvv t`q | KweZwUí gþbþhvMmnKvþi co Ges wPÎ Kí „þj v LþR tei Ki |

□ eúibePvb cðkæ

1. ÔAvgvi ce^Qevsj vÔ KweZwUí Kweí D³/₄j Dc`vcb Zvi Ñ

K. tmš` h^Q `þ` k tPZbvq L. cðküz I gvbeþcðg

M. gþ³hþ I GKþki tPZbvq N. t`kþcðg I gvbeZvq

2. ÔAvgvi ce^Qevsj vÔ KweZwUí tKvb Qþ` i wPZ?

K. AþjieĒ L. gvĒveĒ

M. M` N. `þeĒ

3. M`Qþ`i tþĒĒ cðhvR`-

i. vbaⁿⁱ Z ceⁿⁱsL`v i þV Kiv hvq bv

ii. mybw` Ô Zvj wefvRb_vþK bv

iii. tKvb Q` i mZ tgþb Pþj bv

wþþPi tKvbUí mVVK?

K. i I ii L. i I iii

M. ii I iii N. i, ii I iii

wþþPi KweZvskUV co Ges 4 I 5 b^{af} cðkæ DĒi `vl |

G mVL, nvgvvi `þþLi bvvv I i

G fiv fv`i, gvn fv`i

kb` gw` i tgvv |

4. KweZvskUVí fvtci wj i tqtQ wþþPi tKvbUíZ?

K. Ni Avi weþ` k AvOvb

AvKj Zvi GKvKvi

L. KZ `kv wei vYxi -GK `þ wZb

`kUV

M. GLvþb Î` -AvKj Zvq wPi Kvj

Avfvvi

N. Nþgi Aj mZvi tPvL eþR Avvvi gtZv

kws-

5. KweZvskwUtz ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ KweZvi Ab`Zg tKvb fvteı cKvk tctqtQ?-
 K. ü`tqi e`vKj Zv L. wef`Qf` i AbfjvZ
 M. wj tbi AvKj Zv N. kwiš- Aššv

6. ŐAtkl Abfje wbtq
 i. evsj vi gt Awg t`wLqvw, Ziv Awg cv`exi ifc LwRtZ hvB bv Avi ;
 ii. Awg th t`wLtZ PvB; Awg th emtZ PvB evsj vi Nvfm;
 iii. RxeB A`ev gZi tPvtL i`teÑAvi GB evsj vi Nvm

wbtPi tKvbw mV/K?

- K. i l ii L. i l iii
 M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii

□ mRbkxj cKæ

1. Avmp Őwei gtZv GB t`tk temtq hrb
 i tŐi Ggb e`envi, wełtqi Ggb ZxeZv
 Avcwb tKvfbv wkrı KvtR cvteb bv, e`Z wkrı gvfbB bKj bq wk?
 A_P t`Lp, GB wekvj Őwei Rb` e`eüZ me DcKiY
 AKwı g :
 K. weıwYxi `kv Kqwl?
 L. ŐcŐvp wKÄŐ ej tZ Kwe Kx ejStqtŐb?
 M. Ői tŐi Ggb e`envi Ő AskwUtz ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ KweZvi tKvb w`KuUi cŐZdj b NtUŐ? e`vL`v Ki |
 N. GB wekvj ŐweB ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ KweZvi gj fvetK avi Y Kti tŐ- wetkıY Ki |

2. GLvfb Njy WvK Acivtekwš-Avfm gvbtı i gtb;
 GLvfb mjeR kvLv AvKveukv nj`y cvwLti ivL tXtK
 Rvtgi Avotj tmB eDK_vKı wti hw`tdj t`tL
 GKevi, -GKevi `Őcni Acivtehw` GB Njy `Ätb
 aiv`vl, -Zvntj Abškvj `wktZ th nte GB etb;
 tgšwi i MÜgvLv Nvfmı kixti Kvš-t`nwti ti tL
 Awkktbi t`ZSiv KwP KwP k`vgv tcvKv` i KvtQ tWtK
 iŐe Awg; -PtKvıxi mvt`thb PtKvıı gZb wj t; b;
 K. ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ tKvb Kve`Mš` t`tK mskwj Z ?
 L. Őü`q Őtq hvl qv w`bı bxj v`f`w` ej tZ Kx tevSıtbv ntqtQ?
 M. KweZvsk l ŐAvgvi ce@vsj v` KweZvq kwiš- Drtmi cv`R` e`vL`v Ki |
 N. cKwıZi ifcggZvq mv`k`_vKtj l KweZvskwı mvt` ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ KweZvi e`w`MZ Abfıteı
 cv`R` we`gvb N`gše`wı gj`vqb Ki |

AvWt̄iv eQi eqm mKvš-fÆvPvh©

Kue-cvii vPvZ

mKvš-fÆvPvh© i evš` 2 bRi t̄j vĒi h̄t̄Mi we t̄` ĩnx Zi y Kue, whwb bRi t̄j i g t̄ZvB Zui Kv t̄e` D" Pvi Y K t̄i
t̄M t̄Qb Ab`vq AuePvi t̄kvLY-eĀbvi we t̄x we t̄` ĩn l msM t̄gi AvnŸvb Ges we ce- l gy 3 i c t̄ŋ
msM t̄g GKvZ t̄Zvi t̄NvI Yv |

`K t̄k v t̄i we k p` v c x g n v h̄ x i a Ÿsm l ZvĒej x j v, `v f t̄ŋ i Kivj M t̄m g Zi l n v n v Kvi t̄` t̄L w Zwb GZ
Av t̄j w o Z n b t h, m v g w R K Ab v Pvi l `e l t̄g` i we t̄x c t̄Zev` Ges w b h̄ w Z Z g v b t̄ l i R t̄b` M f x i g g Z v
Zui Kue Zvq evYxi e cvq | ŌQvoc t̄ Ō Zui we L` v Z Kve` MĒš | Zui Ab`vb` Kve` MĒš : ŌNyg t̄b B Ō, Ōce f f v m Ō
Ges Ab`vb` i Pbv: Ōng t̄ v K ov Ō, ŌAv f h v b Ō, Ōni Zvj Ō B Z` w` | w Zwb d` v m we t̄ i v a x t̄j L K w k i x m s t̄ Ni c t̄ŋ
ŌAvKvj Ō b v t̄g GK w ev K` MĒš` m a Ÿv` b v K t̄ i b | m K v t̄ š i ` c Z K w b e v m t̄ M v c v j M Ā t̄ R j v i t̄ K v U v j c v o v q |
Zui R b Ÿ 1926 w L b v t̄ Ā K j K v Z v q | 1947 w L b v t̄ Ā g v Ī GK k e Qi eq m c t̄ Z f v e l b G Kue i AK v j g Zi
n q |

AvWt̄iv eQi eqm Kx ` t̄mn
` Ÿa f q t̄ b q g v _ v t̄ Z v j e v i S m K,
AvWt̄iv eQi eq t̄m B An i n
we i v U ` t̄ m v n t̄ m i v t̄` q t h D w K |

AvWt̄iv eQi eq t̄m i b v B f q
c` v N v t̄ Z P v q f v Ō t̄ Z c v _ i e v a v,
G eq t̄m t̄ K D g v _ v t̄ b v q v e v i b q -
AvWt̄iv eQi eqm R v t̄ b b v K v ` v |

G eqm R v t̄ b i 3 ` v t̄ b i c Ÿ`
e v t̄` Ÿ i t e t̄ M w = g v t̄ i i g t̄ Z v P t̄ j ,
c Ÿ Ÿ t̄` l q v - t̄ b l q v S a j U v _ v t̄ K b v k b`
m t̄ c Av Z t̄ t̄ K k c t̄ _ i t̄ K v j v n t̄ j |

AvWt̄iv eQi eqm f q s K i |
Z v R v Z v R v c t̄ Y A m n` h š Ÿ v,
G eq t̄m c Ÿ Ÿ Z x e a A v i c Ÿ i
G eq t̄m K v t̄ b Av t̄m K Z g š Ÿ v |

AvWt iv eQi eqm th `pfi
ct_ c0Sfi t0vUvq enyZdvb,
`thfM nvj wKgtZv i vLv fvi
qIZ-weqIZ nq mnm'c0Y |

AvWt iv eQi eqtm AvNvZ Avtm
Anekis, GtK GtK nq Rtov,
G eqm KvTj v j qI `xNRvtm
G eqm Kutc te`bvq _tiv_tiv |

ZeyAvWt iv i`tbwQ RqaYnb,
G eqm eufP `thfM Avi St0,
wect` i gtl G eqm AM0x
G eqm ZeybZb wKQytZv Kti |

G eqm tRtbv fixy Kvcij | bq
c_ Pj tZ G eqm hvq bv t_tg
G eqtm ZvB tbB tKvTbv mskqN
G t`tki etK AvWt iv AvmK tbtg |

kāv_0 UxKv

AvWt iv eQi eqm Kx `jmn - G eqm gvbeRxeTbi GK DEiYKvj xb chq | `Ktkvi t_tK
thSetb c`vcP Kti gvbyl G eqtm | Ab`i I ci wbfPkvj Zv
cwi nvi Kti wbtRi cvtq `wovTbvi c0wZ wbtZ nq ZvtK | Gir K
t_tK ZvtK GK KwB mgTqi `jmn Ae`vq cotZ nq |

`uaq tbq gv_v tZvj evi Svk - Atb`i I ci wbfPkvj Zv cwi nvi Kti gv_v DpZ Kti `faxbfvte
Pj vi SmK G eqtmB gvbyl wbtq _vtK |

wei vU `jmnvtmiv t`q th Dmk - bvbv `jmnvmx `c0e Kí bv I Df`vM G eqtmi ZiYt`i gbTK wNti
ati |

AvWt iv eQi eqm Rvtb bv Ku`v- `w0xZ thSetb c`vcP Kti etj G eqtm gvbyl AvZc0`qx nq |
RxeTbi gtlvgL `wovq `faxbfvte | `kke`Ktkvti i ci wbfPZvi
w`b_tj vtZ th Kvbw0j G eqtmi `fve%wko` ZvtK mtPZbfvte
gtQ tdj tZ Df`vMx nq |

- G eqm Rvfb i³ vfb i cŷ" - t'k, RmZ I gvbeZvi Rb" hŷM hŷM G eqtmi gvbjB GwMtg tMtQ meŷPtq teuk| Rxeŷbi SmK wbtq `wotqtQ mg`-wec` tgvKvtejvq| cŷ" w`tgqtQ ARvbtK Rvbevi Rb"| t'k I RbMtYi gw³ I Kj vŷYi msMŷtg| ZvB G eqm my`i, i'f I Kj vŷYi Rb" i³gj" w`tZ Rvfb|
- mŷc AvZŷtK kct_i tKvj vntj - Zviy" `cæf`tL bZb Rxeŷbi, be be AMŷwZ mvaŷbi| ZvB tmBme `cæev`evqtB, wBZ`-bZb KiYxq mæuv`tbi Rb" be be kct_ej xqvb ntq tm GwMtg hvq`p c`tŷtC|
- ZvRv ZvRv cŷY Amn" hšYv - Pvi cvŷki Ab`vq, AZ`vPvi, tkvLY, cxob, mvgwRK `elg` I tF`vŷF` BZ`w` t`tL cŷYeš-Zi tYiv ŷkx ntq I tV|
- G eqtm cŷY Zxe^aAvi cLi - AbŷfwiZi ZxeZv I mŷMfxi mste`bkxj Zv G eqtmB gvbtI i Rxeŷb weŷkl cKU ntq t`Lv t`q Ges gtbvRMtZ Zvi cŷZwŷqvI nq Mfxi|
- G eqtm Kvfb Avtm KZ gšYv - fvtj vg` , BwZevPK-tbwZevPK bvbv ZĒ; gZev` , fveaviYvi mt½ cwi wPZ ntZ i i" Kŷi GB eqtmi ZiŷYiv|
- `ŷhŷM nvj wK gŷZv i vLv fvi - Rxeŷbi GB mwŷŷŷY kvi xvi K, gvbmK, mvgwRK, i vR%wZK bvbv Rwŷj ZvŷK AwZwŷg KiŷZ nq| GB mgq mŷPZb I mŷPŷvŷe wbtRŷK cwi Pvj bv KiŷZ bv cviŷj c`öj b ntZ cviŷi | Rxeŷb wechŷ tbtg AvmtZ cviŷi |
- G eqm Kvŷj v j ŷŷ `xNRŷtm - mŷPZb I mŷPŷ ntq mwŷw`ŷ jŷŷŷ Rxeb cwi Pvj bv KiŷZ bv cviŷi ARm^a e`_ŷvi `xNRŷm G eqtmi tbwZevPK Kvŷj v Aa`vq ntq AvŷQ|
- c_ Pj tZ G eqm hvq bv t_tg - G eqm t`n I gŷbi `wei Zv, wBŷj Zv, RivRvŷvŷK AwZwŷg Kŷi `ŷŷŷ MwZtZ c_ Pj tZ| cŷwZ I AMŷwZi ct_ wbišt avegvbZvB G eqtmi `enkó`|
- G t`tki eŷK
Avŷŷiv AvmK tbtg - Avŷŷiv eQi eqm enyBwZevPK `enkó` wPwŷZ| Ro wBŷj cŷve x RxebŷK tCŷtB tdtj bZb Rxeb i Pvi `cæ Kj `vY I tmeveZ, Dŷxcbv, mvnmKZv, Pj vi `ŷŷŷ MwZ-GmeB Avŷŷiv eQi eqtmi `enkó`| Kwe cŷŷv Kŷib, Gme `enkó` thb RvZxq Rxeŷbi Pwŷj Kvkw³ ntq `wovq|

Drn I cwi wPwZ

mKvš-fAvPvŷhŷ ŷAvŷŷiv eQi eqmŷ KweZwŷ 1948 wLbŷtā cKwŷkZ Zwi ŷQvocŷŷ Kve`Mŷ' t_tK mskwŷj Z ntqtQ| gwŷ GKk eQi eqtm gZi ntqŷj mKvŷšŷ| aviYv Kiv nq, Avŷŷiv eQi eqtm c`vcŷYi AvŷMB wKsev Avŷŷiv eQi eqtm Kwe G KweZwŷ i Pbv Kŷi wŷj b|

G KweZvq Kwe wbtRi AwfAZvi Avtj vK eqtmUkvtj i `enkó"tK Ztj atitQb | `Ktkvi t_tK thSetb c`vcFYi G eqmU DtERbvi, cEj AvteM I D"Oqtm RxeTbi SmK tbevi | G eqm A`g` `tmvntm mKj evav-wec`tK tcwi tq hvl qvi Ges Ab`vtqi wei f× gv_v DPzKti `uovevi |

G eqmi agB ntjv AvZIZ`vtMi gnrb gtš; D3/4weZ nIqv, AvNvZ-msNvtZi gta" i³kc_ wbtq SuncTq cov | cvkvcwK mgvRRxeTbi bvbv weKvi, Amy`Zv I meBvtki AwfNvtZ G eqm Avevi ntq DVtZ cvti fq¼i | weKwZ I wechTqi ARm³ AvNvtZ ¶Zwe¶Z I wbttkwZ Z ntZ cvti mnm³ cÖY |

wKŠ' A`g` G eqmi AvtQ mg`-`thM Avi `yeEvK tgvKvtjv Kivi A`g` cÖYkw³ | dtj ZviY" I thšebkw³ `pfi tetM GwMtg hvq cÖwzi ct_ | thšetbi Dīxcbv, mnmKZv, `pfi MwZ, bZb Rxeb iPbvi `cæGes Kj `vYeZ-Gme `enkó"i Rb" Kwe cZ`vkv KtiTQb bvbv mgm`vcwOZ Avgvt` i t`tk ZviY" I thšebkw³ thb RvZxq RxeTbi Pwj Kvkw³ ntq `uovq |

O>`
ŪAvVtív eQi eqmŪ KweZwU gvĪveĒ Qf` i wPZ | 6 gvĪvi gvĪveĒ O>` | cŪZ PiTŸ gvĪvmsL`v 14 (6 + 6 + 2) |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

KweZvi gg`Dcj w× □ BwZevPK I tbwZevPK w`K

RMtZ mg`-wKŌi B `yU weciXZ w`K itqtQ | thgb: fvj -g`, DĒi -`w¶Y, nwm-Kvbæ, Rq-civRq, my`i-KrwMZ, Rbt-gZi BZ`w` | Avgiv hLb tKvtb wKŌm³útK©avi Yv tcvLY Kwi ZLb Zvi fvj I g` `tUv w`K Avgvt` i wePvi Kti t`LtZ nq |

ZviY"i Ggb wKŌ `enkó" AvtQ th_tjv Avgiv gvbeRxeTb kf I g½j RbK etj gtb Kwi | Gme w`KtK Avgiv ej tZ cwi BwZevPK w`K | Avevi ZviY"i Ggb wKŌ `enkó" AvtQ hv mgvtRi Rb" ¶wZ etq AvbtZ cvti | Gme w`KtK Avgiv ej tZ cwi tbwZevPK w`K |

ŪAvVtív eQi eqmŪ KweZvq BwZevPK I tbwZevPK `yU w`K m³útK©Kwe wbtRi avi Yv e`³ KtiTQb wK?

KweZvi `kjx □ cpiveĒ

G KweZvq ŪAvVtív eQi eqmŪ Ges ŪG eqtmŪ K_wU bvbvfvte GtmtQ | KLbI ŪAvVtív eQi eqmŪ K_wU GtmtQ `etKi kjtZ, KLbI ev`etKi tktI, KLbI Zv`etKi Ab` PiTŸI e`enZ ntqtQ | c`g, wŌZxq, PZL, cĀg, IŌ `eK j ¶ Kiti j G aiTbi cpiveĒEgj K e`envi tZvgv`i KvtQ `úo nte |

tZgwb ŪG eqtmŪ K_wU wewfbæ`etK e`enZ ntqtQ | thgb-

KLbI tKej PiTŸI kjtZ:

- G eqtm cÖY Zxe³ Avi cĪi
- G eqtm KvTb Avtm KZ gšYv |

KLbl Pi tYi kj tZ, gta" ev meP:

G eqm tRv tbn fxi", Kvcjy bq

c_ Pj tZ G eqm hvq bv t_tg,

G eqm ZvB tB tKv tbn mskq-

e³e" tK AwaKZi " uó, AvteMgq, tRvi tjt v mKsev me" Z Kivi Rb" B KweZvq G ai tbi cpi veE Kiv ntq _vtK | Gi dtj KweZv AwaKZi AveE tM" ntq l tV |

□ fvl v Abkxj b

mU tZ memM" tjt tid ()

`t-Dcm tM" ci omó _vKtj mU ex k tã memM" eRvq _vtK | mKs" 0e0 ev omó _vKtj mem tM" e" tjt tid nq |

`t + mn = `tmn	G i Kg:
`t + mvnm = `tmvnm	`tmsev", `tmgq, `tmva" BZ" w"
`t + evi = `tP	G i Kg:
`t + thvM = `tM	`tPvZ, `tPn, `tPenvi BZ" w"

ejrcvE vbt" R

- eQi < ermi
- gv_v < g" K
- mcv < mgcP
- So < SÅv
- bZb < bZb

evbv mZKZv

" uap, w: gvi, AvZv, fqsKi, Zie", gšy, tZ-we tZ, " xNrym, RqaYvb, AMx, fxi y mskq |

D" Pvi Y mZKZv

- `tmn (`kktnv), eQi (e tQvi)
- `tmvnm (`kktvnm), eqm (e tqvk)
- kb" (kbtbv), tZ-we tZ (LtZweK tZv)
- kc_ (ktcv), j t (tj vK tLv)
- Amn" (AtkvR tSv), RqaYvb (R tqv` tavn)
- Zie" (wZe t e t), mskq (kO kq)
- cLi (t cLi) |

☐ eũbepwb cœe

1. AvVt̄iv eQi eqtm Kx t̄bB?

- K. gšŷv
- M. hšŷv
- L. Kvbœ
- N. c`øj b

2. ŐAvVt̄iv eQi eqmŏ KweZvq cœKvkZ nt̄qtŐ-

- K. i f l Ai t̄fi ŐŐ
- M. t̄kvlY-eÂbvq ñet`in
- L. mḡtqi cœZ`Őue
- N. Zvi "t̄Y"i AwgZ mœtebv

3. wb̄t̄Pi t̄Kvb kã, "Ő cœZ`qx AvVt̄iv eQi eqtmi avi K?

- K. Kí bv, ciwb̄f̄kxj Zv l D̄t`vM
- L. `yeŐvZ, ej xqvb l mste`bkxj Zv
- M. `xNRj̄m, m̄vnmKZv l D̄34xeb
- N. c`øj b, `t̄m̄vnm̄x `œel cœYevb

4. Kvr̄x bRi"j Bmjvg ñet`in̄x Kue | m̄Kvš-f̄AvPvh̄qK̄t̄kvi Kue | Df̄t̄qi ḡtã" w̄gj w̄J Zwt` i-

- i. Kve`v`tkœ
- ii. t̄kYx̄t̄PZbvq
- iii. cœZfvi e`w̄Őt̄Z

wb̄t̄Pi t̄Kvb̄w̄ m̄w̄K?

- K. i
- M. i l ii
- L. ii
- N. ii l iii

KweZvi Ask `ŵw̄ co Ges 5 l 6 bœt̄ cœKie DËi `vl |

hvn̄t` i Pj v t̄j t̄M

Dévi gZ Nyi t̄Ő ai Yx k̄b" AwgZ tet̄M |

hvi v Riēt̄bi cmiv ew̄nqv gZi Őv̄fi Őv̄fi

Kvi t̄Zt̄Ő w̄dwi, fixg i Yf̄t̄g cœY ew̄R ti t̄L n̄v̄fi |

5. KweZvi Ask `ŵw̄i D̄wj w̄E-Z f̄vew̄ wb̄t̄Pi t̄Kvb cœw̄3t̄Z cœKvk t̄ct̄qt̄Ő?

- K. G eqtm cœY Zie³ Avi cœLi
- G eqtm Kvt̄b Av̄tm KZ gšŷv
- L. G eqm Kvt̄j v j ¶ | `xNRj̄t̄m
- G eqm Kwt̄c te`bvq _t̄iv_t̄iv |
- M. G eqm th̄t̄bv fxi", Kvcj "l bq
- c_j t̄Z G eqm hvq bv t̄_t̄g
- N. AvVt̄iv eQi eqtm AvNvZ Av̄tm
- Ānek̄t̄Ő, Ḡt̄K Ḡt̄K nq R̄t̄ov |

6. KueZvstK AvVrtiv eQi eqtmi tKvb five cKwKZ ntqt0 ?

- K. AÜKvti i nvZQmb
- L. e`_Zvi Kó
- M. mvrnx MvZkxj
- N. AvNvtZ RRñ Z

□ mRbkxj cKæ

1. AvVrtiv eQi eqtmi tbB fq
 c`vNvtZ Prq fr0tZ cv_i evav
 G eqtm tKD gv_v tbrqvevi bq
 AvVrtiv eQi eqm Rvtb bv Kv`v

I B th, cèxY, I B th ci g cvKv
 P¶lzKY© BñU Wbvq XvKv
 wSgvq thb wP¶c¶U AvKv
 AÜKvti eÜ Kiv LuPrq|

- K. ðAvVrtiv eQi eqm0 KueZvU tKvb Qt` i wPZ?
- L. AvVrtiv eQi eqtmi RrebtavatK Kue tKb ZxeZv I cÜLi Zvi mvt_ Zj bv Kti tQb?
- M. KueZvsk `w¶tZ Kx `ecixZ" j ¶¶" Kiv hvq? e`vL`v Ki |
- N. mgvtRi `j e`v j vNte wZxq KueZvskw KZUKzmvqK etj Zxg gtb Ki? ðAvVrtiv eQi eqm0 KueZvi Avtj vtK gj`vqb Ki |

2. `Rb gtbweÁvxi gZev` :

wmMgÜ dtqW : 16-18 eQi eqtm t0tj tqtqiv mgwj ½xq tc0gi Avmwi³tZ tft¶M| `xq tmS` h©I tcvkvK
 cwi "0` meútK©AZ`waK mtPZb ntq I tV G eqtmB (mvBtKv-Gbvj vBwK ZÉ)|

Gwi K-Gwi Kmb : 13 t_ tK 19 eQi eqtmi `ñw bv wki bv hpeK| G eqtm `xq wPŠvi tPtq mgvR wPŠvB cèj ntq
 I tV| mgvtRi DbwZi Rb` cÜZev`xl ntq I tV G eqmxi vB| Avevi mgwRK gj` tvtai wei`xvPvi Y
 Kti G eqtmB (mvBtKv-tmvm`vj ZÉ)|

- K. ðAvVrtiv eQi eqm0 KueZvU tKvb Kve`MŠ t_ tK tbi qv ntqt0?
- L. Kue AvVrtiv eQi eqmtK `t¶mn etj tQb tKb? e`vL`v Ki |
- M. ðAvVrtiv eQi eqm0 KueZvq Kuei gtbvfvtei mvt_ wmMgÜ dtqtWi e³te`i `ecwi Z`w e`vL`v Ki |
- N. Kuei `wófwi½ thb Gwi K-Gwi Kmtbi e³te`i cÜZdj b-wetK¶Y Ki |

GKiu d†UvMöD kvgmj i vngvb

Kue-cwi wPwZ

evsj vt`tki cãvb Kue kvgmj i vngv†bi KueZv t`k†cöj | mvgvwRK m†PZbvq m†ZR | `xß | bvMwi K Rieb, g³hyk | MY-Avt`vj b Zui KueZvq i eWqZ n†q†Q weP† mste`bkxj Zvq | KgRietb kvgmj i vngvb wQ†j b misew K | weifbæmg†q wZwb Ögwb® wvDRÖ, Ö`wbK evsj vÖ BZ`w† †Z misew K w†m†e `wqZ; cvj b K†i†Qb | cÖq GK `kK a†i wZwb wQ†j b Ö`wbK evsj vÖi mæúv`K | G chS-Zui Pwj kwUi | tewk Kve`MöS` cKvukZ n†q†Q | KueZv Abjev` | wZwb wmxn`† †QvU†`i Rb` KueZv | Qov i Pbv†Zi Zui mvdj` D†j E†hvM` | GQrov wZwb Dcb`vm, cEÜ, `§vZK_vl wj †L†Qb | Kuei D†j E†hvM` Kve`MöS` †j v n†`Q: ÖGK tduUv †Kgb Abj Ö, ÖcÖ_g Mvb, wÖZxq gZzi Av†MÖ, ÖtiS` a K†i wU†ZÖ, ÖneaY`-bxwj gvÖ, ÖnbR evmf†gÖ, Öe`x wkwiei Ö, Ö`†mg†qi g†LvgyLÖ, Öndwi †q bvl NvZK KuUvÖ, Öevsj vt`k `cæ† †LÖ, ÖD™U D†Ui wctv P†j †Q `† kÖ, ÖeK Zvi evsj vt`tki n, qÖ, Ökvgmj i vngv†bi †kÖ KueZvÖ, BZ`w` | kvgmj i vngv†bi `cZK wbev m bi wms`xi cvovZj x Mö†g | Zui Rb† XvKvq 1929 wLb†v†ã | wZwb gZiei Y K†i b 17 AvMö 2006 wLb†v†ã |

ÖGB th Avmp, Zvi ci Kx Lei?
Av†Qb †Zv fv†j v? †Q†j †g†q?Ö wKQyAvj vtci ci
†`wL†q m†d` †`qv†j i kvš-d†UvMöduU†K
ej j vg wRÁvmyAvwZ`†KÑ
ÖG Avgvi †QvU †Q†j , th tbB GLb,
cv_†i i UK†ivi gZb
W†e tM†Q, Avgv†`i Mö†gi cK†i
eQi -wZ†bK Av†M KvK-WvKv Mö†®si `††i | Ö

Kx mn†R n†q tMj ej v,
Kuc†j v bv Mj v
GZUKz eK wP†i tei†j v bv `xNRvm, †PvL Qj Qj
Ki†j v bv Ges w†Ri KÉ`† k†b
w†RB Pg†K DwV, Kx wv`ün, †Kgb kxZj |

wZbwU eQi gvĤ wZbwU eQi

KZ DY@Rvj eĤb

tKĤUĤQ, A_P Gi B gĤa` evRLuB

tKD thb Avgvi tkvĤKi b` wUĤK KZ `Ĵ i`ŋ Pi

KĤi w`tj v| AwZw_ we`vq wĤtj Avevi `wovB

GĤm dĤUvMĤduUi gĤLvgyL cĤkuKj tPvĤL,

ŋxqgvY tkvĤK|

tdĤgi tFZi t_ĤK Avgvi mšĤb

tPĤq _vĤK wĤ`új K, Zvi tPvĤL tbB i vM wKsev Awfgyb|

kāv_ŋ UxKv

- mĤd` - mv`v|
- dĤUvMĤd - Avtj vKwPĤ |
- wRÁvmy - RvbĤZ Pvq Ggb, tKŠZnj x|
- wĤ`ún - Abvm³ |
- wZbwU eQi gvĤ wZbwU eQi - cĤĤi gZii ci AwZµvš-wZbwU eQi i `šZi te`bvgq AwZ[©]
GLvĤb AvĤeMgq nĤq DĤvĤQ|
- DY@Rvj - gvKovmvi mĤZvq `Zwi Rvj | GLvĤb cĤĤvZ `šZ AĤ_ŋ
- KZ EY@Rvj eĤb tKĤUĤQ - ARm` `šZ gšb KĤi Kvj KwUĤqĤb|
- evRLuB - D"P I KKR| MvqK evR Lu ev evR evnv`Ĥi i KĤÉi Abj e|
GLvĤb iŋKwB AĤ_ŋ`enZ|
- tkvĤKi b` wUĤK KZ - G wPĤKĤ e`enZ nĤqĤQ tkvĤKi Aemvb nI qv tevSvĤZ|
- `Ĵ iŋ Pi KĤi w`j - KvZi I Aaxi wRÁvmvi `wĤZ|
- cĤkuKj tPvĤL - nvm cvĤ`Q Ggb, ŋwqĤĤ|
- ŋxqgvb - th mšĤb wQj mRxe I cĤYeš-, tm tbB| AšĤi Zvi `šZ
ŋxqgvY| KvĤVi tdĤg euavĤbv QweuU I Zvi Aw`ĤZji `šZ|
- wĤ`új K - cj Knxb, tPvĤLi cvZv bv tdĤj |

Drm I cwi wPwZ

kvgmj i vngvbi 0GKuW dUvM0d0 KweZwU tbi qv ntqtQ Zwi 0GK tduUv tKgb Abj 0 Kve"MeS' t_tK | G KweZvq gvbti i n, qewEtk Abfye Kiv ntqtQ mgtaqi cwi eZfb i tctvctU |

GK`v cy^ tkvtK KvZi wczv wzb eQi ci nVvr Abfye Kitj b Nti i mv`v t` l qvtj tSvj vtbv gZ cfti i dUvM0dU t` wL_tq vbi vteM vbi vm^3 KtE Aej xj vq wZwb AwZw_ eUtk etj thtZ cvi tj b cfti i gZi i NUBwU, wKS' w`un kxZj KtE msev` i gZ Kti K_wU ej vi ci B Zwi eK Avevi tgvPo w`tq l tV | wZwb AevK nb Kxfvte gv^ wZbwU eQti i e`eavtb Zvi n, tqi tkvtKi l te`bvi b`x` i wKtq thtZ cvi j |

Kxfvte cy^ tkvK ftj thtZ cvi tj b- GB te`bvqg wRÁvmv wbtq t` l qvtj tSvj vtbv dUvM0dU i w`tk ZvKvb wZwb | wKS' t` l qvtj cfti i QwetZ tKej vbi wfgvb w^uj K`w |

th wctRb GK`v wQj mRxe l c0YeS, gZitZ Zvi RxeS-Aw`Zj nvi tq hvq | t` qvtj i QwetZ `vtK Zvi vbi vteM Aw`Zj | wKS' Zvi mRxe `šZ `vtK Ašt Rfo | Kvij i wboi Zv wctRtbi tkvKgq `šZ gtb t_tK gftQ tdj tZ Pvq, wKS' mste` bkxj gb t_tK Zv wKQtZB gftQ t` l qv hvq bv |

Q`
KweZwU gy^ K Aq^ i eE Qf` i wPZ | PiY 8, 10 l 6 gv^vi | ce^eb`vfm `ewP^ AvtQ | me^ Pi YwšK wj i wqjZ nqub | Qf` i c0vngvbZvi j qlyxq |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

KweZv Dcj wa

1. c0g `eK msj vcag^ Ges Kt_vcK_t b cKvk tctqtQ Z` |
2. w0Zxq `etK AvZwRÁvmvi mft wczn, tqi nvnvKvi avwbZ ntqtQ | wczv hw` l Abfye KitQb tkvK qlyxqvb Ges AvcvZZ G tkvK ftj `vkv hvq etj gtb nq, wKS' cKZcft^ G tkvK tfvj v hvq bv |
3. tkl `etK tdtg evav cfti i Qwei vbi vteM Zj wboi l KwWb ev`etK Avevi l `ši Y Kwitq w`tQ mRxe c0YeS-cy^ th wQj tm Avi tbB | wKS' G ev`eZvi KwWtb`i wecixtZ Kwei Ašti i nvnvKvi thb Avi l i^3v^3 ntq DftvtQ |

Dcgv

1. cv_tii UKtivi gZb
Wte tMtQ

wPÍ Kí

1. cv_†i i UK†ivi gZb
W†e tM†Q Avg†` i M†tgi cK†i |
2. KZ EY†Rij e†b
†K†U†Q |
3. Gi B g†a` evRLuB
†KD thb Avgvi †kv†Ki b` xU†K KZ ` † Pi K†i w` †j |
4. †d†gi †fZi †_†K Avgvi mŠwb
†P†q _v†K wb`új K,

fvl v Abkxj b

we†kl YevPK-ŌKxŌ

Kx-kāwJi GKwJ j ††Yxq w` K n†"Q we†kl Y wntm†e Gi e`envi |

thgb: ŌGwJ d†UwMŌdŌ KweZvq:

1. GB th Avmp, Zvi ci Kx Lei?
2. wb†RB Pg†K Dw, Kx wb`ún, †Kgb kxZj |
ŌKxŌ we†kl †Yi we†kl Y wKsev w†qwe†kl †Yi we†kl Y wntm†el e`enZ n†q _v†K | thgb, GKB
KweZvq : Kx mn†R n†q †Mj ej v |

we†kl Y kā :

m†d` †`qjkvŠ- d†UwMŌdwRÁvmy AwZw_†QvU †Q†jwb`ún KÉ`†wZbwU eŌii†† PickwKj †PvL††xqgvY †kvK

weṭkl Y mṁÜ :

cv ṭii UKṭiv

Avgṭ` i Mōtgi cKṭi

Mōṭṁṣi `rcj

ṭkvṭKi b`x

Avgvi mšwb

ṁṁqv weṭkl Y :

mnṭR nṭq ṭMj ej v |

eūṁbeṭṁṁb cKṁe

1. dṭUvMōdṁU mṁṁṭKṁK RvbṭZ ṭṭṁQṭj v?

K. cōZṭenk

L. AṁZṁ

M. AvZṭq

N. emōl qvj v

2. DYṆvj ej ṭZ KṁeZvq Kx ṭevSṭṭv nṭqṭQ?

K. cyṆfZ `šjZ

L. Doš-Rvj

M. gvKomvi Rvj

N. `ṭL-KvZi Zv

3. ŪGṁU dṭUvMōdṁU KṁeZvi cṭg `eKṁU-

i. eYṆragṆ

ii. msjvcagṆ

iii. ṁṆṭagrṁ

wbṭPi ṭKvbṁU mṁṁK?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii l iii

N. i, ii l iii

KṁeZvskṁU co Ges 4 l 5 bṁṭ cṭKṭi DĒi `v |

ŪG ṭhb mfvq eṭm i ṆṭKj cṁZ,

evK`nxb cṭ ṭkvṭK! Si Si Sṭi

Aṁej Akṭaviv-ṁZṁZiv emṭb,

h_v Zi", ZṁṆṭeki mim kiṭi

emRṭj Kut` bxiṭe|Ū

4. i Ṇ : Kj cṁZ GṁU dṭUvMōd KṁeZvi ṭKvb Pṁi ṭṭi cṭZṁṁva?

K. AṁZṁ

L. gZcṭ

M. ṁcZv

N. evR Lu

5. Ūcṭ ṭkvṭK evK`nxbŪ Ges ŪṆṁqgvY ṭkvKŪ-cṭ nvi `Ṇ ṁcZvi ṁfbṁAe`vi Kvi Y Kx?

K. eqṭmi cv`R`

L. mgṭqi e`earb

M. ṭckṁMZ ṁfbṁZv

N. ṭfṭṆṁvj K`ṭZ;

□ mRbkxj cke

1. wPwUv Zvi c:k:tU wQ:tj v
 tQ:ov Avi i:t³ tFRv|

gv cto Avi nvtm,
 OtZvi I ci ivM Ki:tZ cwii |O
 bvi:tK:tj i wPto tKvtU,
 DomK avtbi gpiK fvtR
 GUv-tmUv Av:tiv KZ Kx|
 Zvi tLvKv th ewio wdi:te|
 KvS-tLvKv|

K. OGKwU d:tUvM:cdO KweZwU Kvi tj Lv?

L. KweZvq OvRLuB0 ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ?

M. Ab:t"Qt` i wPw Ges OGKwU d:tUvM:cdO KweZvi d:tUvM:cdi mvhR" e"vL"v Ki |

N. cZxqivi Z gv Ges cy nvi v wczvi Abfwzi Zj bv Ki |

2. GKwU `vj j L:tZ wMtq AvRg mvtntei tPvtL cto RxY@gvj b mwUcd:tKUwU| ZuiB tQtj gK:tj i
 GmGmw cvtki mb` ; th gvi v tMtQ moK `NObvq eQi cwtPK AvtM| ZLb mevB tftewQtj v GZ Av`ti i
 cy nvi vevi tkvK mn` Ki:tZ cvi:eb bv AvRg mvtne| wKs`mg:tqi nvZ at: ~\$Zi Rvbj v t_tK `fi mti
 tMtQ gK:tj i gL| gZ c:tI i mwUcd:tKUwU AtKtRv wetePbvq gPto tdtj t`b AvRg mvtne|

K. OGKwU d:tUvM:cdO KweZwU tKvb Qt` tj Lv?

L. OGKwU d:tUvM:cdO KweZvq c:tI i gZii tcd:vcUwU eYBv Ki |

M. AvRg mvtne Ges GKwU d:tUvM:cd KweZvq cy nvi v wczvi gvtS Kx `eci:xZ" j qI Kiv hvq? e"vL"v Ki |

N. Omgtqi nvZ at: ~\$Zi Rvbj v t_tK `fi mti tMtQ gK:tj i gL0 AvRg mvtntei GB Abfwzi Av:tj vtK
 KweZwUji free`weteKtY Ki |

২০১১ সনে সংশোধিত পরিমার্জিত

মূল পাঠ্যপুস্তকের সংযুক্তি

জাতীয় শিক্ষাক্রম ও পাঠ্যপুস্তক বোর্ড, ঢাকা